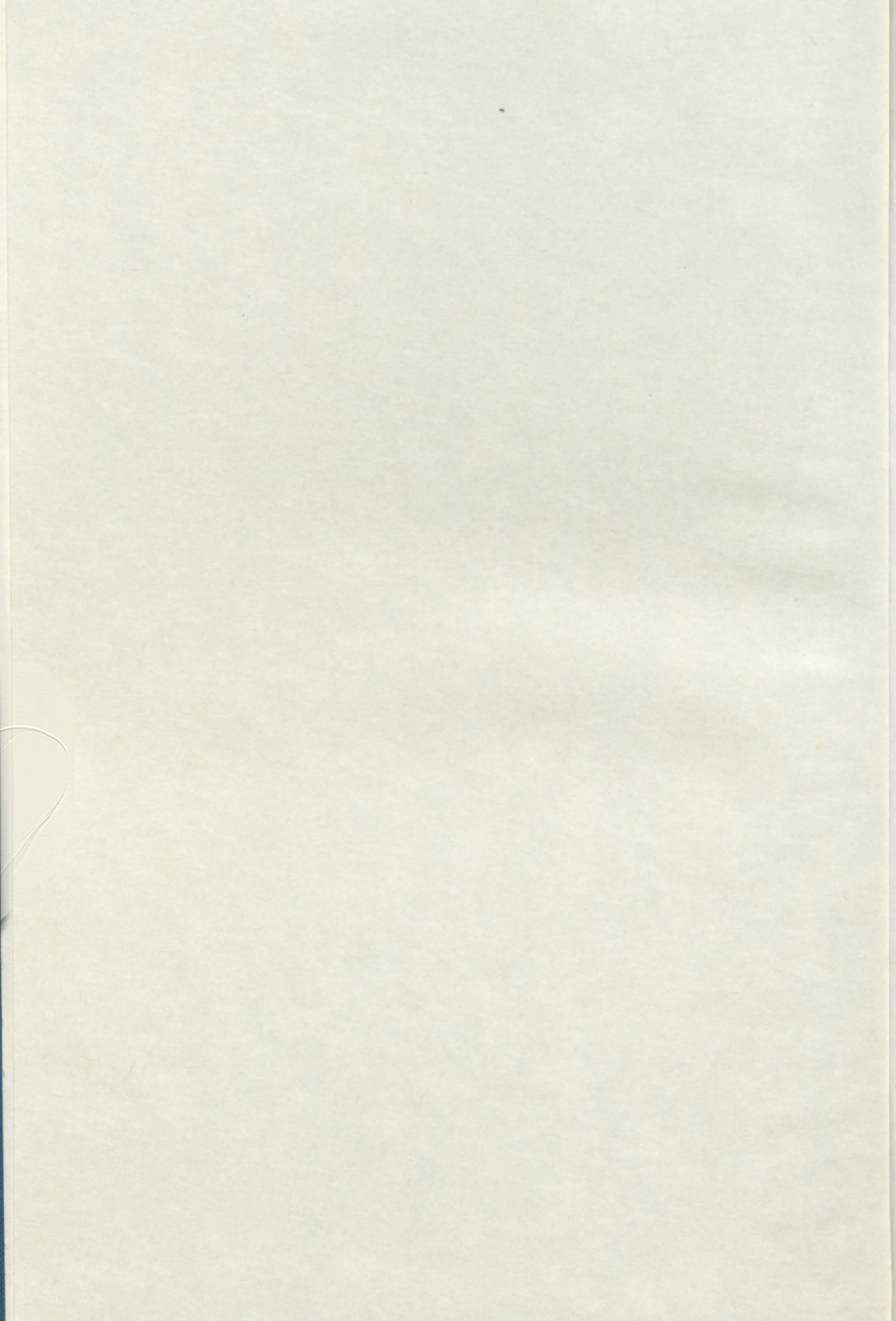


DICKINSON GENEALOGY

By

LESA DICKINSON OUTLAW

*Circa 750
to
1977*



DICKINSON GENEALOGY

By

LENA DICKINSON OUTLAW

*Circa 750
to
1977*



HUNTER PUBLISHING COMPANY

WINSTON-SALEM, N. C. 27103

D.C.
T
D-5530

DICKINSON GENEALOGY

WALTER W. WILSON

CHAS. J. WILSON

TO

1977

Note - No Copyright applied for, nor will there be. I only hope that this work, errors and all, may induce more of our people to become interested in and inspired by our family heritage.

DEDICATION

To all of my people whether they spell their names Dickinson, Dickenson, Dickerson etc., and to those of other family names who have married into our clan and to their descendants, for we are all united by blood and marriage ties.

A supplemental note by Abner Henry Outlaw:

My precious wife, Lena Dickinson Outlaw, passed away unexpectedly on September 21, 1976. She worked in her spare time about four or five years gathering and putting together information for this book, and her manuscript was well nigh ready for closure at the time of her death. It was her greatest desire to get it printed this year, 1977, and I find only a few areas which may have to be shortened in order to accomplish that goal. I got my book out several years ago and was not without some experience in attempting to do it for her. We worked together closely throughout her endeavor and that, too, has made it much easier for me. I am certain it was a debt I owed to her and to her people for her deep interest in it and for her 55 years of love, loyalty and devotion.

A.H. OUTLAW, 1977

CONTENTS

Dedication	3
Acknowledgements	5
Coat of Arms	6-10
Preface	11-12
Origin and orthographies of the Dickinson name	13-16
Genealogical line from Norwegian antiquity via France and England, and the exodus to America with many lines tracing down to the present time	17-88
Other related Dickinson emigrants whose English parentage we have not yet found	89
(1) Jeremiah Dickinson	91-92
(2) Griffith Dickinson of Elizabeth City County, Virginia ...	93-116
(3) William Dickinson	117-120
(4) Peter Dickinson and others	121
Some related American Dickinsons whose English emigrants have not yet been found	123
(1) Capt. John Dickinson, Providence County, Rhode Island — Carteret County, N.C.	125-226
(2) Nathaniel Dickinson	227-265
(3) John Dickinson of Northampton County, N.C.	271-277
(4) Thomas Dickinson of King William County, Virginia	279-287
The famous (or infamous) Andrew Jackson — Charles Dickinson pistol duel	45-46
The very last reported and recorded incident in this volume, a birth	149

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I am deeply grateful to Mrs. B.E. Vaughan of San Francisco, California (See page) for the loan of the DICKINSON REUNION, book printed in 1883.

The New York Public Library, Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations for their courtesy in connection with the DICKINSON REUNION book, and the LAMBERT-DICKINSON FAMILY book, by Phillip Wharton Dickinson, 1901, N.Y.

Mrs. Martha Dickinson White of Amarillo, Texas, for a copy of Richard J. Dickinson's THE DICKINSON FAMILY OF VIRGINIA AND ILLINOIS, 1955, Eureka, Illinois; and her assistance in bringing her genealogical line up-to-date (Part two, Chap. IV).

Mrs. Mary Jane Knisely of Orlando, Florida (See Part Two, Chap. III) for her assistance with the article on the emigrant, Griffith Dickinson, of whom she is a lineal descendant. Also, for her convincing article, THE MYTH OF HENRY DICKINSON, EMIGRANT, published in The Virginia Genealogist, Vol. 18, page 243, and reproduced here (See Part Two, Chap. III).

James Lovejoy Dickinson of Bethesda, Maryland, (Part three of Chap. IV), for the huge volume of materials on the Dickinsons, gathered by his paid researchers, which he freely shared with me and some other interested persons.

Miss Nancy Ida Corson of Plymouth Meeting, Pennsylvania (Part four, Chap. II Sec. 41) for the loan of the CORSON FAMILY book, edited by her distinguished kinsman, Dr. Hiram Dickinson (See Part four, Chap. II, Sec. 42), whose mother was Hannah Dickinson, Great Great granddaughter of emigrant John Dickinson (See Part four, Chap. II Sec. 37). Hannah was the first Dickinson to marry into the Corson family.

The Guilford College Library (Quaker), Greensboro, North Carolina for the courteous assistance during the many hours we spent there.

Mrs. W.H. Dickinson of Manhattan, Kansas, for the manuscript of her late husband's genealogical line from the emigrant Nathaniel Dickinson down to the present time, for inclusion in this record. Dr. Dickinson was a Baptist minister (See Part four, Chap. II, Sec. 87). He intended to have his work published, but he died May 10, 1974, before he was able to do so. Also, I am indebted to her son-in-law, Dr. Marshall E. Schrier, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Manhattan, Kansas (See Part four, Chap. II, Sec. 87), for his assistance in transfer of the materials to me.

Many other libraries and related institutions: historical societies, archives, State and County offices and hundreds of individuals for their courteous services in lesser and varied degrees.

And finally, to my beloved husband for his patient and valuable help, for he was not without some experience — having published his 466-page book five years ago.



ESSE QUAM VIDERI

Dickinson

1500

COAT OF ARMS

A family coat of arms was an official insignia or emblem granted by ones ruling government as a mark of distinction for personal merit, and could be earned by the humblest as well as those of the aristocratic and exclusive classes. It descended from father to son. The ancient warrior sometimes had his family arms engraved upon his armour or shield, and emblazoned in brilliant color upon his top coat in order to make conspicuous and extol his identity, hence the name *COAT OF ARMS*.

Many families recorded mottoes with their arms. These mottoes usually represented some popular characteristic of the family. Sometimes the war cry of the clan was adopted as their motto.

These arms (preceeding page) are the earliest I have found and, according to Wharton Dickinson, *LAMBERT-DICKINSON FAMILY, 1901, pg. 53*, were granted to John Dickinson of Leeds, County Yorkshire, England, in 1500 who, "in the right of his wife whom he married in 1499, a lady of royal lineage," was raised to the rank of landed gentleman and received the following grant of arms:

- “ARMS: Azure, a fesse ermine, between two lions, passant, or.
- “CREST: A demi lion rampant, perpale erminois et azure.
- “MOTTO: Esse Quam Videri.”

The interpretation of the arms, crest and motto is as follows:

- ARMS: Azure (the background, called the field, to be in sky blue). A fesse (a horizontal band forming the middle third of the field). Ermine (in Heraldry, representation of the white, winter fur, with black spots, of the Northern European weasel whose fur was brown in summer, but white in winter. European judges' state robes were trimmed in the weasel's soft, winter-white fur as an emblem of their honor and purity). Between two lions (one lion in the top third of the field, and the other in the bottom field). Passant (the lions looking toward the viewer's left of the field with their right paws raised). Or (in heraldry, gold or yellow — natural color of the lion-represented in engraving by small dots).
- CREST: A demi lion (one with rear extremities severed). Rampant (lion to be reared up on its hindlegs, with the right paw raised, denoting action, and usually in profile). Perpale (requiring space equal to about one third of the field). Erminois et azure (the lion to be in gold or yellow — natural color of a lion — and in sky blue).
- MOTTO: Esse quam videri (to be, rather than to seem).

These are not the arms displayed at the 1883 Dickinson Re-union at Amherst, Massachusetts, and believed by Wharton Dickinson and perhaps most of his colleagues at the time and in attendance, to have been the first granted to a Dickinson, for after 18 years of further study, Wharton appar-

ently had discovered they were all in error; and in his 1901 *LAMBERT-DICKINSON FAMILY* he displayed the arms seen here, granted to John Dickinson of Leeds, County Yorkshire, England in 1500, and describes the one displayed at the 1883 re-union as having been granted to John's great grandson, William, of Eccleston, County Lancashire, in 1626. It was as follows:

- ARMS: A cross between four hinds' heads erased, or.
CREST: A hind head, vert. erased, gules, holding in its mouth a cross-crosslet gules.

It is also significant that Wharton in 1901 did not believe the family motto, *esse quam videri*, was recorded with the later arms, above, but rightfully belonged with the older arms granted to John of Leeds.

At the 1883 reunion some apparently thought that the arms displayed there dated back to the reign of Henry III and Edward I, 1216-1272 and 1272-1307, respectively; and, more recently I have seen it indicated that some even have thought they dated back to soon after the Norman invasion of 1066. But this could have alluded to the time of Walter's permanent settlement at Kenson Manor, County Yorkshire, rather than to the granting of arms to a Dickinson.

Another discovery is that this William Dickinson whose arms were displayed at the 1883 reunion, spelled his name "Dicconson," a spelling used by some of his descendants to this day, certainly until 1901, according to Wharton Dickinson's 1901 writing. However, to be a descendant of William of Eccleston is also to be a descendant of John of Leeds and entitled him to bear the arms of either, or each. The only difference is that some of William's descendants spell their names differently, which does not effect their blood affinity. The reason I have displayed the oldest arms here, is that John of Leeds as far as I know was the first English Dickinson to have the distinction, and perhaps more people today are entitled to claim lineage back to him.

We know that William of Bradley who lived from 1501 to 1590 used the arms granted to John of Leeds, and that in 1614 they were confirmed to Edward of Staffordshire. We know also that Charles Dickinson of London, 1599-1653, used them and that his eldest son, Walter, brought a silver plate with him to America in 1654, bearing the arms. Walter's grandson, Judge Samuel Dickinson of Dover, Delaware, used them on his silver and at least one of his book plates; and, after his widow's death Wharton says that "their son, Governor John Dickinson, of Pennsylvania, had a funeral hatchment (lozenge-shaped) made which still hangs in the lobby of the old Philadelphia Library on Locust Street." Judge Dickinson was Wharton's father.

Other Dickinsons Honoured by the Granting of Arms

THOMAS DICKINSON, born in County Yorkshire, second son of William and his wife Issabella Langton, about 1478-80 (His parents were mar-

ried in 1475). Thomas settled in Eccleston, County Lancashire, where he married Elizabeth Garner. He died about 1580. He received a special grant of arms, viz:

Azure, a chevron or, charged with a mullet, argent, between three crosses formee, or.

Proof of this grant is: The Heralds state, in their Visitations of London in 1633-34, that Mr. Robert Dickinson of Hallington, County Middlesex, produced an old seal-ring with these arms engraved thereon, stating that it had belonged to his grandfather, Thomas Dickinson, who had received the arms by special grant in the reign of Henry III. Henry III reigned 1509-1547.

CHARLES, THOMAS AND WILLIAM CLIFTON. Sons of Captain Edward Clifton of the Caldstream Guards, and his wife Elizabeth Scarisbrick; and grandsons of Edward Dicconson. They were the fourth generation of great grandsons of the William Dicconson who received the arms. They, by royal grant added Dicconson to their names, Clifton, apparently in order to inherit Wrightington Hall, in the family for several generations; and did so inherit it, in succession. Although the arms were granted in the name of Charles Clifton (Dicconson), the elder son, they all were equally honored. The arms follow:

Or, on a cross, between four hinds' heads erased, vert, two cross-crosslets, in pale, and two scallops in feese, both in or.

MARSHE DICKINSON, born 1696, son of Thomas Dickinson and his wife Mary Marsh. He married Mary Bursley in 1718. His political achievements were many, chief of which was Lord May of London, 1752-1753; and in 1758 received special grant of arms:

Azure a chevron or, between three crosses formee, or, on a chief argent, a quatrefoil purple.

DR. EDMOND DICKINSON, born 1624, son of William. He married Elizabeth Duddington, and was a practitioner in Oxford. He went to London in 1684 to become Court Physician to King Charles II and then held the same position under King James II. Then he became President of the Westminster Chemical School and died in April, 1707. He received for himself and his brother (name not at hand) the following grant of arms:

ARMS: Gules, between two lions or, a bend, engrailed, rampant, gules.

CREST: Out of clouds ppr. a cubit arms, erect proper, holding a branch of laurel, vert.

MOTTO: Seek agreement.

MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS DICKINSON, born 1785. (Could this be the Thomas on page 40, *LAMBERT-DICKINSON FAMILY*?) Wharton does not mention arms there, but Burke's *GENERAL ARMORY* gives the following arms granted to Major General Thomas Dickinson:

ARMS: Az. on a chev. or, between two tigers passant guard, in chief and as many swords in saltire in base ppr. a Boar's head erased also ppr. betw. two crescents of the field.

CREST: Upon a mount vert. an elephant ppr. supporting with his trunk a flagstaff also pp. therefrom flowing a flag as charged with two spears in saltire or.

MOTTO: Fortune sequitur.

I have seen descriptions of arms granted to several Dickinsons, but no names or dates were given, and I leave to more experienced historians the task of identifying them. These arms, crests and mottoes of our distinguished English ancestors is a great inspiration to us and make us proud of our great and noble posterity.

*Righteousness exault a nation: but
sin is a reproach to any people –
Solomon*

PREFACE

My interest in Dickinson genealogy was, I suppose, inherited from my grandfather, Daniel Brian Dickinson. This "Brian" spelling always seemed unusual to me, as I thought most people spelled it "Bryan." So, I looked it up and found it to be acceptable either way. Whether his parents, Elizabeth Merrill and David Dickinson, knew this when they first spelled his name that way, I cannot say. But grandpapa was one of those rugged individuals who thought for himself, and my guess is that he liked it that way even if it had been incorrect or/and unusual. Anyway, he always spelled it that way, and if he had disliked it he would have had it changed.

He was a farmer and a country school teacher. People respected him not only for his rugged individuality, but for his integrity and his wonderful memory and knowledge of Dickinson genealogy. He perhaps knew more of our family history than any man in the county, and he had surprisingly great knowledge of many other family histories in the county. He was affectionately called "Uncle Brian" by most of his kinfolk, as well as many who were no kin to him. I can remember hearing it said by old people and others in the community when questions about history and genealogy arose: "go to see Uncle Brian Dickinson, ask Uncle Brian." My mother told me that he had a great deal of family history written down and any number of genealogical records which he had collected over the years which he kept in his trunk, and several years after his death (he lived with my parents several years before his death) that my father loaned them out and they were misplaced or lost. In the course of my study I have often wished I could have examined his collection, as it may have saved me much time and expense.

Until a few years ago, little did I think I would ever be trying to gather information on my family and putting it together for a book. I suppose what finally kindled the flame and gave me the urge to try it was my husband's works on his family, a 466-page book, in which he takes great pride. I actually got the "bug" before he finished, and then he joined me and we have been proud to work together. I am grateful for his experience and assistance.

My first aspiration was to write of my native Carteret County, North Carolina Dickinsons, and I have a separate article on them, but the further I got into that, the broader my interest and quest became. I soon found myself in a maze of literally dozens of Johns, Thomases, Williams, Nathaniels, Jameses, Charleses (often contemporaries), all over England and America. Also, I found myself overhead in the "dark ages" and mysteries and antiquities of Norway, France and England. So much so that I found it difficult to extricate myself.

The work deals with our ancestors in Norway; a relatively short sojourn in France, the Norman invasion of England by William with his smashing victory at Hastings in 1066 and his crowning as King that year; and the eventual emigration movement to the New World and our American heritage.

William, the conqueror at Hastings, was half Norwegian and half French, as was his half-brother Walter who fought with him at Hastings; and they were both born in France. Walter was our American progenitor.

It was about this time that people began to adopt surnames, and I have given some space to that and the origin of our name and its eventual multiple orthographies. I have also given space to the coats of arms granted to several of our distinguished English ancestors.

No one can expect a work of this kind to be perfect. Many short-comings and errors will be discovered. Many, by myself when I read the finished product, because I have read and re-read many times parts of my manuscript and each time I have found something that had to be revised in some degree or re-written entirely. I am sure when the book is out it will leave much to be desired. I could keep on forever and never get it perfect. I must stop somewhere and, simply beg for patience and understanding — and, for forgiveness, by any who may be erroneously and adversely effected.

The work has been a labor of love for my people and an impelling desire to do something for them. It has been tedious, tiresome and very expensive with a tremendous postage and travel bill and, I have had to have some assistance by professional researchers which has been costly. However, if my effort may serve to inform and stimulate interest in our family history and a modest pride in our worthy achievements, I shall feel amply rewarded.

1976.

LENA DICKINSON OUTLAW

*A good name is far better than
riches -*

CHAPTER I

ORIGIN AND ORTHOGRAPHIES

of the

DICKINSON NAME

A study of the records and other information available to me has been a very intriguing experience, and I am hopeful that my conclusions here may prove to be equally so to my readers. Though we may not be in agreement at every point, I leave to everyone the right to disagree, realizing that long-fostered traditions are difficult to upset. Many families have within their clans various theories on the origin of their names; some utterly without basis of fact, and some with varying degrees of apparent factual information. But most families have fully substantiated conclusions as to the origin of their names, and our family is no exception.

One theory is that King Richard I, of England (1189-1199), gave his name to a large number of his subjects and, as the theory goes, from Richard comes the diminutive or nick-name, Dick. From Dick, in colloquialism, comes dickens which, according to Webster's New World Dictionary, means a mild substitute for devil, as in "what the dickens." Or "what the devil." With the coming of the Anglo Saxon custom of adding the suffix "son" to surnames, meaning descended from, the theory arrives at the name Dickenson. The good King may or may not have given his name to some of his subjects, but the theory, plausible as it may seem on the surface, would seem more plausible than from Richard, with the coming of the suffix "son," would add up to Richardson. The name Dickens is a contraction of Richardson and Dixon is a contraction of Dickson. These are very popular names and, as much as many of us would like to claim such personalities as the celebrated Charles Dickens (1818-1870) and others, I believe most of our family historians are in agreement that they are not of our sept.

Rev. Charles A. Dickinson of Lowell, Massachusetts, in his address before the 1883 American Dickinson Reunion at Amherst College, stated that one friend had assured him that the name was "originally MacDickens, and that the Scottish prefix was in time superceded by it's equivalent 'son.'" We know that some of our early English ancestors went to Scotland, and some of them may have used the Scottish prefix, but my research has not revealed any, and certainly if there were any, none of them have emigrated to America, using it. Even if there had been, it must be remembered that they were English before they were Scots and used their English name first.

Another theory is that the name derives from a small, swift bird in ancient Scandenavia, called in Gothic tongue, the dicon; that some of our ancestors there adopted it's name as their own; and that centuries later their descendants added the suffix "son" to their sons' names. The friend offered no documented proof of his theory, but we find some of our known kin both in England and America using the name Dicconson. What is the answer? Most of the departure from the true origin and original spelling came in the

thirteen and fourteen hundred's and in the absence of documented proof it is my belief that this corruption as well as some others somehow worked itself in during that long period of time. Some of them are still in use.

Our blood indeed reaches back into Norwegian antiquity, as we will see in Chapter III. Our latest Norwegian ancestor was Rolf, more popularly known as Rollo. After his piratical invasions of France and his final marriage to the King's daughter, Gisele, he took residence at Rouen, France, and had control of all of Normandy. His youngest son, Walter (Gaultier, in French), upon reaching adulthood took residence at Caen and became known as Walter of Caen, but later adopted the French prefix *de* and was finally known as Walter *de* Caen. Walter *de* Caen's elder half-brother William whose mother was also French, but the same as Walter's, claimed he had been promised by King Edward of England succession to himself, but upon the King's death, his brother-in-law, Harold II was crowned King. Whereupon William, in the Spring of 1066 raised a fighting force of his French people and Northmen, crossed the Channel and fought it out in a one-day battle at Hastings, with Walter his half-brother at his side. It was a smashing victory which gave him the historic title of William the Conqueror. Harold was killed in battle and William was crowned King late that year. He rewarded Walter with Kenson Manor, in County Yorkshire, where he took residence. Sobriquets still being in use Walter *de* Caen soon became Walter of Kenson. Doubtless he adjusted easily to his new Anglicized name, but he, probably in deference to his French mother, retained the French prefix *de* and was finally Walter Dekenson. Thus, the custom of adding "son" to one's male offspring was unnecessary for him because he already had it. This French-English name, syllabled *De-ken-son*, was the earliest orthography of our full name. Walter was our English and American progenitor.

The names *de* Caen and Dekenson were residential in nature, as many people acquired their names from the particular place or environment in which they lived; but probably the first departure from Dekenson was occupational in nature, as some near or far-a-way descendant or descendants of Walter Dekenson obtained employment on the Dyke in Hull of their home County of Yorkshire. Wharton Dickinson, in his *LAMBERT-DICKINSON FAMILY*, 1901, pg. 24) states that the town of Hull was protected from overflow by a dyke and that dyke-keepers went by the names Will, of the Dyke; Tom, of the Dyke & c. Then when a male child was born "son" was added to the name, and it finally came out Dykeson and, as far as we know was the first departure from the first syllable, *de*. This in nature, is understandable, but going from *de* or *dy* to *di* has no historical significance except, perhaps to say that it stems either from the old erroneous *dicon* theory (above) or that it was simply a corruption of the true *de* and/or *dy*. Then we find *ck* added to the syllable which appears to be: the *c* stemming from the *dicon* theory, combined with the true *k* of Kenson Manor and the true *k* dyke of Hull. Or, it may be the acceptance by some of the erroneous theory of *Dick*, the diminutive of Richard (King Richard I). It should be remembered that there were many others thereabouts who still used the old first syllable spellings. In French-English history the letter *k* began the second syllable, as in *De-kenson*, but in our parlence it ends the first syllable, as in *Dick*. The first one that I know of who thus spelled it was

Anthoyne who married Catheryne de la Pole. He died in 1396.

The first conotation of the second syllable in our name was Caen, taken by Walter from his first home after he came to adulthood and, of course, after he added the French prefix de, making the name de Caen; changing to ken, as stated above, after he took residence at Kenson Manor, County Yorkshire, England. But this syllable suffered some alterations also in the early days. We see Johnne Dykonson, of Hull spelling it kon. He died in 1316. His son William also used kon, but his grandson Hugh went back to ken. How long the family at Hull had been using the Dykonson spelling we do not know, but when the family finally settled on Dick as the first syllable, naturally in English parlence, the second had to be either e, en, on, er, or in; but it, as turned out, until this day we have some of all of them. I have seen no documented information or reason for any of them except the e and the en which undoubtedly stems from the dyke and from Kenson. Although as far back as I can trace my lineage the "in" is used, and I believe more of us use it than any of the others, I must admit that the ens have the edge on authenticity and origin. But who am I to call upon the majority of us to abandon the "in" spelling used for over 600 years, and return to original Dickinson spelling? I leave to everyone his own privileges. Who brought the Dykonson, Dicconson, and Dickenson spellings to America I do not know. The Dickerson spelling apparently was brought by Philemon, a great grandson of one Walter Dickerson who settled at Hepburn, Essex. He came to Massachusetts in 1638 and his descendants are legion. All the other emigrants that I know of came spelling their names with the in. We are all of the same sept, and the different spellings were, in old times and up to this day, often used interchangeably.

Finally, the family at old Hull who adopted Dykeonson, as far as we know were the first to depart from the de Kenson spelling and they later did some fancy additions to the last syllable of the name, but we see it reflected in only three generations. Hugh, who died in 1370, spelled the name Dyken-sonne. His son Anthoyne spelled his, Dickinsonns. Anthoyne's son Richard went back to his grandfather's spelling — Dykensonne. But apparently they all decided that it was superfluous and too burdensome and therefore gave it up.

I believe that some of the above variations, especially in the second syllable, were caused by poor accent and articulation on the part of a few people who verbally gave the name to recorders of vital statistics and other information for permanent keeping. The recorders wrote the name down as they sounded to them, and over the years they have been so perpetuated. And, old penmanship being what it was, wrongful deciphering and re-copying may have resulted in some changes.

Among my own acquaintances, even some of our own people, who know that our branch of the family have always spelled the name Dickinson, when they write it they write it correctly, but when they speak it, it comes out Dickerson, Dickonon or Dickeson. This is not criticism on my part, it is only natural with most of us humans to have some shortcomings, and poor pronunciation or poor articulation is one of them. Therefore, to paraphrase an American Indian folklore, "We be cousins." And let us never forget it.

No matter how we have, and do, pronounce or spell the name we have a great heritage. Many have excelled in their trades. Many others have been

leaders in the arts, literature, and the sciences. The field of education claims some of the greatest — college and university founders and literally thousands, perhaps, of classroom teachers at all levels. Political office, from Township Constable and municipal to some of the highest, offices in the land have been occupied by our fair share of public servants. Perhaps the greatest of our American public servants was John Dickinson. The number of high public offices and positions of tremendous responsibility including Governor of two States, which he held are almost unbelievable. He had the Presidency within the clasp of his hand, but as far as we know he never aspired to it. To him is due the original phrase: "No taxation without representation." John Adams, a contemporary, said of him: "He is a shadow; tall, slender as a reed, pale as ashes; at first sight, one would think he couldn't live a month, yet the springs of life are strong." But with all this he found time and energy to carry on a hugh farming operation. His agriculture and political writings were classics, and made him equally famous. He called himself a Pennsylvania farmer. He was founder and for many years Chairman of the Board of the second college in the State 1773. It was at Carlisle and still bears the name, Dickinson College, with an enrollment in 1969 of 1,510. He died in 1808. William of France, although he never bore the Dickinson name, was half-brother to Walter de Kensen, our progenitor, and did, with his decisive victory over Harold II at Hastings, England, 1066, win for himself the title of Conqueror, and was crowned King of England the same year. So, I suppose most of us American Dickinsons could rightfully call him "Uncle William."

The rest of us, of lesser abilities and opportunities, have also made our contributions towards making our two countries great.

CHAPTER II

GENEALOGICAL LINE NORWAY, FRANCE, ENGLAND, AMERICA

The Arabic numerals on the lefthand side of pages and in front of capitalized names are called family section numbers. They run from Sec. 1, THOR, (before surnames) and show our descent from him down as far as the many genealogical lines could be traced which, in many cases are to the present generation in America, and hundreds of our kin who bear other surnames. There are, however, two or three serious gaps along the way which I have noted and commented upon at each appropriate point, but the continuity of section numbers has not been broken.

Parenthesized Arabic numerals following these capitalized family names, and reading backward, represent their ancestors back to THOR — number 1. Roman Numerals I, II, III, or (1) (2) (3) also (a) (b) (c) are their children, grandchildren and great grandchildren. Children numbered with Roman numerals whose descendants continue to great grandchildren or more, are given family section numbers for tracing their descendants, but if their descendants are just children and grandchildren, they are listed (1), (2), (3); (a), (b), (c) etc.

So, with the use, first, of the general index of names, and following this number system, one should not have much difficulty.

Family section numbers in Chapters III and IV are similar, yet are separate and independent series in each sub-part of each chapter. Readers should be careful and keep this in mind in looking for relatives in both Chapters III and IV.

*Norway's King Eystein who died in
855 begins our royal line (see Part
One of Chapter II, next page.*

Part One of Chapter II

OUR NORWEGIAN ANCESTRY

1. THOR. Burke, in his extinct Peerage article titled "Sinclair," described Thor as a "dignified hero," and indicated he was of the Norwegian Nobility. By rough estimation he probably was in adulthood around 750 and the very first known name in our history.

2. IVAR, (1). We are not certain that Ivar was the son of Thor. He is only described as a direct descendant of the "dignified hero," Thor. He may have been, or he may have been a grandson or great grandson, but in the absence of authentic information to the contrary, we will list him as a son, born probably around 750. He was a native of the craggy, towering Uplands of Norway. Philip Wharton Dickinson, in the *DICKINSON RE-UNION* book, 1883, quotes Philip H. Durham of the University of Norway, in his *HISTORY OF SCANDENAVIA*, as saying that he "was brought up as a shepherd boy, and that one day a roving band of Northmen (his own countrymen), being struck by his great height and physical strength, captured him and took him off to sea to lead the life of a rover. He followed an adventurous life for a number of years with his captors, who took him, among other places, to Newfoundland, the coasts of Greenland, and over to what is now New England, a land peopled nearly a thousand years later by many of his descendants."

Ivar, in time escaped from his captors or was released, returned to his home, and as a free man achieved a notable reputation for his courage and integrity which made his name famous throughout Norway. About the year 776 he presented himself to the Court of Halfdan Huilbein, King of Norway, and was welcomed with open arms by the aged Monarch, the last male descendant of the great Woden who once occupied the throne in Norway.

At that time the political life of Norway was in turmoil, and Dunham says "dissensions were continually taking place at the Court, and rival chiefs were aspiring to the throne. The aged King was filled with apprehension lest the crown of his ancestors should be wrested from him. But, Ivar soon became a great favorite with the King who, after advancing him from one position to another, made him General of his army; and with this powerful aid, order was soon restored in the land. Ivar was created prince of the Uplands, and the King bestowed upon him in marriage his only child, Euritea, heiress of his realm. The King died about 790, leaving his throne to his grandson Eystein of only four summers, whose father, Ivar, was made regent during his son's minority."

3. EYSTEIN, (2-1) born probably 786 or 787. Upon reaching proper age Eystein assumed the Monarchy and reigned until his death in 855, during which time Norway was raised to a height of prosperity never before attained.

Children: (that we know of)

- I. Harold Harfgr, who succeeded his father as King.
- II. Rogenwald, Sec. 4.
- III. Malahule, ancestor of the great Norman house of DeTocui, hereditary standard bearers of Normandy.

4. ROGENWALD, (3-2-1-) born about 820. By his father he was created Earl of Maere and Raumdahl, in the Uplands of Norway. When his brother became King, Rogenwald led a large fleet against the Orkney and Shetland Islands and wrested them from the King of Scots; and was created by his brother Sovereign Earl of Orkney in 888, and was founder of two powerful lines of princes, the elder of which ruled the Islands for five centuries, frequently intermarrying with the royal line of Scotland. The younger of the prince lines, Rolf or Rollo, who later, became first Duke of Normandy, France and from him came Kings of England. Forsyth, in his *BEAUTIES OF SCOTLAND*, called Rogenwald, Ronald, and states that "he died at Rosslyn Castle in the Orkneys in 910. His tomb was discovered in the late 1700's while repairs were being made in the Rosslyn Chapel."

Children:

- I. Rogenwald. In those days they did not describe a son with the same name as his father as junior or Rogenwald II, but in our vernacular, that is what he was. He was Earl of Maere and Raumdahl, succeeding his father in the Uplands.
- II. Eynar, Second Earl of the Isle of Orkney.
- III. Manifred, who conquered Denmark. He was the grandfather of Canute, King of Denmark and England.
- IV. Rolf, more popularly known as Rollo, Sec. 5.

5. ROLLO, (4-3-2-1) both names probably derived from or were diminutives of Rudolph. He was born on one of the Orkney Islands, but there is too much confusion and conflicting opinions about the date of his birth for me to even hazard a guess. Some say 850-860. Others say he died in 935 at the age of 25 which would, of course, put his birth date at 910; but that does not coincide with the reported date of his marriage, 912. It has also been said that he was only seventeen years of age in early 1027 when he first met Arlette who became the mother of his first-born son, William, late the same year, which would put his birth date as 1010. So, let it suffice to say that he was a very young man when he began his piratical and war-like invasions of neighboring countries, including France. Probably his first attacks were on the coasts of Scotland, but they were short-lived and the defenders "soon sent him about his business." He next attempted invasions of the eastern and southern coasts of England where he met the same kind of resistance. Seeing then, that such powers as Scotland and England were too great for him, he sailed for the tiny island of Friesland, off the northern coast of Germany and the Netherlands; and, entering through the mouth of the Scheldt, made his attack inland and ravaged the island. This probably boosted his war-like ambitions and he centered them upon a much more

inviting prey, France. He knew that France was "groaning under the miserable rule of the successors of the great Charlemagne. Charles LeChauve was King of the western part of the empire of the Franks, now included in the northern and north western part of France, and his throne was beset by insurgent nobles and princes. Being aware of this state of affairs, Rollo, in November, 876, sailed through the mouth of the Seine and soon laid siege to Rouen which he made his headquarters, but in 877 King Charles bought him off and he returned home. In 881 he invaded again and was defeated in a one-day battle at Sancourt, but at the close of the day the French forces became demoralized which enabled Rollo to collect his scattered forces and retire in good order. He then remained in France and the next year, on July 25, 882, recaptured Rouen, but retired to his home before the end of the year. In three years he was back and laid siege to Paris, the siege lasting from November 25, 885 to October, 886, when King Charles bought him off, and he returned again to his home. For the next three years he assisted his father in the subjugation of the Orkney Islands, but he could not resist his urge to fight in France. So, in 889 he attacked and over-ran Brittany and was again bought off by the then King Louis II, who had in the meantime succeeded his father Charles to the throne. Once again Rollo probably retired to the Orkneys, and for the next fourteen years France appears to have been free of his menacing attacks. But in 903 he was back and burnt the city of Tours. In 911 he laid siege to Paris again. Vikings, Northmen, they were called, they were unmerciful, heartless pirates, warriors. This time Charles Le (the) Simple was the new King, and his advisors saw the folly of treating Rollo in the old way (buying him off with money), and he sent the Archbishop of Rouen to offer Rollo the hand of his daughter Gisele in marriage and all the country between the English Channel, the river Epte and Aure and the frontiers of Marie and Brittany. Rollo agreed to meet with the King discuss the proposal, which meeting took place at the town of St. Clair, on the Epte. Rollo complained that the country offered him was sterile and the King then offered him all of Brittany in addition. He apparently could have taken much more by the sword but with the much greater offer of the King's daughter in marriage Rollo accepted, apparently laid down his sword forever, and began some real soul-searching. The territory was named Normandy, which it still bears, after the Northmen. Rollo settled at Rouen and became the first duke of Normandy. Within a short time he accepted Christianity, and is said to have been baptized by the Archbishop of Rouen during the feast of Epiphany, in January, 912. He then was given the Christian name of Robert. At Easter of that year was married to Princess Gisele, daughter of King Charles ye Simple of France, with great ceremony and, to the astonishment of all Christendom, became one of the wisest and ablest princes in Europe.

Rollo was of great height and weight. It is said that no horse could carry him. for long at least, and his men called him "the ganger or the marcher." After his acceptance of Christianity, he was often called "Robert, the Magnificent." His acceptance of Christianity had its effect upon most of his fellow-Northmen who, it is said, became a pious and disciplined people, making restitution for much of the damages done to the towns and churches in course of his invasions and piratical escapades.

As despicable as his repeated invasions of France were, Rollo was not

without his French mistresses, Arlette and Popa. Arlette bore him two children, William and Adelsia. After his acceptance of Christianity and marriage to Gisele he, in 1034, was still concerned about Arlette's welfare, for while planning his pilgrimage to the Pope and the Holy Land that year, he personally requested his friend Herluin of Countville to marry her, should he not return from his pilgrimage. He died en route home. Herluin and Arlette were married and had three children: (1) Odo, who aspired to the Bishopric, but died before he achieved it; (2) Robert, who became count of Mortain; (3) Muriel.

Gisele did not live long after her marriage to Rollo, and after her death it is said that he restored Popa to her former position as his mistress. En route home from his pilgrimage to the Pope and the Holy Land he died July 2, 1035, and was buried in Byzantine Church of St. Mary, in Nicea, Asia Minor. Fifty-two years later his son, William, then King of England, sent ambassadors to return his body to Normandy. They recovered the coffin and en route back, in Italy, they heard of William's death which occurred Sept. 9, 1087, and at the sad news, panic-stricken, they left the coffin in a wayside church and went each one to his own home. To this day no one apparently knows Rollo's final resting place.

Before I leave our Norwegian heritage I must call attention to the fact that from 855, the reported year of King Eystein's death, to 1027, the well established year of William the Conqueror's birth, a period of 172 years, there are only two generations accounted for, Rogenwald and his children, the youngest being Rollo. In spite of some specific dates being given, the sources of the above information state that much of it is based on tradition. Obviously, therefore, my numbering system of successive generations cannot be considered accurate at this point. Hopefully, some day this gap or gaps may be filled in.

*Rollo our latest Norwegian
ancestor, fathered two
out-of-wedlock children by Arlette,
a French mistress, before his
marriage to Princess Giselle. Giselle
did not live long after marriage and
it is said that he then reinstated
Popa, another of his old French
mistresses. Therefore, we do not
know if his last two children were by
Popa or Giselle – or one by each.*

Part Two of Chapter II

OUR FRENCH BLOOD

From Rollo's son Walter (Gaultier)

Children (of Rollo):

- I. William, Sec. 6.
- II. Adelsia (by Arlette, his French mistress). Married Enguenaud, Count of Pouthieu.
- III. Geoffrey, Count of Rouen. We are not sure whether he was by Rollo's wife, Gisele, or by Popa, his other mistress. Gisele did not live long after her marriage to Rollo, and after her death, it is thought that Rollo restored Popa to her former place as his mistress. She was the daughter of Count Beranger of Bayeux, whom Rollo had killed in battle. He put her away to marry Gisele.
- IV. Walter (Gaultier), Sec. 7.

6. WILLIAM, (5-4-3-2-1) born late in 1027 or early 1028, out of wedlock by Arlette, daughter of a tanner by the name of Fulbert of Falaise, France. William was a second cousin of Edward the Confessor, King of England. He married Matilda, daughter of Baldwin V, Count of Flanders, both at the age of 22 years. Her mother was the daughter of King Robert I, and sister of the then reigning King Henry I. Matilda died in Caen, Normandy, France, November 10, 1083, and was buried there. William claimed that Edward the Confessor told him personally that he had provided in his will that he, William, was to succeed him as King of England. However, upon Edward's death in January 1066, Edward's brother-in-law, Harold II, was crowned King, instead, January 26, 1066, the same day of Edward's burial. William hastily mustered an army and prepared to do battle on English soil with Harold to gain by conquest the English crown which, by his cousin's will, he thought rightfully belonged to him. He instigated the Danes to assist him by invading the northern counties while he would invade from across the Channel in the south. Harold and his defending army met and vanquished the Danes, and hastened southward to meet William and his Norman army. The two armies met in the vicinity of Hastings in fierce battle on October 14, 1066. It was an overwhelming victory for William. Harold and his two brothers were killed, and William was, on December 25, 1066, crowned lawful King of England in Westminster Abbey. He served with great ability, ruled strictly and kept excellent order. He developed a modified form of feudalism and created what is still called the New Forest as a large hunting district for the King. During his reign the Church of England came under Norman influence.

While William ruled well in England, he still had his troubles back home in France, and died there in 1087 while waging war with King Philip. William was officially, William I, King of England, but has, down through the centuries, probably been better known as William the Conqueror. Most any

Dickinson, by whatever orthography he uses might well call him "Uncle Bill" because he was of our sept.

Children:

- I. Robert, called Curlhose, by his father, because of his unusually short legs. He and his father feuded a great deal, probably because his father would not promise him succession to the English Crown. He did, however, succeed to the dukedom of Normandy.
 - II. William Rufus, born 1056, thought by his father to be stronger-willed than his elder brother and succeeded his father as William II. But, while he probably was stronger-willed than his elder brother, it is said that his character was vicious and he ruled unscrupulously, and with tyranny. He was very unpopular with many of his subjects and when he was found dead in 1100 in his father's New Forest with an arrow through his body he was buried without funeral rites.
 - III. HENRY, born 1068; succeeded his brother, William II, as King and made an honest attempt to undo the evils of the previous reign. He married Eadgyth, or Matilda, a descendant of English kings, and they had one daughter, Matilda, who married Geoffrey Plantagenet, count of Anjou. Henry died in Normandy, France, in 1135, and by his will his daughter Matilda was declared his successor, but Stephen, Count of Blois, raised an army in Normandy and sailed for England. He soon gained the crown and reigned from 1135 to 1154. The two factions engaged in bloody war for several years, but finally reached an amicable agreement whereby Stephen was to remain King during his lifetime but that he should be succeeded by Henry, grandson of Henry I, and that he would have the title of King Henry II, etc.
 - IV. Adela, married Stephen, Count of Blois, and they were parents of three sons, the youngest of whom was King Henry II.
7. WALTER, (5-4-3-2-1) born about 1030-35 in Rouen, Normandy, France. We are not sure who his mother was: Gisele, Rollo's wife, or Popa, Rollo's second mistress. It is generally conceded that he was the youngest of Rollo's children and that he was half-brother to William, the eldest, whose birth date is well established as the latter part of 1027 or the first part of 1028. His mother *was* French and he grew up in Rouen. When he was of proper age his father granted him the city of Caen and its walled Castle as an inheritance. This was a beautiful city which still stands at the junction of the Orne and Oden rivers in the northern border of Normandy, near the English channel. At maturity Walter occupied the Castle.

In French nobility his name was Walter, Count of Caen, but in the common vernacular, his name was Walter of Caen. Then, to further identify with his French mother, he added "de" meaning "place of birth." So, his final French name was Walter de Caen, probably the first conotation of the name Dickinson as we know it.

On October 14, 1066, Walter fought beside his half-brother William at

Hastings, England, assisting in gaining for him the English crown. Some have thought that Walter had a son, Gaultier de Caen, and that it was he who fought beside William at Hastings, but this cannot be so because, being born in the early 1030's, he could not have had a son old enough for battle in 1066. Besides, no record has been found of a French marriage. The fact is that in Norman French, Walter is Gaultier.

(Norman-French, Gaultier)
Walter, who fought with his
half-brother, William, at Hastings
(1066), settled at Kenson Manor,
England, that year or soon after
Christmas day when William was
crowned King; married there and
was our French-English progenitor.

Part Three of Chapter II

OUR ENGLISH HERITAGE

7. WALTER DICKINSON, (5-4-3-2-1). There is little doubt that after Hastings, with William being the conqueror and soon being crowned King of England, he rewarded his young half-brother, Walter, for his loyalty and devotion, with a grant of Kenson Manor, in County Yorkshire, England. Rev. Charles A. Dickinson of Lowell, Massachusetts, is his historical address at the 1883 Dickinson reunion at Amherst, stated "According to an English record in order to Anglicize his name (Walter de Caen) received a grant of the old Saxon Manor of Kenson, which joins the little hamlet of that name on the mouth of the Air, near the City of Leeds, West Riding, County Yorkshire. Here tradition tells us that Walter wedded the daughter of the last Lord of Kenson Manor . . . and had children, for his descendants remained Lords of this manor as late as the middle of the 17th century." However, it apparently did one time get out of the Dickinson family, for Wharton, in his 1901 writings reports that Hugh Dickinson of Hull in 1431, "exchanged his freehold at Hull for the more extensive Manor of Kenson." The exchange was with the son of Sir Robert Danby, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas who built the Manor House then on the estate, around 1460. What became of the Manor House that Walter had occupied and in which he reared his family, we do not know. The estate at the time of Hugh's exchange for it contained the mansion built by Sir Robert and two hides (240 acres). There is no evidence, as far as I know that Sir Robert was kin by blood or marriage to the Dekensons. True, some of Walter's descendants may have been living there about the middle of the 17 century, but not continuously since Walter's time.

Rev. Charles Dickinson, just quoted, apparently accepted as tradition that Walter married the daughter of the last English Lord of Kenson Manor, but he did not know their names. His marriage now, in England, is a certainty and that he had at least one son and, probably, more children. As for the marriage, Dr. Hiram Corson of Plymouth Meeting, Pennsylvania, and son of Hannah Dickinson (See Section 37), in his book *THE CORSON FAMILY*, 1896, states that the last lord of Kenson manor before Walter took possession was William Saxon, but we still do not know his daughter's first name. She was a Saxon.

Walter's transfer of residence from the Castle of Caen, France, to the Kenson Manor, County Yorkshire, England, probably required several months, and as far as we know he died there, but doubtless made frequent visits back to Caen to see his kinfolk, for it is said that the name was perpetuated there for more than a century.

Children (of Walter Dekenson):

- I. Robert Fitzwalter Dekenson. There were probably other children, but this is the only name we know, reported recently by Miss Isabelle Atchinson, a researcher for James Lovejoy Dic-

kinson of Bethesda, Maryland as follows:

“FALAISE ROLL

“Recording prominent companions of William, Duke of Normandy at the conquest of England, by M. Jackson Crispin and Leonce Macary with additions and corrections by G. Andrews Moriarty from the *American Genealogist*, Vol. XVI, July, 1939, pp 11-21: Gaultier (that is Walter) de Caen, Normandy. Walter de Caen held great estates in Norfolk, in 1086 (Domesday). His son Fitzwalter, was a knight of William Malet, by whom he was enfeoffed of Horsford, where he built his castle. He married Sybil, the daughter and heiress of Ralph de Canieto (Chenny), Lord of Ling in Norfolk, which latter, Dugdale affirms came to England with king William the Conqueror. Ralph gave the Manor of Coxford according to Bloomfield to his daughter at the time of her marriage . . .”

We know not the birth date of Robert Fitzwalter Dekenson, but an approximate date would be 1070-1080, and supposing he lived to be 75 his death date would have been around 1155.

Here we find a wide gap in our genealogical line. After the death of Robert Fitzwalter Dekenson, probably as late as 1080, the next of our known kin to be found was Johnne Dykonson of Hull, County Yorkshire, England. He died in 1316. Supposing, that he lived to be 75, that would put his birth date at 1241, a gap of approximately 161 years. Rev. Charles A. Dickinson (1883 re-union book) did find, so he said in his historical address, a John Dickinson. This John was a contemporary of Johnne Dykonson, both of County Yorkshire. He was thought to have lived at Kenson and “sprang from Walter Dekenson.” However the re-union book also reports that he was known by Blake, in his *BIGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF THE JUDGES OF ENGLAND*, as John de Caen. This being true he very probably would not have been a descendant of Walter Dekenson, because if he had been, he would have gone by the name Dekenson. Also, this being true he could have been some kind of nephew of Walter’s having come over from Caen, France long after Walter, and still carrying the name de Caen. He was Chief Clerk in Chancery, London, 1292-1302 . . . during the reign of Edward I. He died in 1312 leaving issue, but no names have been found.

Wharton, at the 1883 reunion apparently had tried to fill in this gap, but had little success, so 18 years later he wrote his *LAMBERT-DICKINSON FAMILY*, and began with Johnne Dykonson. Strange to say, made little effort to show any blood relation between Johnne Dykeson (or Dykonson, see Chapter II) and Walter Dekenson. Surely it was not his intention to abandon his great amount of research and conclusions of our Norwegian and French origin, and claim no kin with Walter of Kenson. It is my view, and it does not take much stretch of the imagination, that sometime (probably early) in that wide 161 year gap one or more of Walter’s descendants found employment on the dyke at Hull (same County of Yorkshire) and acquired the sobriquet Dykeson, or Dykonson. Anyway, Wharton did not, ever, deny that there was an affinity, nor did he ever repudiate the line

which he compiled from Norwegian antiquity, through France and into old England. Therefore, we resume our family section numbering system with:

8. JOHN DYKONSON, (7-5-4-3-2-1) The first account we have of Johnne is his marriage to Margaret Lambert of Hull, County Yorkshire, where they were born and lived. The marriage took place in 1260. During this long gap of around 150 years we note a change in spelling from Dekenson to Dykonson. Wharton says that the town of Hull had to be protected from overflow by a dyke, and that keepers of the dyke became known as "Will of the Dyke, Tom of the Dyke, John of the Dyke etc. Their sons were known as Will-o-the Dyke's sons etc. which, in time was shortened to Dykonsons and later, through gradual changes to Dickenson and Dickinson.

Incidentally, the town of Hull was, even in Johnne's day, a very old Danish settlement, as it is known that St. Cuthbert, Bishop of Durham, Denmark, preached to the Danes there sometime during the seventh century. The towns name was later changed to Kingstown or Kingston.

At the time of Johnne's marriage he was a freeholder in his own right, and when Margaret's father died she inherited 116 acres and the homstead which she conveyed to him. The estate was originally an old Saxon Monastery dating back to the time of St. Cuthbert and the Danes, and had been in the Lambert family since the Domesday Survey. The Domesday Survey listed all landowners showing the extent and value of their holdings, and was so named because it spared none and judged all men without bias, like they thought it would be at the Last Judgement. It was made under the reign of our collateral ancestor, William the Conqueror, in 1087. Johnne appears to have been an influential citizen in Hull and signed petitions to King Edward I in 1287 and 1292, praying the King to abate exorbitant tax levies made upon the properties of the city. He died in 1316, leaving one son, that we know of:

9. WILLIAM DYKENSON, (8-7-5-4-3-2-1). Note his change in spelling of the name. He was born in Hull, County Yorkshire, England; married Margaret, daughter of Hugh Clitheral, a merchant of Hull. William was also an influential petitioner, according to Wharton in his *LAMBERT-DICKINSON FAMILY*. His name appears on petitions in 1318 and 1325. In the latter one he signed his name as "William Dykenson, sonne and heirs too Johnne Dykonson, lately deceased." He died in 1330 or 1331, leaving at least one son:

10. HUGH DYKENSonne, (9-8-6-5-4-3-2-1). Again, note *his* change in spelling. Born in Hull, and married Judith, daughter of Anthony Robinson of Hull. He was a merchant, ship owner and civic leader. In 1332 he and other citizens of Hull petitioned King Edward III to make Hull a borough. The petition was granted and Sir William de la Poole was chosen the first mayor. In 1340 Hugh joined his fellow-merchants and other citizens in advancing 10,000 to Edward to carry on his French wars. The King was so pleased with his loyalty that he granted this city special privileges as a port of entry. In 1356 Hugh signed a petition, praying for ammendments to the town charter; and in 1369 another, praying for a charter for the Guild of the Holy Trinity, an institution for the care of disabled seamen, their wives and

orphans. The institution was called "Trinity House," and Wharton reported in 1901 that it still existed. As late as 1865 Captain Charles Dickinson, R.N. (probably Royal Navy) was a member of the Executive Council. Hugh was a leading member of the Parish of the Holy Trinity which was the largest parochial church in England, with the possible exception of the church at Boston, in Lincolnshire. Wharton said of Hugh: "There is far more satisfaction in tracing one's ancestry to a quiet, God-fearing, God-serving family of the upper middle class, who had enough blue blood in their veins to make them refined and cultivated, and yet whose condition was such that they were constantly employed in some useful occupation or profession, alike beneficial to themselves and their country, and when called upon to fill a public office or trust, to do so with credit to themselves and posterity. It is to such a race that England and America owe their commercial and intellectual supremacy."

Hugh died in 1370, leaving one son, that we know of:

11. ANTHOYNE DICKENSONNE, (10-9-8-7-5-4-3-2-1). He made another change in spelling of the name, which is noted in his signature to a receipt on the Fabric Rolls of York Minister in 1385. Anthoyne was also born in Hull, and was also a merchant there. In 1376 he married Catherine, eldest daughter of Sir William de la Puole, first mayor of the city, after it was granted borough status by King Edward III. The wedding took place at Holy Trinity Church. He died in 1396.

Children:

- I. Richard Dickensonne, Sec. 12.
- II. Robert Dickensonne, born 1379. Removed to West Riding, County Yorkshire, and in 1400 married Mary Snaith. Children.
 - (1) Richard Dickensonne, Sec. 12.
 - (2) Ralph Dickensonne.
 - (3) Robert Dickensonne.

12. RICHARD DICKENSON, (11-10-9-8-7-5-4-3-2-1) born Dickensonne in 1377, but as an adult (not sure of date) he signed a petition as "Richard Dickenson," leaving off the cumbersome last two letters. Married Margaret, daughter of Thomas Cooper, a wealthy merchant and ship owner of Hull, and died in 1441.

Children:

- I. Thomas Dickenson, Sec. 13.
- II. John Dickenson, born about 1402. Removed to County Northumberland about 1440. He married Margaret Sanderson and there were children. Names not at hand.

13. THOMAS DICKINSON, JR., (12-11-10-9-8-7-5-4-3-2-1) born Dickenson at Hull in 1400. In 1442 he signed Dickinson in a petition to Henry VI for a new charter for the city. Married, in 1430 his kinswoman, Margaret Lambert. He was Alderman and Mayor of Hull, and died in 1475.

Children:

- I. Hugh Dickinson, Sec. 14.
- II. Thomas Dickinson, Jr. His descendants were still living in Hull, County Yorkshire, as late as 1865.

14. HUGH DICKINSON, (13-12-11-10-9-8-7-5-4-3-2-1) born in Hull, 1431. Married Alice, daughter of Adam de Swillington of Hull, 1451. He exchanged his "Well-Close estate in Hull for the Kenson Manor, in the same county (See. Sec. 8). He was an influential citizen in both locations and signed petitions to the King in 1478, 1484, 1492 and 1507. He died at Kenson Manor in 1509.

Children:

- I. William Dickinson, Sec. 15.
- II. John Dickinson, born at Hull, and upon reaching adulthood settled at Marston, Morteyne, County Bucks. Married Elizabeth Raynes of the same county. His children and grandchildren are not known, but a grandson, Francis had a son named Thomas. Thomas received A.B. and M.A. degrees at Merton, Oxford, and was working on his doctorate at Gray's Inn, but died before achieving it.

15. WILLIAM DICKINSON, (14-13-12-11-10-9-8-7-5-4-3-2-1) born at Hull around 1450. Removed with his father to Kenson Manor, same county, and married Isabella, daughter of John Langton. He was a Magistrate for W. Riding, County Yorkshire, during the reign of Henry VIII, and died in 1546.

Children:

- I. Hugh Dickinson, Sec. 16.
- II. John Dickinson, Sec. 23.
- III. Thomas Dickinson, born at Kenson Manor, 1490. Received his Masters degree from Merton, in Oxford, 1515, taught there, and subsequently at Jesus College, Cambridge. Died in 1569, unmarried.

16. HUGH DICKINSON, (15-14-13-12-11-10-9-8-7-5-4-3-2-1) born about 1476. Married Eleanor Randolph. Was granted arms (see Arms Chapter).

Children:

- I. Ralph Dickinson (for family and descendants, see Wharton's Lambert-Dickinson's Book, beginning on pg. 36).
- II. Thomas Dickinson (see Lambert-Dickinson Book, pg. 37).
- III. John Dickinson (see Lambert-Dickinson Book, pg. 41).
- IV. William Dickinson (see Lambert-Dickinson, pg. 51).
- V. Gilbert Dickinson, Sec. 17.

17. GILBERT DICKINSON, (16-15-14-13-12-11-10-9-8-7-5-4-3-2-1) settled at Ecclesfield, Near York. Married Elizabeth Knight of Langold, in 1565.

Children:

- I. Alice Dickinson, born 1566. Married Anthony Gest Jan. 4, 1584.
- II. Gilbert Dickinson, Jr. born 1568. Married Elizabeth Howseleye Feb. 17, 1584. Child:
 - (1) Jane Dickinson, born in August and died Sept. 19, 1584.
- III. Edward Dickinson, born 1570. Married Elizabeth Calley in 1611. Child:
 - (1) Elizabeth Dickinson, born July 15, 1612; died 1615.
- IV. William Dickinson, born 1572. Married (1) Anne Crofts in 1592, Oxford. Married (2) his kinswoman, Faith Langton of Eccleston in 1616. and died Jan. 23, 1646.

Children, second marriage:

- (1) Anne Dickinson, died young.
- (2) William Dickinson, died in infancy.

Children, second marriage:

- (3) Faith Dickinson, born 1617. Married Sir Ralph Knight of Langold, in 1646, and died in 1691. She died April 18, 1671. Children: (See Lambert-Dickinson Book, pp 43, 44).
- V. Robert Dickinson, born 1574. Married ——? One daughter:
 - (1) Margaret Dickinson, born Nov. 9, 1619. Died, unmarried.
- VI. Christopher Dickinson, born 1576. Was Vicar of Penniston, York, 1600 to 1647, when he was displaced by Lord Fairfax in pursuance of charges brought against him by prominent Roundheads, that he favored the restoration of the Papacy and the Stuarts.
- VII. John Dickinson, Sec. 18.

18. JOHN DICKINSON, (17-16-15-14-13-12-11-10-9-8-7-5-4-3-2-1) born 1578. Settled at Cumberland in the Parish of Eaglesfield, where he died in 1636. Wife's name not known.

Children:

- I. John Dickinson, Sec. 19.
- II. James Dickinson, born 1612, (for long list of descendants see Lambert-Dickinson Book, by Wharton Dickinson, beginning on page 49).

19. JOHN DICKINSON, JR., (18-17-16-15-14-13-12-11-10-9-8-7-5-4-3-2-1) born about 1600. Married ——?

Children:

- I. Robert Dickinson, for descendants see Lambert-Dickinson book, beginning on page 45.
- II. George Dickinson, Sec. 20.

20. GEORGE DICKINSON, (19-18-17-16-15-14-13-12-11-10-9-8-7-5-4-3-2-1) born 1661. Married ——?

Children:

- I. James Dickinson, Sec. 21.
- II. George Dickinson, Jr. (See descendants, Lambert-Dickinson Book, pp 48, 49).

21. JAMES DICKINSON, (20-19-18-17-16-15-14-13-12-11-10-9-8-7-5-4-3-2-1) Married ——?

Children:

- I. Joseph Dickinson, Sec. 22.

22. JOSEPH DICKINSON, Emigrant (21-20-19-18-17-16-15-14-13-12-11-10-9-8-7-5-4-3-2-1) born 1700. Went to Cork, Ireland in 1720. Sailed for New Jersey, U.S.A. in 1724. While on the way the ship sprung a leak, and Joseph volunteered to stop it; which he did by going under the water outside the ship and inserting pieces of dried beef in the crevices, which enabled them to make port. He settled first at Haddonfield, New Jersey, and in 1732 took a certificate of transfer from the Friends' Monthly Meeting there to Kennett Square, Chester County, Pennsylvania. There, he married Elizabeth, daughter of Guyon Miller. Eventually, he removed to Salisbury Township, Lancaster County, where he died about 1768. Whar-ton Dickinson says he left ten children, but he names only one:

- I. Gaius Dickinson, married Mary Newlin, They had:
 - (1) Joseph, who was the father of:
 - (a) James, who was the father of Anna E., the noted lecturer, who ably assisted the Union cause during the Civil War, and was a tower of strength in the Republican Party.

23. JOHN DICKINSON, I, (15-14-13-12-11-10-9-8-7-5-4-3-2-1) born at Kenson Manor, 1477. Moved to Leeds, County Yorkshire, in 1500 and became a wealthy wool merchant and cloth manufacturer. He was a civic leader, and served as Alderman from 1525 until his death in 1554. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Christopher Danby and widow of Thomas Wentworth. He was granted the Arms displayed at the 1883 American reunion; and his great, great grandson, William, Arms (See Arms Chapter), was also granted arms.

Children:

- I. John, II. Here continues three more Johns, making five in succession. John, 3rd., in addition to having John 4th, had William, who was granted Arms (See chapter on Arms).
- II. William Dickinson, Sec. 24.
- III. Edward Dickinson, born 1504. Received his A.B. degree and Masters from Merton in Oxford, 1522 and 1525. He was Rector of Hardmead, Newport Hundred, Buckinghamshire from April 2, 1529 to his death in 1540.

24. WILLIAM DICKINSON, ESQ., (23-15-14-13-12-11-10-9-8-7-5-4-3-2-1) born at Leeds in 1501-2. Moved to Bradley Hall, South Staffordshire in 1520 and was a magistrate there 1530-1584. In 1520 he married Rachael, daughter of Richard Kinge, Esq., of Penkridge, a neighboring village. His father bought for him an estate of 500 acres there on which he erected, in 1525, a mansion, the lower story of which was of stone and the upper story of timber. It was still standing and in a good state of preservation as late as 1825. William was, through his mother, a lineal descendant of Saxon Kings of England and Scotland, and the Carlovingian Kings of France. He died in 1590.

Children:

- I. Richard Dickinson, Sec. 25.
- II. Robert Dickinson, born 1523. Went to London, where he married Mary, daughter of James Staveley Vinter, March 1, 1543. They had children:
 - (1) Robert Dickinson, Jr., born 1544, London. Married Agnes Fields March 1, 1594, she being his second wife. Children:
 - (a) Nicholas Dickinson, born 1595. Married Alice Williams, Jan. 16, 1622. Is known to have been in Gray's Inn, England, as a lawyer in 1641.
 - (b) Thomas Dickinson, born 1597. Married Margaret Cooper Oct. 28, 1622.
 - (c) John Dickinson, born 1599. Married Margaret Sheaplie Dec. 2, 1623. He apparently sailed for Virginia much prior to 1625, as Wharton (Lambert-Dickinson Record, p. 76) states: "He was Clerk of the Privy Council 1625-1640 — See Maryland and Virginia Archives."
 - (d) William Dickinson, born 1601. Married (1) Eleanor Fludd April 14, 1620; (2) Married Martha Reynolds Sept. 3, 1621; (3) Married Susannah Nash Aug. 25, 1626. He sailed on the ship "George" for Virginia 1635, but Wharton says: "It is more than probable that he left Virginia for the Barbadoes at an early date, as there is no record of him in Virginia."
 - (2) Richard Dickinson, born 1546. Married Alice Orrin 1563;

died 1620. Children:

- (a) Richard Dickinson, died in infancy.
 - (b) John Dickinson, born June 19, 1565; died Oct. 17, 1606.
- (3) Ralph Dickinson, born 1548. Married Elizabeth Askewe Sept. 13, 1573. One child:
- (a) Ralph Dickinson, Jr., born 1574; died Feb. 27, 1616. Married Sarah, daughter of Charles Haslelocke, Aug. 30, 1596. Children, five, all died in infancy or very young.
- (4) John Dickinson, born 1550; died July 15, 1625. Married Frances Gurnell Nov. 11, 1582. She died Dec. 14, 1627. Several children, all died in infancy.

25. RICHARD DICKINSON, (24-23-15-14-13-12-11-10-9-8-7-5-4-3-2-1) born at Bradley Hall in 1521. Married Eliza, daughter of Symon Bagnall of Bagnall, North Staffordshire, 1540. Richard was a Magistrate for South Staffordshire during the entire reign of Queen Elizabeth, and died in 1605.

Children:

- I. Symon Dickinson, Sec. 26.
- II. Richard Dickinson, born in 1543. Went to London, married Margaret Corbett, and became a wealthy merchant. He died July 25, 1612.
- III. William Dickinson, born in 1545. Married Elizabeth Fowke in 1569.
- IV. Thomas Dickinson, Sec. 51.
- V. Eliza Dickinson, born in 1549; died, unmarried.
- VI. Rachael Dickinson, born in 1551; died unmarried.
- VII. John Dickinson, born in 1554. He was a poet and writer of no mean merit, and died, unmarried in 1606.
- VIII. Elizabeth Dickinson, born 1556. Died, unmarried.
- IX. Robert Dickinson, born 1558. Died, unmarried.

26. SYMON DICKINSON, (25-24-23-15-14-13-12-11-10-9-8-7-5-4-3-2-1) born in 1541. Married Catherine Dudley, 1565. Was a Magistrate for South Staffordshire many years. Died in 1613.

Children:

- I. Edward Dickinson, born 1566. Married Joyce Fowke. Two children.
- II. James Dickinson, Sec. 27.
- III. Lewis Dickinson, born 1584. Became a noted lawyer. Died, unmarried.
- IV. Richard Dickinson, born 1586. Settled in Exeter, Devon. Married ———?. Child:
 - (1) Richard Dickinson

27. JAMES DICKINSON, (26-25-24-23-15-14-13-12-11-10-9-8-7-5-4-3-2-1) born in 1556. Went to London about 1590 as a partner in business with his uncle. Became a Gentleman of the Bed-Chamber to King James I in 1605. In 1610, when Prince Henry was created Prince of Wales, James was made Usher of the Scarlet Red (Order of the Bath), Married Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Charles Haselocke, Esq., a barrister, of St. Alban's, Hertfordshire on August 30, 1596. He died in 1640.

Children:

- I. Edward Dickinson, born in 1597, Canterbury Oxford. Married Bridget, daughter of John Godsonne, Esq. He and his father-in-law purchased the estate Sherburn St. Johns, at Farnborough, County Hampshire. He, like his father, became Gentleman of the Bed-Chamber to King James I, and served 1620-1625, and continued with King Charles I, until his (Edward's) death, Nov. 3, 1632. He was buried in the chancel of All Saints, Farnborough. Children:
 - (1) James Dickinson, whose grandson, Marshe received Arms (See. Chap. on Arms).
 - (2) Elizabeth Dickinson.
 - (3) Lewis Dickinson.
 - (4) Richard Dickinson.
- II. Charles Dickinson, Sec. 28.
- III. James Dickinson, born in 1600. Married Margaret, daughter of Sir William Stewart. James was Rector of Hurst Pierpont, Sussex, 1625-1652. They had one son:
 - (1) Stewart Dickinson who was a colonial in Oliver Cromwell's Army, and went with him to Ireland. He settled there and married Lady Talbot, daughter of John Nettervitte and widow of Sir William Talbot. Two of their sons, John and James, emigrated to Pennsylvania and New Jersey, respectively, about 1700.

Rev. Charles A. Dickinson, in his historical address before the 1883 Dickinson Reunion, stated that John made his home in Pittsburgh where he set up the first power weaving loom in Pennsylvania; and that some of the descendants of James were then living in Hoboken (New Jersey). I have been unable to make contact with or get any information on them.
- IV. Lyming Dickinson, born in 1601. Married (1) Sarah Godsonne, sister of his brother Edward's wife. Married (2) Frances Grestwicke, widow of John Morris. They had one daughter who married and had one son.
- V. William Dickinson, Sec. 106.
- VI. Mary Dickinson, born 1605. Married and had a long line of descendants.

28. CHARLES DICKINSON, (27-26-25-24-23-15-14-13-12-11-10-9-8-7-5-4-3-2-1) born 1599, London; died there in 1653. Wharton Dickinson of

Scranton, Pennsylvania and later of Flushing, New York, was generally recognized in his day the most knowledgeable person among us on our history and genealogy; and is often affectionately referred to in this volume as Wharton. However, he, like the rest of us, was not perfect and made some serious errors. Later genealogists have not only had his work to study and inspire them to a more indepth study, but both public and private records are probably more systematically arranged and indexed now.

Wharton once thought that Charles was the son of Symon and Catheryne Dudley Dickinson (Re-union book, pg. 214), but they were his grandparents, as he correctly pointed out 18 years later in his LAMBERT-DICKINSON FAMILY, pp. 78, 79 and 85. Wharton apparently always believed that Charles married Rachael Carter, daughter of John Carter, Alderman, St. Andrews Parish, High Holborn, London, and that the marriage took place in 1619, and his first child's birth date coincides alright with that. However, the St. Andrews Holborne baptismal (infant) dates of his children are in conflict with that theory. They state that they were the children of Charles Dickinson and of Ellon his wife. There is one exception: Marmaduke, the third child's record, says he was the son of Charles Dickinson and his wife Elizabeth, which was very probably an error in recording, as Ellon and Charles are given as the wife and husband in all the other entries. He even quoted the date of Charles' oldest son, but did not quote the record that he was the child of "Charles Dickinson and Ellon his wife." Infant baptism was orthodox with the Church of England and was administered just as early after birth as convenient. So, we can say with almost certainty within a few weeks or fewer months when Charles' children were born; and this is the only documented record I know of Charles' wife.

Charles was apparently in rather humble financial circumstances in his young adult-hood. He was not even a householder as shown by English records and lived in rented quarters. However, we like to believe that fate was better to him in later years, as he is reported to have been an imminent merchant in London.

Children:

- I. Walter Dickinson, Sec. 29.
- II. William Dickinson, baptized in infancy June 2, 1628.
- III. Marmaduke Dickinson, baptized in infancy July 6, 1630.
- IV. Charles Dickinson, baptized in infancy October 9, 1631.
- V. John Dickinson, Sec. 34.

*U.S. Senator Daniel Stevens
Dickinson of New York had the
Presidency at his finger-tips at the
Democratic Convention in
Baltimore in 1852, but declined the
great offer for honorable reasons,
see Section 114, IV, 4.*

Part Four of Chapter II

THE EXODUS TO AMERICA

Many came to escape religious persecution by the Establishment in England — Quakers, Baptists, Separatists — only to encounter more of the same here, but they “toughed it out” and remained. Some came hoping to get rich. Others came seeking excitement and adventure. The Dickinsons were no exceptions. Below is a list of those treated under this sub-heading:

JAMES DICKINSON and his youngest brother JOHN (From Ireland, although their parents and ancestry went there from England), Section 27, Part Three, Chapter II.

WALTER DICKINSON and his youngest brother John, Sections 29 and 34.

PHILEMON DICKERSON (The old record shows his name spelled “feleman” and that he “was desirous to go to Salem (Mass.) in New England to habitat”) and his brothers JOHN and THOMAS, Sections 53, I, II, and III, respectively.

NATHANIEL DICKINSON and his brothers Capt. JOHN and THOMAS, Sections 55, 98 and 105, respectively.

FRANCIS DICKINSON, Section 106, IV, sailed from Liverpool April 1, 1679 for Jamaica “touched” at Boston and Norfolk, arriving at Jamaica in July. His son JONATHAN, Section 106, IV, (1), born in England, left Jamaica August 1696 for Philadelphia, arriving February, 1697. He settled there. Another son, Caleb, returned to England. FRANCIS and another son, BENJAMIN, both died in Jamaica.

MOSES and THOMAS DICKINSON, Sections 109 and 111, first went with their parents from England to Scotland, where the father died. They emigrated from Scotland and settled at Hatfield, Mass.

JOHN and WILLIAM DICKINSON, Section 24, II, (1), (c) and (d), brothers, sailed for Virginia, but, of WILLIAM, Wharton says “It is more than probable he left Virginia for the Barbadoes, as there is no record of him in Virginia.

29. WALTER DICKINSON, emigrant. (for English, French and Norwegian ancestors turn to Section 28). Walter was baptized by the Establishment at St. Andrews, Holborne, February 10, 1621, but in 1653 was converted to the teachings of George Fox, as were his parents and probably all of the other children, all then in adulthood. He was Lieutenant of Horse under Prince Rupert, 1644-1648, and was made Captain July 5, 1648. He was on Rupert’s expedition to Ireland in 1649. As a young man he entered the service of a London company as Emigration Commissioner, receiving fifty acres of land in Virginia for each adult person he sent there. His first patent was dated September 6, 1654 for 800 acres near Merry Point on the

Rapahannock River, Lancaster County, on which he settled that year after he and his youngest brother, John landed at Williamsburg. Here, he married (1) Jane, daughter of his neighbor, William Yarrett. Walter left England mainly to escape religious persecution by the Establishment, but he learned that even in Virginia Quakerism was not popular, either; and to escape further persecution he, in the winter of 1658-59, left Lancaster County and located at North Point, on the Potapsco River near Baltimore, Maryland, where he remained until Autumn and then removed to Talbot County, Maryland. Whether his first wife died in Virginia or Maryland we do not know, but in Talbot County he married (2) Mary, daughter of Thomas Meares (I have also seen it spelled Means). Here, at a place called Trappe in 1660 he bought a plantation and built a stone mansion which he called "Croisdore," meaning "Golden Crusade," in memory of his ancestors who followed the Banner of the Cross to Palestine. Croisdore remained in the direct male line of his family until 1952: William, Samuel, Henry, Samuel T. (although he lived in New York, his brother James Everton Dickinson occupied the mansion), Willard and John S. John S. was born there on February 24, 1894. He was his father's only child, and was Vice President of the Pennsylvania Railroad. He married (1) Pamela ——? They divorced after one child, Ann Chamberlan Dickinson (called Polly), who married a Mr. Gale. John S. married (2) Lula Martin McIver of Greensboro, North Carolina, daughter of Dr. Charles Duncan McIver, founder of Woman's College, now a part of the University system of that State in Greensboro. He died in 1952 without issue. By his will she received Croisdore, and in 1959 sold it out of the Dickinson family and returned to her native Greensboro where she died September 14, 1975.

Walter was elected Judge of the Talbot County Court in 1679 and served until his death in March, 1681.

Children: First marriage.

- I. William Dickinson, Sec. 30.
- II. Charles Dickinson, died young.

Children: Second marriage.

- III. Walter Dickinson, Jr. I know nothing of him, except that he was married and probably had children, as Wharton, in 1883 stated: "Walter's line is now extinct."
- IV. Rachael Dickinson. Married William Rodney, High Sheriff of Kent County, Delaware. They had at least one son, Caesar Augustus, who was also Sheriff of Kent County; Speaker of the Delaware Assembly; delegate to the Stamp Act Congress; member of the Continental Congress; signer of the Declaration of Independence; Governor of Delaware; Associate Justice of Delaware Supreme Court; and Major General of the Militia. Caesar Augustus Rodney had two sons: Caesar Augustus, Jr., Daniel Rodney. They were both United States Senators. Daniel Rodney had one son, George Brydges Rodney, born 1841.

30. WILLIAM DICKINSON, (29) born on the Rapahannock River, Lancaster County, Virginia, December 10, 1658, and grew up at "Croisdore," Talbot County, Maryland. In 1680 he married Elizabeth, daughter of Howell Powell, a wealthy neighbor and prominent Quaker who emigrated from Wales. William became a wealthy planter and merchant and never held political office. He died in 1717.

Children:

- I. Elizabeth Dickinson, married William Harrison, and their daughter, Rachael Harrison, married John Leeds, Surveyor — general of the State of Maryland. Their daughter, Rachael Leeds, married a Mr. Bozeman, and they had two children: (1) John Bozeman who was Treasurer of the State of Maryland; and (2) Rachael Bozeman who married a Mr. Kerr, and their son, John Leeds Kerr, was United States Senator; Presidential Elector in 1841 and member of the Harrisburg Convention which nominated William Henry Harrison for the Presidency. His son, John Bozeman Kerr, was a member of the Maryland Legislature and Deputy Attorney General. He was also United States Deputy Attorney General, and was Solicitor of the Court of Claims.
- II. Samuel Dickinson, Sec. 31.
- III. James Dickinson, was Sheriff of Talbot County, Maryland; member of the Assembly; Treasurer of Eastern Shore; and Judge of Talbot County Court. Wharton, 1883, stated that he had in his possession a transcript of his Court Docket for September 9, 1768. He was married and had children, but no names are at hand. One of his descendants (I do not know how far removed), James P. Dickinson, was a member of the Maryland Constitutional Convention in 1851. Also, one of James Dickinson's daughters married a minister, Rev. Thomas Bacon, D.D.
- IV. Hannah Dickinson, married Charles Thompson. He was Secretary of the Continental Congress, 1774-1788.

31. SAMUEL DICKINSON, (30-29) born at "Croisedore," Talbot County, Maryland, 1689. Educated at Oxford and practiced law extensively in Maryland, Delaware and Pennsylvania. In 1740 he moved to Kent County, Delaware, and became President Judge of the Court of Common Pleas; and in 1754 he became Associate Justice of the Delaware Supreme Court. He married (1) Judith, daughter of William Troth, of Talbot County. She died in 1729, and he married (2) Mary, daughter of John Calwalder, of Philadelphia in 1731. He died in 1760.

Children: First marriage. (1883, Wharton, stated there were nine children, of whom he listed only one, Henry. In 1901 report, he adds Elizabeth).

- I. Henry Dickinson. He was Treasurer of the Eastern Shore, Maryland for many years, and was a delegate to the Maryland

Constitutional Convention in 1776. His Children: (1883 Reunion report)

- (1) Samuel Dickinson, Inspector General of Grain, Eastern Shore, Maryland.
- (2) Philemon Dickinson, member of the Maryland General Assembly.
- (3) Henry Dickinson, Jr., lived in Dorchester County, and was Colonel of the Militia and Clerk of the County Court.
- (4) Soloman Dickinson, member of the Maryland General Assembly; Judge of the Orphan's Court, Brigadier General of the Militia. (Mrs. John Dickinson of Greensboro, North Carolina, states there was a Soloman who married Maria, daughter of Governor Stevens of Maryland. Could this be the one?)
- (5) Samuel S. Dickinson, Judge of Levy Court, and Commissioner of Lotteries.
- (6) Peter S. Dickinson, United States Marshall and Post Master at Trappe, Maryland. He was killed by a fall from his horse at Easton, Maryland, March 8, 1824.

II. Elizabeth Dickinson.

Children: Second Marriage.

III. John Dickinson, Sec. 32.

IV. Thomas Dickinson, probably died young.

V. Philemon Dickinson, Sec. 33.

32. JOHN DICKINSON, (31-30-29) born November 8, 1732 at "Croisdore," Talbot County, Maryland. His father moved to Kent County, Delaware, in 1740 where John grew to manhood. Studied law in Philadelphia and practiced in Delaware and Pennsylvania; speaker of the Delaware Assembly, 1760; member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1762-65 and 1771-76; delegate to the Stamp Act Congress in October, 1765; member Continental Congress from Pennsylvania, 1774-76; chairman of the Committee on Foreign Affairs (and ex-officio, our first Secretary of State), and on Articles of Confederation; member of the Committee on Safety, Pennsylvania, 1775-76. He was Colonel, first Battalion, Pennsylvania Militia, 1775-76; and the only member of the Congress that adopted the Declaration of Independence, that saw active service in the field. He served as a private in Captain Lewis' Company, Rodney's Delaware Brigade, at the battle of Brandywine and rose to Brigadier-general. After the Revolution he was a member of the Delaware Council; Governor of Delaware, 1781-82; Governor of Pennsylvania, and Chief Justice, High Court of Appeals in Admiralty cases, 1782-85; chairman of the Annapolis Convention in 1786. He declined an offer to become Federal Judge for New York. He was a delegate from Delaware to the Federal Constitutional Convention in 1787; Chief Justice, High Court of Appeals, Delaware, 1788-91; delegate to the Delaware Constitutional Convention. In the furtherance of Education, John Dickinson was a trustee of the University of Pennsylvania and of the Westoun Female Academy (Quaker). He was founder and President of the Board of Trustees of the

college which bears his name at Carlisle, Pennsylvania from 1783 until his death in 1808. With all this he found interest and time enough to conduct a vast amount of farm operations, so much so that he was known far and wide as "Farmer John," and wrote the famous "Farmer's Letters." He is famous for his "Resolves" of the Stamp Act Congress; his first and second "Petitions to the King;" "Address to the Inhabitants of Quebec;" "Address to the Armies;" "Articles of Confederation;" "Address to the States;" and his first and second series "Fabian Letters."

John Adams, second President of the United States said of him: "He is a shadow; tall, slender as a reed, pale as ashes; at first sight one would think he couldn't live a month, yet the springs of life are strong."

Philip Wharton Dickinson, a great nephew and Dickinson genealogist, 1883, after listing a long line of political honors and other achievements, proudly said of him: "John Dickinson, L.L.D. . . . Congressman . . . shouldered a musket, and fought as a private, on the bloody battlefields of Brandywine and Germantown, whose bravery and courage on these eventful days won him the stars of a Brigadier ere the smoke of battle had yet rolled away. . . . They who can look back, in the annals of their race on such a man, may well feel pride in that blood which worked in the principles, and flowed into the acts of the race whose unselfish integrity and gentle courtesy are best expressed in the simple and telling words of their family motto: 'Esse quam videre' (To be, rather than to appear)."

Rev. Charles A. Dickinson of Lowell, Mass., in his address at the 1883 Reunion, stated: "No history of our country would be complete without something more than a passing allusion to Governor John Dickinson, the patriot and statesman of Revolution fame. Perhaps it would not be invidious to say that, all things considered, he was the greatest of the American Dickinsons and one of the most distinguished men of his day . . . It was he who said: 'I would like to make a great bustle in the world if it could be done by virtuous actions,' and he did it." As far as we know he never aspired to the Presidency, but if he had done so he could easily have won it.

John married Mary, youngest daughter of Hon. Issac Norris of Philadelphia, July 19, 1770. He died in Wilmington, Delaware, February 14, 1808, and was buried there in the Friends Cemetery. The Magazine of American History carried an extensive account of his life and public services in its September issue, 1883.

Children:

- I. Sarah Norris Dickinson.
- II. Maria Dickinson, married Albanus Charles Logan of Shulton, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. They had two sons:
 - (1) Albanus Charles Logan, Jr. of Philadelphia who, in 1815 was that County's representative in the Pennsylvania General Assembly.
 - (2) Dr. John Dickinson Logan, M.D. He died in Baltimore, Maryland, in 1877, leaving one son, Algernon Sidney Logan of Philadelphia. Wife's name not at hand.

33. GENERAL PHILEMON DICKINSON, (31-30-29) born at "Crois-

dore," Talbot County, Maryland, April 5, 1739. Graduated, University of Pennsylvania, 1757, and settled in Trenton, New Jersey, 1767. He was named Colonel of the first New Jersey Militia in August 1775; Brigadier-General in October of the same year, and in June 1777, he became Major-General. He was a member of New Jersey's Provincial Convention in June, 1776; Chief Commissioner of Loan Office, 1781-82; member of the Continental Congress 1782-83; Vice President State Council, 1783-85; Capital Commissioner in 1781; and United States Senator, 1790-93.

General Dickinson was distinguished for his zeal in the cause of his country as a political office-holder and for the military services which he rendered in the country's struggle for Independence. When the main army took up headquarters at Morristown, after the battle of Trenton, he was stationed on the west side of the Millstone River, one of the nearest posts to the opposing British Army and repelled them. He was Major-general and Commander in Chief of the New Jersey Provincial Forces in the Field, June 6, 1777-October 31, 1781. General Dickinson ably seconded Washington's masterly retreat through the Jerseys, and was present at the battle of the "Assanpink" (second day's fight at Trenton); defeated the British at "Somerset Court House" January 20, 1777, and was personally commended by Washington in a letter to Congress; drove the British out of Staten Island in November, 1777; defeated them at Bordentown, May, 1778; led the van-guard with Lafayette at Monmouth, where he held the British at bay until Washington rallied the Continentals, and again received the thanks of the Commander in Chief in a letter to Congress. He was Chief Signal Officer, Middle Department, Continental Army, November 1778-May, 1779; ably seconded General Greene at Springfield in June, 1780, and a third time received special thanks in a letter to Congress by General Washington. After the Revolution General Dickinson was a member of the Commission to select a site for the Federal Capital in October, 1784. After his brother John declined appointment to the Federal Judgeship for New York, General Dickinson was offered it, but he too declined it to run for the United States Senate and won. Besides, he held many stations of trust at home, including membership on the Trenton Academy Board of Trustees; member, Hunterdon County Board of Education; and Director, Trenton Banking Company.

General Dickinson in 1767, married his cousin Mary, daughter of Dr. Thomas Calwalder, a prominent surgeon of Trenton. Died February 4, 1809.

Children: (a son)

- I. Samuel Dickinson, born 1770. He was also a trustee, Trenton Academy; member, Hunterdon County Board of Education; and a director, Trenton Banking Company. Married, 1797, Anne Meredith, daughter of Samuel Meredith of Pennsylvania who, among many other places of political and commercial trust, was the first Treasurer of the United States. Samuel died in 1837, leaving several children, only two names of which are at hand:
 - (1) Philemon Dickinson, born 1803. He, like his father and grandfather, was a director, Trenton Banking Company,

and was president, 1832-81. He was United States Pension Agent; member, Constitutional Commission in 1873; Chairman of the Trenton Water Works, 1856-74; and the State Sinking Fund, 1873-82. He died in 1882, Child:

- (a) Samuel Meredith Dickinson. Samuel was Assistant Adjutant-general, New Jersey; Reporter in Chancery, and president, New Jersey Society, Sons of the Revolution.
- (2) Samuel Dickinson. He was Colonel, First New Jersey Militia; Captain, Company E., Tenth United States Infantry, 1847-48. He was married and had at least one child.
 - (a) Philip Wharton Dickinson who only reports of himself, "genealogist of the Dickinson family." This was in 1901 when he was living in New York. In 1883 Wharton was reported as being a resident of Scranton, Pennsylvania, at one time. In 1921 he authored *RECORD OF THE LAMBERT-DICKINSON FAMILY*, published in Flushing, New York; and he was living as late as 1927.

34. JOHN DICKINSON, emigrant. For English, French and Norwegian ancestors turn to Section 28. John was given infant baptismal rites by the Religious Establishment at St. Andrews, Holborne, on February 6, 1634. He was the youngest of five children, sons, of Charles Dickinson and his wife Ellon of London. He and his eldest brother Walter (Sec. 29) were converted to the teachings of George Fox in 1653, which religious system was receiving severe persecution by the Establishment at the time. Therefore, John and his brother Walter came to America in 1654, landing at Williamsburg, Virginia. He probably lived with Walter who settled on the 800 acre estate which he acquired that year at Merry Point, Lancaster County, but they soon learned, probably to their surprise, that Quakerism and Quakers were also severely persecuted, even in Virginia; and in the winter of 1658-59 Walter removed to Maryland, finally settling in Talbot County. John followed the next year and bought a 300 acre farm from Nicholas Holmes, and in 1664 married his daughter, Sarah. We do not know the date of John's death, but he was still alive and 80 years old in 1713 according to his own statement in a Chancery deposition at Annapolis, Maryland, making oath that he was 80 years old.

Children:

- I. John Dickinson, born doubtless in Talbot County around 1665-66. Married Rebecca Thomas of Talbot County July 23, 1692, at the home of John Dickinson, probably his father's (QUAKERISM ON THE EASTERN SHORE, MARYLAND, by Renneth Carroll). His will was drawn October 7, 1714 and probated in Talbot County April 29, 1718 in which he mentions his wife Rebecca, two sons, John and Charles; and two daughters, Sidney and Mary Hersey (Hersey may be Mary's married name).

II. Charles Dickinson. We have little information, but he was very probably born in Talbot County, Maryland around 1667-68. He was the emigrant's second son. Wharton, in his LAMBERT-DICKINSON FAMILY, 1901, states that he was killed in a pistol duel with Andrew Jackson in Kentucky on May 31, 1806, but that could not have been the above Charles Dickinson, for the Jackson-Dickinson pistol duel was 138 or 140 years after the above Charles was born. However, if a family name running through several generations mean anything, he well might have been emigrant John's grand or great grandson. We know that emigrant John's father was Charles of London, and we know the duel victim's father was named Charles. Therefore, the suspicion of lineal descendancy is strong enough, and the pistol duel between the two men being a famous (or an infamous) one, a brief account of it will be of interest to our readers. For, surely Dickinson was of our clan. Where or when he was born we do not know but his Maryland home was "Wiltshire Manor Estate," a few miles outside of Preston in Caroline County. He was a prominent lawyer, a slave trader and a horse-race enthusiast. In fact, he was a breeder of fine horses for sale. He married the daughter of Col. Joseph Erwin, a prominent planter of Nashville, Tenn., also a horse-race fancier and owner of a horse called "Ploughboy." It was probably through their mutual interest that he met and married Col. Erwin's daughter and leaving his "Wiltshire Manor Estate" in Maryland to settle in Nashville. He apparently had been in Nashville long enough to make many friends and gain the admiration of the general populace.

Andrew Jackson, also a resident of Nashville and a Major General at the time, was also a lover of race horses and owner of one called "Truxton." But he and Dickinson had been fueding for many years, probably, among other things, over horses and horse deals. Doubtless Col. Erwin shared to some extent his son-in-law's feelings toward Jackson. Both "Ploughboy" and "Truxton" were famous race horses of their time, and a match race between them was arranged for April 3, 1806 on the Clover Bottom Track, near Jackson's home now known as "The Hermitage," near Nashville. The Nashville news papers advertized the match as "The greatest, most interesting . . . run in the western country." All of the forgoing being common knowledge among the horse-race fans added to the excitement of the match. Two days before the race "Truxton" hurt his thigh at practice and there was grave doubt that he should run, but after intense treatment and a final examination by Jackson, himself, he said: "Truxton" will run." The time arrived. The horses were off! "Truxton" won! 3 minutes 59 seconds — 60 yards ahead! General Jackson's wife, Rachael, saw it from her carriage and exclaimed: If "Truxton hadn't been lame he would have left 'Ploughboy' out of sight." Dickinson, hearing of her remark, sneered: "Out of sight, yes, just like she left her first

husband to run away with Jackson." Jackson, hearing of Dickinson's remark, cried: "The low-down scoundrel, how dare he bring Rachael's sacred name into this fight, that is an insult no man can honorably overlook," and challenged Dickinson to a duel. Dickinson accepted and their seconds were chosen, but dueling was illegal in Tennessee and their seconds decided on a location on the bank of Red River, just over the state line in Kentucky. The seconds completed all arrangements, and they met at seven o'clock on the morning of May 31, 1806. A story of the event appearing in the Washington Evening Star on Dec. 2, 1965, datelined from Preston, Maryland, quoted Huyett Truxton of Caroline County, Maryland, as saying that "His grandfather who was Dickinson's man-servant had told him that he was with his master on that fateful morning and that Dickinson boasted that he would bury a hugh copper button on Jackson's great coat in his heart with his shot." The two mad men stood facing each other 24 feet apart, neither wanting to die but each willing to take his chance. The odds it seems were in Dickinson's favor, for it was said he was one of the best shots in the Mississippi valley. Indeed, some described him as a perfect shot.

"Gentlemen," said one of the seconds, "are you ready?"

"Ready," said Jackson.

"Ready," said Dickinson.

"Fire."

The Evening Star story continues: "As the old slave (Dickinson's man-servant) related it to his grandson, Dickinson fired first and did indeed hit the button on Jackson's great coat, but Jackson had slouched in the coat and the bullet struck his collar bone instead of his heart. Dickinson saw Jackson reel, thought he had killed him and turned to leave. Jackson did not fall and the seconds called Dickinson back, and as he stood facing the future President of the United States, his now empty gun at his side, Jackson, with blood running down his side, took careful aim and fired. Dickinson fell to the ground. He was carried to a nearby inn and died 14 hours later. It is said Nashville was horrified. Dickinson's friends called Jackson a murderer. The Nashville newspaper came out with black borders of mourning. Jackson suffered for weeks in bed from his painful wound, but recovered and lived on to become President of the United States.

What became of Dickinson's body was mainly what the Washington Evening Star news story was all about. It had remained a mystery. Nashville historians claimed he was buried on the farm of Col. Erwin, his father-in-law, at Nashville. But the younger Truxton related the following story told to him by his grandfather to Max Chambers, a former president of the Caroline County Historical Society: "Before he died he asked that his body be taken to his Wiltshire Manor Estate (Caroline County Maryland) for burial." And that "he had Dickinson's

body sealed in a lead coffin and, using funds provided by his master before he died, brought him home by wagon from Nashville." The news story continued: "Since Huyett Truxton's death 35 years ago Chambers and other means of the Historical Society have tried vainly to locate Dickinson's body. Yesterday, however, they apparently succeeded, using a metal detector employed by the telephone company to locate underground lines and obstructions, a group of ardent historians scanned some 20 acres of a cornfield on the old Wiltshire Manor Estate, discovered beneath the earth a lead casket six feet deep. Chambers says there is no doubt that it is Dickinson's body, since lead caskets at that time were employed only by the very wealthy and for bodies that had to be transported great distances. Dickinson's remains will be reburied in a new private plot on a corner of his old estate and a historical monument will permanently mark his final resting place." What became of his young wife and her unborn child at the time has not been researched.

III. William Dickinson, Sec. 35.

35. WILLIAM DICKINSON, (34) born 1659, Talbot County, Maryland. As a young man he went to Bucks County, Pennsylvania, where he married in 1690 Sarah, daughter of William Harrison and grand daughter of James Harrison. They moved the same year to Darby, Pennsylvania. In 1703 they removed to Radnor, Montgomery County, and bought a large tract of land in Plymouth Township, adjoining the Quaker Meeting House where they lived until his death.

Children:

- I. William Dickinson, born 1691.
- II. Sarah Dickinson, born 1693.
- III. Jonathan Dickinson, born 1694.
- IV. Ruth Dickinson, born 1697.
- V. Joshua Dickinson, Sec. 36.
- VI. Benjamin Dickinson, Sec. 44.
- VII. Phoeby Dickinson, born 1708.

36. JOSHUA DICKINSON, (35-34) born Aug. 18, 1699; died April 20, 1752. Married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Cadwallader) Morris. They had at least two children. (Dr. Corson in *THE CORSON FAMILY*, page 151, speaks of Joseph, the second child). There probably were more, but their names are not at hand.

Children:

- I. Name not at hand.
- II. Joseph Dickinson, Sec. 36-A.

36-A JOSEPH DICKINSON, (35-34) born in 1729. Married Hannah,

daughter of John Wright, May 7, 1754. The Wrights had come to Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, from Ireland in 1700. Joseph and Hannah lived on the farm of his grandfather William who came from Talbot County, Maryland.

Children:

- I. Israel Dickinson.
- II. Mary Dickinson.
- III. Ada Dickinson.
- IV. Hannah Dickinson, Sec. 37.

37. HANNAH DICKINSON, (36A-36-35-34) married Joseph, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Dungan) Corson, 1786. She died Dec. 17, 1810. He died April 4, 1834.

Children:

- I. Alan Corson, born Feb. 2, 1788. Married Mary Egbert.
- II. Benjamin Corson, born May 12, 1789. Died early.
- III. Mary Corson, born June 19, 1792. Married Charles Adamson.
- IV. Sarah Corson, born Dec. 19, 1793. Married Thomas Read.
- V. Hannah Corson, born Oct. 23, 1795; died early.
- VI. Joseph Dickinson Corson, born Jan. 4, 1799. Married Ann Hagy.
- VII. Charles Corson, born Jan. 22, 1801. Married Sarah Egbert.
- VIII. George Corson, Sec. 38.
- IX. Dr. Hiram Corson, Sec. 42.
- X. Hannah Corson, born Aug. 29, 1809; died early.

38. GEORGE CORSON, (37-36A-36-35-34) born Jan. 4, 1803; died Nov. 13, 1860. Married Martha, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Thomas) Maulsby, Jan. 24, 1832. She was born March 12, 1807 and died Feb. 9, 1870. George was a merchant and after his father-in-law's death he purchased the homestead and limestone quarries. Moses Ange, in his *BIOGRAPHY OF MEN OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY*, says of him: "He was justly distinguished for high moral qualities, being a most untiring temperance and anti-slavery reformer."

Children:

- I. Susan Corson, born April 4, 1833; died April, 1847.
- II. Mary Corson, born March 23, 1836; died Nov. 22, 1837.
- III. Dr. Samuel Maulsby Corson, born Aug. 15, 1838; died Aug. 7, 1881. Never married.
- IV. Dr. Ellwood M. Corson, Sec. 39.
- V. Dr. Marcus Heilner Corson, born Feb. 10, 1849; died May 23, 1872.
- VI. Helen Corson, married Thomas Hovenden June 9, 1881, of Dunmanway, Cork County, Ireland. Both she and her husband

were accomplished artists. Children:

- (1) Thomas Hovenden, Jr., born March 11, 1882.
- (2) Martha Maulsby Hovenden, born May 8, 1884.

VII. Ida Corson.

39. DR. ELLWOOD MAULSBY CORSON, (38-37-36A-36-35-34-) graduated in medicine and surgery in the early part of the War Between the States, Commissioned Assistant Surgeon in the Union Army and earned a distinguished record during the war. After the war he practiced in Norristown, Pennsylvania. Married Margaret Livingston, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Cady) Wilkeson, Nov. 20, 1866, and died Sept. 6, 1914, age 70. She was born 1867 and died 1908.

Children:

- I. Catherine Cady Corson, born Sept. 2, 1870; died Feb. 21, 1925, unmarried.
- II. Bayard Wilkeson Corson, Sec. 40.
- III. Livingston Corson, Sec. 41.

40. BAYARD WILKESON CORSON, (39-38-37-36A-36-35-34) born March 8, 1872, died 1953. Married Florence E. Rennyson, 1909, East Orange, N.J. She was born 1876; died 1966.

Children:

- I. Catherine Ten Broeck Corson, born Jan. 8, 1911. Married Alan McNaughton Gordon Little Sept. 30, 1950, Wynnewood, Pennsylvania, born 1901. She holds an A.B. degree from Varsar (1932) and a Ph.D. from Radcliffe (1952), and is retired after 25 years as an economist, United States Government, Washington, D.C. No issue.
- II. Margaret Wilkeson Corson, born 1913; died 1967. Married A. Rufus Applegarth Jan. 6, 1951, Narbeth, Pa. He was born 1913. Margaret has an A.B. degree from Smith and a Bachelor of Law from the University of Pennsylvania. Children:
 - (1) Robert Applegarth (adopted), married Faithe ———?, 1972.
 - (2) Mary Catherine Applegarth (adopted), married Tor Jonassen about 1963. Children:
 - (a) Tanya Jonassen, born about 1963.
 - (b) Tao Jonassen, born about 1964.
 - (c) Jon Jonassen, born about 1967.
 - (d) Child ———?, born about 1970.
- III. Bayard Rennyson Corson, born Nov. 16, 1916. Married Elizabeth Lemaku, 1940, Montclair, N.J. He holds a B.S. degree from Howard University. Children:
 - (1) Bayard William Corson, born 1941. Has a B.A. from Howard.
 - (2) Amy Elizabeth Corson, born 1942. Has a B.A. from Uni-

versity of Calif.

- (3) James Livingston Corson, born 1951. All unmarried.

41. LIVINGSTON CORSON, (39-38-37-36A-36-35-34) born March 8, 1872; died Jan. 23, 1956. Married Dorris F. ———? — July 7, 1915, born Nov. 9, 1895 in England. She died Sept. 29, 1968.

Children:

- I. Edward Livingston Corson, born Aug. 23, 1917; died Oct. 26, 1948, unmarried.
- II. Margaret Helen Corson, born Jan. 18, 1918; died Aug. 10, 1959. Married Thomas Morgan Hopkins Dec. 22, 1950. Children:
 - (1) Margaret Louise Hopkins, born Feb. 4, 1953.
 - (2) Ann Morgan Hopkins, born April 5, 1955.
 - (3) Thomas Edward Hopkins, born Dec. 11, 1957.
- III. Nancy Ida Corson, born Oct. 27, 1920. She is unmarried and lives at 5006 Butler Pike, Plymouth Meeting, Pennsylvania. She is Treasurer of Plymouth Meeting Historical Society and states that the old farm house which her fourth great grandfather, William Dickinson built when he first came to Plymouth Meeting from Talbot County, Maryland, was sold to the Pennsylvania Department of Highways, as it stands in the path of a proposed new highway. The Historical Society is in a struggle with the Department of Highways to preserve the house as a place of historical interest. She also writes that she is in possession of a dress worn by Hannah Dickinson Corson, her great grandmother, and the first Dickinson to marry into the Corson family. The Dickinson name is extinct in the Plymouth Meeting area but Hannah has many Corson and other descendants there. I am deeply indebted to Nancy for the loan of "THE CORSON FAMILY," a well edited and illustrated 200 page volume, by Dr. Hiram Corson; and for her assistance in gathering this information.

42. DR. HIRAM CORSON, (37-36A-36-35-34) born Oct. 8, 1804; died March 4, 1896. Married Ann Jones Foulke, Dec. 26, 1833. He began a line of four generations of distinguished physicians and surgeons. He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1828, and spent 60 years in the practice of his profession, retiring in 1888, during which time his dedication and achievements won him the highest honors of the Montgomery County and the Pennsylvania State Medical Societies had to confer upon him. He also was recognized prominently by the International Medical Congress. Dr. Hiram was justly proud of his heritage and contemporary kin, and found time to write its history above mentioned.

Children:

- I. Edward Foulke Corson, born Oct. 14, 1834; died June 22, 1864, unmarried.

- II. Dr. Joseph Kirby Corson, Sec. 43.
- III. Caroline Corson, born 1839; died 1865.
- IV. Tacy Foulke Corson, born 1841. Married William L. Cresson.
- V. Charles Follen Corson, born 1842. Married (1) Mary Lukens and (2) Margaret Slemmer. He died in 1889.
- VI. Susan Foulke Corson, born 1845. Married Jaywood Lukens in 1868.
- VII. Bertha Corson, born 1847. Married James Yocom in 1868.
- VIII. Frances Stockton Corson, born 1849. Married Richard H. Day in 1874.
- IX. Mary Corson, born 1852. Was unmarried in 1896.

43. DR. JOSEPH KIRBY CORSON, (42-37-36A-36-35-34) born 1836. Married Mary Ada Carter Nov. 2, 1874. He had a distinguished career in the U.S. Army, entering as a corporal April 20, 1861, and retiring as major and assistant surgeon Nov. 30, 1897. He died July 24, 1913 at Maple Hill, Plymouth Meeting, Pennsylvania.

Children:

- I. Mary Carter Corson, born Jan. 4, 1876, Mt. Vernon Barracks, Ala. She died almost instantly in a Northern Pacific passenger train accident on June 30, 1890.
- II. Dr. Edward Foulke Corson, born Feb. 29, 1883, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri. Married ———? Children:
 - (1) Son — died young.
 - (2) Daughter — married ——— Landon. They had two sons, Robert and Stuart.
 - (3) Dr. Joseph Kirby Corson. Married ———? and lives at Plymouth Meeting, Pennsylvania. Four children: Edward, Charlton (girl), Ann, and William.

44. BENJAMIN DICKINSON, (35-34) born June 2, 1705, Plymouth Meeting, Pennsylvania. Married Elizabeth Hamer Sept. 24, 1731.

Children:

- I. Josiah Dickinson.
- II. John Dickinson, Sec. 45.
- III. Hannah Dickinson.

45. JOHN DICKINSON, (44-35-34) born about 1735. Married Elizabeth Ann Rodgers at North Wales Meeting (Quaker), about 1762.

Children:

- I. Abner Dickinson, born 1764.
- II. William Dickinson, born 1765.
- III. Elizabeth Dickinson, born 1767.
- IV. Laban Dickinson, born about 1769.

- V. Rachael Dickinson, born 1771.
- VI. John Dickinson.
- VII. David Dickinson, Sec. 46.
- VIII. Jane Dickinson, born 1776.
- IX. Jonathan Dickinson, born 1778.
- X. Ann Dickinson (twin), born 1780.
- XI. Nathan Dickinson, (twin) born 1780.
- XII. Soloman Dickinson, born 1782.
- XIII. Mahlon Dickinson, born 1786. Was Chairman of Pennsylvania Department of Highways. Wharton Dickinson, *LAMBERT-DICKINSON RECORD*, states that Mahlon was also Chairman of the State Board of Charities.

46. DAVID DICKINSON, (45-44-35-34) born Nov. 23, 1783; died 1825. Married Sarah Jackson of Delaware County, Pennsylvania, Oct. 9, 1799.

Children:

- I. Maria Dickinson, born 1801; died 1882
- II. Harriet Dickinson.
- III. Sarah Ann Dickinson, married William Taggart.
- IV. Eliza Dickinson, married Alexander Anderson.
- V. Jonathan Dickinson, married ———? in Indiana.
- VI. Charles Albans Dickinson, married Margaret Childs, in Philadelphia, Pa.
- VII. David Earl Dickinson, Sec. 47.
- VIII. John Simeon Dickinson, died in 1893.
- IX. Alimina Dickinson, born 1818. Married John Oevine.

47. DAVID EARL DICKINSON, (46-45-44-35-34) born 1814. Married Susanna Brown of Wilmington, Delaware, and settled there about 1840. Died at Fort Monroe in the Civil War, Sept. 23, 1862 and was buried in the National Cemetery, Hampton, Virginia.

Children:

- I. George Andrew Dickinson, married Emily Rodgers.
- II. Marian Dickinson, married John Deakyne.
- III. Susanna Dickinson, married John Hibbert.
- IV. David Dickinson, married Emma Walraven.
- V. James Earl Dickinson, Sec. 48.
- VI. William Dickinson, married Mamie Smith.

48. JAMES EARL DICKINSON, (47-46-45-44-35-34) born Oct. 26, 1850, Claymont, Delaware; died 1932. Married, 1872, Annie Pierce, born in Chester County, Pa. Dec. 25, 1852.

Children:

- I. Martha Dickinson, married William Hallas. No issue.

- II. Elsie Dickinson, married Marvin Megginson. They had three girls. Names not at hand.
- III. Earl Dickinson, married Nellie Baldwin. No issue.
- IV. James H. Dickinson, married Sue Lukens. One son, George.
- V. Anne Dickinson, married Willard Cleland. One daughter — name not at hand.
- VI. Samuel Pierce Dickinson, Sec. 49.

49. SAMUEL PIERCE DICKINSON, (48-47-46-45-44-35-34) born 1874; died August, 1913, Wilmington, Del. Married Lola M. Montgomery 1903, Wilmington, Del.

Child:

- I. Albert Hughes Dickinson, Sec. 50.

50. ALBERT HUGHES DICKINSON, (49-48-47-46-45-44-35-34) born Feb. 12, 1906, Wilmington, Delaware. Married Margaret Elizabeth Smith Nov. 24, 1932, born March 10, 1910, Sussex County, Delaware. Albert has a degree in civil engineering from the University of Delaware, and lives at 3301 Jefferson St., Wilmington, Del. I am gratefully indebted to him for his assistance in tracing his line back to the immigrant, John Dickinson. They have one son:

- I. Rev. Albert Hugh Dickinson, born April 1, 1934, Wilmington. Married Sandra Lee Craig of Newport, Del. Aug. 29, 1956. He is an ordained Episcopal Priest; graduate of Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut, and Episcopal Seminary, Cambridge, Mass. They live in Baltimore, Maryland. Children:
 - (1) Gretchen Lee Dickinson, born Jan. 8, 1958, Cambridge, Mass.
 - (2) Andrew Craig Dickinson, born Feb. 25, 1962, Wilmington, Del.
 - (3) Michael Hughes Dickinson, born April 26, 1964, Seaford, Del.

51. THOMAS DICKINSON, (25-24-23-15-14-13-12-11-10-9-8-7-5-4-3-2-1) born at Bradley Hall, County Staffordshire, England, in 1547. He was Chief Clerk of Provisions of the Portsmouth Navy Yard, 1567-1587. Married Judith, daughter of William Carey of Bristol, Somersetshire, and eminent merchant and Alderman of that city. Thomas moved to Cambridge in 1587 where his two sons attended the University. He died there in 1590.

Children:

- I. Robert Dickinson, Sec. 52.
- II. William Dickinson, Sec. 54.
- III. Judith Dickinson.
- IV. Mary Dickinson.

52. ROBERT DICKINSON, (51-25-24-23-15-14-13-12-11-10-9-8-7-5-4-3-2-1) born in 1658, Cambridge. Earned his M.A. degree at Cambridge University in 1590, and that year married Ellen Stacey of Ely.

Children:

- I. Thomas Dickinson, died, unmarried.
- II. Richard Dickinson, married Elizabeth Thompson and left issue.
- III. Henry Dickinson, Sec. 53.
- IV. Edward Dickinson, born in 1600 at Eton. Died in 1662, unmarried.
- V. Leonard Dickinson, born in 1602 at Eton. Died, unmarried.

53. HENRY DICKERSON, (52-51-25-24-23-15-14-13-12-11-10-9-8-7-5-4-3-2-1) settled in Great Yarmouth, County Norfolk. He was a tanner, and his 1630 tax record shows him listed as "Henry Dickerson." This is the first of this spelling I have seen. He married Sarah Cooper of East Bergholdt, County Suffolk, and died in 1636-7.

Children:

- I. Philemon Dickerson, born about 1615, Great Yarmouth, County Norfolk. Came to Salem, Massachusetts aboard the ship "Mary Ann" of Yarmouth in May, 1637. Married Mary, daughter of Thomas Payne, in 1641 who, with her father, were aboard the same ship from New England with Philemon. She was born Oct. 12, 1611, Parish of Cooklie, Hundred of Blything, Suffolk. Like his father, Philemon was a tanner and on Nov. 21, 1639 received 30 areas of land in Salem on which he built his home and tan pits. Later he purchased more lands, but in 1652 he sold his Salem property to Robert Goodall and removed to Southold, Long Island, where he died in March, 1672. He owned a handsome home there and several adjacent farms. He left four children, and his descendants are many. (See Lambert-Dickinson Record, 1901, page 92). "Was desirous to go to Salem, in New England to habitat. The recorder spelled it 'Feleman.'"
- II. John Dickerson, born in 1617. Emigrated to Boston, Massachusetts in 1640; moved to Southold, about 1655, and moved to Elizabeth, New Jersey in 1665 where he died and was buried in the grounds of the First Presbyterian Church.
- III. Thomas Dickerson, born in 1618-19. Emigrated to Salem, Mass. in 1638 where he married Janet ———? in 1639. Moved to Rowley, Mass. in 1643. He was a Constable there, 1648-1656, and died March 25, 1662, leaving a son, James, and four daughters. Lambert-Dickinson Record, 1901, says that James married and has descendants in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island and New Hampshire.

54. WILLIAM DICKINSON, (51-25-24-23-15-14-13-12-11-10-9-8-7-5-4-

3-2-1) born at Portsmouth in 1570. Earned his M.A. degree at Cambridge in 1595. Became a Barrister at Law. Married Sarah, daughter of Robert Stacey of Ely, and settled there in 1594. He died in 1629.

Children:

- I. Nathaniel Dickinson, Sec. 55.
- II. Capt. John Dickinson, Sec. 98.
- III. Thomas Dickinson, Sec. 105.

55. NATHANIEL DICKINSON, emigrant. For English, French and Norwegian ancestors, turn to Sec. 54 and read parenthesized section numbers). There was a time when Nathaniel's descendants were not certain when nor where he was born. At the 1883 all American Dickinson Reunion, Amherst College, Massachusetts, when many of our best historians and genalogists were in attendance, he was described as the "Melchisideck" of the American Dickinsons, as they apparently did not even know who his parents were. The two most probable places of his birth were the Isle of Ely, in Cambridge, England, or at Hadleigh, Suffolkshire. A leader in the latter theory was the Rev. Charles A. Dickinson of Lowell, Massachusetts, who delivered the historical address. Leaders in the Ely theory relied upon the position taken by his grandson, Rev. Jonathan Dickinson, first President of Princeton. Later, and after further research by Wharton Dickinson, this theory proved to be correct and the year was 1600. In January, 1630, he married Anne, widow of William Gull of East Bergholdt, County Suffolk. She had a small son, William, Jr. That year Nathaniel and his two brothers, John and Thomas, all being non-conformist to the religious Establishment, joined the Cambridge Company for the Settlement of New England, and sailed in March. Nathaniel brought his bride of two months and her small son by her former marriage. They landed at Boston in May or June and proceeded to Watertown, 12 miles west of Boston where Nathaniel and Anne resided until 1635, when they removed to Wethersfield, Connecticut. In 1640 he was elected Town Clerk. In 1646 he was chosen a Selectman and a Representative to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, serving until 1656.

Some of the emigrant Dickinsons were Quakers, including Nathaniel's brother Thomas, but Nathaniel was a Congregationalist and Deacon in the Wethersfield Church. Around 1659 it is said the majority leadership of the Church imposed certain innovations upon the membership to which Nathaniel could not subscribe. At this time he and 59 others of his townspeople were already being attracted by fertile lands farther up the Connecticut River in the Norwottuck Valley of Massachusetts. The innovations imposed upon the membership of his church may or may not have influenced his decision but that year he and his 59 other townspeople purchased a large track of the Norwottuck Valley and moved. They laid off tracts of eight acres for each family and named the community Hadley. Nathaniel was elected town clerk, and the next year was one of a committee to build a Meeting House where he was also a deacon. He was appointed town rate-maker or appraiser, serving until his death on June 16, 1676. Anne probably preceded him in death as she is not mentioned in his Will.

Miss Elinor Van Dorn Smith, of Hadley, Massachusetts, a lineal descendant through his son Nehemiah, writes that over a hundred years ago the children of Abner Dickinson, a Connecticut descendant through his son Joseph, began holding annual get-to-togethers. They were soon joined by his brother Seth and his children, and these get-to-getheres grew into what became known as the Connecticut Dickinson Association.

In 1883 descendants of Nathaniel as well as descendants of other Dickinson emigrants from at least 17 states gathered for a two-day all embarrassing reunion at Amherst College, Massachusetts. It was a large gathering and a memorable occasion, but independent of the above Connecticut Dickinson Association, although many Connecticut Dickinsons were in attendance.

In 1935 through the efforts and generosity of Mrs. Nellie Dickinson Hartnett, a Nathaniel descendant, a boulder marking the grave of her celebrated emigrant ancestor, was placed beside the grave of his son Nehemiah. Although, it is said that no one today is certain exactly where in the old Hadley Cemetery Nathaniel's body rests. At that time many Massachusetts Dickinsons were becoming interested in and attending the Connecticut Association, and a few years later it became known as The Dickinson Family of America, embracing descendants of all Dickinson emigrants. This was perhaps influenced by the great success of the 1883 all embracing reunion at Amherst. Today, however, those who attend the annual reunion in the summer are predominantly descendants of Nathaniel. There are others on the mailing list and attend, but in fewer numbers.

In 1955, under the auspices of this reunion, a volume entitled: DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL DICKINSON, was published. After a brief sketch of Nathaniel it lists his 11 children and proceeds, one by one, with a listing of some 10,000 descendants. Miss Smith is Historian for the reunion and is in the process of collecting and compiling genealogical material for a second edition and has about 6000 more names to add. Those of my readers who may be interested in obtaining a copy may write to her: 56 Middle Street, Hadley, Massachusetts 01035.

As for my record it will suffice to give only a brief sketch of each of Nathaniel's children. I have, however, traced Miss Smith's descent and brought her line up-to-date, and that of her celebrated cousin, Emily Dickinson, Nathaniel has many other distinguished descendants, as may be found in the above named volume. Also, I have traced the line of his son Joseph (Section 56) down to this generation.

Children:

- I. John Dickinson, born at Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630. Married Frances, daughter of Elizabeth (Deming) and Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield, Connecticut, in 1648. They had ten children. He was killed in King Phillip's War on May 19, 1676. Frances, the next year, married Francis Barnard of Hatfield, Mass.
- II. Joseph Dickinson, Sec. 56.
- III. Thomas Dickinson, born 1633; died Jan. 17, 1712/13, Wethersfield, Conn. Married Hannah, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Crow, March 7, 1667-68. She was born

- July 13, 1649, Hartford, Conn. Three children.
- IV. Anna Dickinson, born 1636, probably at Waterfield. Married (1) John Clary, 1670. He died in 1688 and she married (2) Enos Kingsley. She had four children.
 - V. Samuel Dickinson, Sec. 74.
 - VI. Obadiah Dickinson, born April 15, 1641, Wethersfield, Conn. Died there June 10, 1698. Married (1) Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Beardslay of Stratford, Conn., June 8, 1668. She was born in 1640. They were living in Hatfield, Mass., and on Sept. 19, 1677 their home was burned by Indians, and Sarah was wounded. Obadiah and one child were taken prisoners and carried to Canada. Upon their return he settled in Stratford, but took up land in his native Wetherfield and later returned there. He married (2) Mehitable, daughter of Samuel and Mehitable (Johnson) Hinsdale of Hadley, Massachusetts, 1692. She was born Oct. 18, 1663, Medford, Massachusetts, and died before March 9, 1701/2. His will is recorded in Hartford and bears a Dickinson Coat of Arms. He had four children by his first marriage and two by his second marriage.
 - VII. Nathaniel Dickinson II, Sec. 80.
 - VIII. Nehemiah Dickinson, Sec. 92.
 - IX. Hezekiah Dickinson, born Feb. 28, 1645; died June 14, 1707, Springfield, Mass. Married Dec. 4, 1679 at Stratford, Conn., to Abigail, daughter of Rev. Samuel Blakeman. She was born 1663 and died 1716/17. There were six children.
 - X. Azariah Dickinson, born 1648. Married Dorcas ———? He was killed by hostile Indians August 25, 1675.
 - XI. Frances Dickinson, born 1650; died, unmarried.

56. JOSEPH DICKINSON, (55) born probably at Watertown, Mass. Married Phebe, daughter of John and Phebe (Bresbridge) Bracy of London, England. She died about 1712 as the inventory of her estate was taken June 5, 1712, and Thomas Dickinson was appointed administrator on July 7, 1912. Joseph lived in Weathersfield, Conn. until his father moved to Hadley, Mass. in 1659, and went with him there. But he returned to Weathersfield and afterward lived in Northampton, Mass. from 1664 to 1674, when he removed to Northfield, Mass., where he probably lived until his death. He was killed by Indians Sept. 5, 1675, while serving in Capt. Beer's Company, King Phillip's War, and trying to relieve the Fort at Northfield.

Children:

- I. Joseph Dickinson, born 1662; died about 1683. Lived in Stony River, Conn. Inventory of his estate taken May 10, 1683 by John Cooper and Samuel Hemingway of New Haven Village, Conn. His mother, Phebe, was administratrix.
- II. Joseph Dickinson, born March 5, 1664; died the same day.
- III. A child, born March 5, did not live.
- IV. Samuel Dickinson, born May 24, 1666; died 1690 or 91, Hatfield, Mass.

- V. Thomas Dickinson, born April 27, 1668 (apprenticeship record).
- VI. Nathaniel Dickinson, Sec. 57.
- VII. John Dickinson, born May 2, 1672.
- VIII. Azariah Dickinson, born May 15, 1674.

57. NATHANIEL DICKINSON, (56-55) born May 20, 1670; died 1745. Married Hannah White of Hatfield, Mass.

Children:

- I. Jonathan Dickinson, Sec. 58.
- II. Martha Dickinson.
- III. Obadiah Dickinson.
- IV. Nathan Dickinson.
- V. Joshua Dickinson.
- VI. Elijah Dickinson.
- VII. Joel Dickinson.
- VIII. Lucy Dickinson.

58 JONATHAN DICKINSON, (57-56-55) born Nov. 7, 1699; died in Amherst, Mass. Dec. 31, 1787-8. Married Mary Smith of Hatfield, Mass.

Children:

- I. Noah Dickinson, Sec. 59.
- II. Simeon Dickinson.
- III. Jonathan Dickinson.
- IV. Martha Dickinson.
- V. Mary Dickinson.

59. NOAH DICKINSON, (58-57-56-55) born 1729; died March 28, 1815. Married (1) Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Dickinson, April 28, 1757. He served as Lieutenant in the Revolution; and married (2) Susan Ward, March 22, 1792.

Children: First marriage.

- I. John Dickinson.
- III. Samuel Dickinson.
- III. Philemon Dickinson, Sec. 60.

60. PHILEMON DICKINSON, (59-58-57-56-55) born Aug. 20, 1761, Dutchess County, N.Y. He and his two brothers (above) settled at Bolton Landing, Warren County, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1800. Married Martha Trumble.

Children:

- I. Debroah Dickinson, Sec. 61.
- II. Sally (or Sarah) Dickinson, Sec. 65.

- III. Electa Dickinson, married Jefferson Smith. Children:
- (1) Martha Smith, married Lemuel Griffin. Children:
 - (a) A daughter who married Hosea Barber; (b) Adelbert; (c) Sarah; (d) Melise.
 - (2) Edward Smith.
- IV. Silas Dickinson, married ——? Children:
- (1) Martin Dickinson, born March 20, 1905. Married Ellen Stockton. One child:
 - (a) Florence Dickinson, married —— Liebold.
 - (2) Emily Dickinson, married —— Griffin. One child:
 - (a) Laura Griffin.
 - (3) Almond Dickinson, married ——? Children:
 - (a) Marcene Dickinson, married —— Moore, and lived near Lake George, N.Y. One child, Cordie, married Charles Durrin.
 - (b) Marvin Dickinson, married —— King, Jan. 17, 1881.
 - (c) Sumner Dickinson.
- V. Hosea Dickinson, Sec. 68.
- VI. Lyman Dickinson, married ——? Children:
- (1) Henry Dickinson, married Mary ——? Died in October, 1898. A daughter married —— Gambol.
 - (2) Harvey Dickinson, born July 3, 1824. Married ——? Children:
 - (a) William Dickinson, married and had one child, G.W. Dickinson.
 - (b) Julia Dickinson.
 - (3) Martha Polly Dickinson, married Samuel Culver. Children:
 - (a) Sophie Culver, married —— Tibbetts.
 - (b) William Culver, born Aug. 21, 1853. Married ——? in Warren County, N.Y. Children: Mrs. A.H. Willett; Mrs. J.B. Collins; and Frank Culver.
 - (c) Mrs. J.W. Lockhart.
 - (4) Orilla Dickinson, born 1817. Married (1) Samuel Bennett. Married (2) Charles Newcomb. Several children, not known by which marriage. One was named Dennis.
 - (5) Sally Dickinson, married Asabel Bennett. She died May 15, 1894, age 78.
- VII. John Dickinson, Sec. 73.
- VIII. James Dickinson.
- IX. Rachael Dickinson, married Timothy Smith. Children:
- (1) Henry Smith, married ——? One child, Mary.
 - (2) Charles Smith, died November 15, —— . Married ——? She died in October, 1880, at their youngest daughter's home in Olive Branch, III.
- X. Eliza Dickinson, married —— Gardner, a widower with six children.
- XI. A son ——? Married Emma ——? Children:
- (1) Andrew Dickinson, married and three children.

- (2) James Belee Dickinson, married and one child, Norman.
- (3) George W. Dickinson, married and had children.
 - (a) Mary Dickinson.
 - (b) Cora Dickinson. Lived in Santa Barbara, California, and in Indiana. Died in Indiana.

61. DEBORAH DICKINSON, (60-59-58-57-56-55) born Aug. 28, 1795. Married Timothy Bentley and lived in Lyndonville, N.Y.

Children:

- I. Sanford Bentley, born Dec. 12, 1818.
- II. Emmarilla Bentley, born 1830 in New York State. Married ——— Smith and lived in Lyndonville. Died May 24, 1905, leaving a son Jerry who married Mary E. ———?
- III. Norman T. Bentley, Sec. 62.

62. NORMAN T. BENTLEY, (61-60-59-58-57-56-55) born June 27, 1825, Berlin, Rennselaer County, N.Y. Died Nov. 11, 1908, Lyndonville, N.Y. Buried in Lynhaven Cemetery.

Children:

- I. Curtis Bentley, born Dec. 31, 1850. Married (1) Catherine Neibolt. Married (2) Ellen Leary. One child, first marriage:
 - (1) Carrie Bentley, married F.T. Wilcox. Children:
 - (a) Reta Wilcox.
 - (b) Ruth Wilcox, married A.B. Lang. One child, Marcia.
 - (c) Dorris Wilcox.
- II. Winfield Scott Bentley, born April 8, 1858. Married (1) Emma House or Howes Jan. 5, 1881. Married (2), name not at hand. Children, first marriage:
 - (1) Leon Bentley. Children, second marriage:
 - (2) Zora Bentley, married Edward Kraus and lived in Arcade, N.Y.
 - (3) name not at hand.
- III. Ernest Bentley, born 1863. Died young, unmarried.
- IV. Charles Bentley. Died young, unmarried.
- V. Frederick Bentley, Sec. 63.
- VI. Quincy Bentley, Sec. 64.

63. FREDERICK BENTLEY, (62-61-60-59-58-57-56-55) born Aug. 14, 1867. Married Bertha Estelle Cain. Both died in Lyndonville, N.Y.

Children:

- I. Ruby Bentley, born April 25, 1894. Married Lesley Young. Died Dec. 1, 1967.
- II. Stanley Bentley, born Sept. 23, 1890. Married Flora Miller of

Lyndonville, N.Y. The marriage took place in Medina, N.Y. He died Nov. 21, 1960. She was born Dec. 1, 1891 and died May 10, 1966. Children:

- (1) Fern Bentley, born Sept. 11, 1916. Married Paul Blackburn. Children:
 - (a) Nelda, (b) Gary, (c) Lee.
- (2) Clayton Bentley, born March 31, 1918.
- (3) Roger Winston Bentley, baptized June 12, 1921. Married Helen Corser. Children:
 - (a) Bradley Bentley, married Donna Gray. A child named Eric?
 - (b) Russell Bentley.
 - (c) Gordon Bentley, married Wilma Jean Rutherford Nov. 11, 1967.
 - (d) A daughter, name not at hand.
- (4) Ruth Bentley, married Arthur Simcox and lives in Ventura, California. Children:
 - (a) Karen, (b) Carol and (c) Arthur.
- (5) Leta Bentley, married Fred Tully and lived in Cambridge, N.Y. Children:
 - (a) Joan, (b) Janet, (c) John.

64. QUINCY BENTLEY, (62-61-60-59-58-57-56-55) born July 10, 1870. Married (1) Laura Houseman May 28, 1890. They divorced. Married (2) Wilhemina (called Minnie) Klees.

Children: First marriage.

- I. Alfred Bentley.
- II. Azeneth Bentley.
- III. Beatrice Bentley.

Children: Second marriage.

- IV. Louis Bentley, married Frances Young, sister of Wilbert's wife, and lives in Lyndonville, N.Y. Children:
 - (1) Norman, (2) David, (3) Curtis, (4) Donald, and (5) Elton.
- V. Carl Bentley, married Arlene Fahr and lives in Snyder, N.Y. One child, name not at hand.
- VI. Wilbert Bentley, married Leona Young, sister of Louis' wife. Children:
 - (1) Katherine Bentley, married James Stald; (2) George; (3) Fred; (4) Rosemary; and (5) Kathleen.
- VII. Charles Bentley, married Mildred Fenstermaker. Children:
 - (1) Nancy Bentley, married Joe Reitano. He died and she married John Rynone. Children: By which marriage not known.
 - (a) Joe, (b) Rickey, (c) Diana, and (d) Christine.
 - (2) Victor Bentley.

65. SALLY (or SARAH) DICKINSON, (60-59-58-57-56-55) born Feb. 26, 1796, Warren County, N.Y. Married Joseph B. Greenman, a farmer of Orleans County, Lyndonville, N.Y. He was born July 7, 1797; died Jan. 15, 1866.

Children: (The six middle Children all died young).

- I. Betsey Greenman, Sec. 66.
- II. Silas Greenman, born Aug. 4, 1819.
- III. Stephen Greenman, born April 4, 1821.
- IV. Charles Greenman, born Aug. 6, 1823.
- V. Deborah Greenman, born July 28, 1825.
- VI. Electa Greenman, born Aug. 21, 1828.
- VII. James Greenman, born Aug. 30, 1839.
- VIII. Joseph Greenman, Sec. 67.

66. BETSEY GREENMAN, (65-60-59-58-57-56-55) born about 1816, Rensselaer County, N.Y. Married Rev. John Fuller of Madison County, N.Y. She died in 1893, King Ferry, Cayuga County, N.Y.

Children: (Six died very young and names were not listed).

- I. Eliza J. Fuller, born in 1841. Married Elias Wager and lived in Orl and Cayuga Counties. Children:
 - (1) Ella Wager, married Willis Atwater. He was a widower with three children.
 - (2) Julia Wager, married Clarence Palmer. Children:
 - (a) Amy, (b) Edward, (c) Ernest, and (d) Wager.
 - (3) Mary Wager, died young.
 - (4) Whitney Wager, married ——? Children:
 - (a) Lois, married —— Sager; (b) Alice, married Wendell Wicks; (c) Wendell; (d) Leslie; (e) Hattie, died young; and (f) Elizabeth, a registered nurse and lived in Kings Ferry, N.Y.

67. JOSEPH GREENMAN, (65-60-59-58-57-56-55) born Oct. 4, 1832, Orleans County, N.Y. Died Feb. 12, 1912. He was a farmer and lived at Lyndonville. Married Martha Merchant of Rensselaer County, N.Y., born in 1837; died July 26, 1902.

Children: (All lived in the Lyndonville area).

- I. John Greenman, born Oct. 4, 1853; died Feb. 2, 1862.
- II. Charles Greenman, born Sept. 25, 1855; died Jan. 25, 1862.
- III. Ellen E. Greenman, born Feb. 28, 1862; died April 3, 1918. Married Burt V. Thomas of Newfane, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1893; born Aug. 9, 1862; Niles, Michigan; died May 1, 1943. Children:
 - (1) Martha L. Thomas, born Feb. 21, 1895, Lyndonville.
 - (2) Zaida G. Thomas, born Oct. 3, 1898. Married (1) Ernest LeRoy Kiser. They divorced. Married (2) Harold Met-

calf. They also divorced. She died at Lyndonville and was buried in Lynhaven Cemetery. One child, by first marriage:

- (a) LeRoy J. Kiser, married (1) Mary Jane Brown and lived in Buffalo, N.Y. They divorced. Married (2) Marguerite Bogan Fisher. She died, and he married (3) Mrs. Katherine (called Kay) ———? She had four children by her former marriage. LeRoy and Kay lived at Kenmore, Erie County, N.Y. Their children were: Brenda and Bonnie Kiser.
- (3) Joseph G. Thomas, born March 21, 1903, Lyndonville, N.Y. Married Gladys Emerson of Medina, N.Y. March 21, 1924, and lived at Attica, N.Y. where he was a prison guard. He died about 1963 and is buried in the Bates Road Cemetery, Lyndonville: Children:
 - (a) Neil Thomas, married Marilyn Morris. Children: Michael, Stephen, Donna and David.
 - (b) Joanne Thomas, married Tracey MacLane of Attica, N.Y. Children: Richard, Rodney, Cynthia and Susan.
 - (c) Harry Thomas, married Mrs. Joyce Gassman of Alexander, N.Y., a widow with two children.

68. HOSEA DICKINSON, (60-59-58-57-56-55) born Feb. 9, 1803, Bolton Landing, N.Y. Moved to Orleans County that year and to Newfane County in 1836 where he died Dec. 2, 1848. He is buried in the Hartland Cemetery, Ridge Road, Niagara County, N.Y. Married (1) Sophronia R. Stockwell Jan. 21, 1828; born in 1805; died Jan. 18, 1836. Married (2) Joanne Lindsey of Newfane County in 1837; born Dec. 25, 1813; died March 27, 1888.

Children: First marriage.

- I. Daniel Dickinson, Sec. 69.
- II. Joseph Dickinson, married Florence Smith. Children:
 - (1) Maude Dickinson, lived in Palto Alto, California.
 - (2) Josie Dickinson, married ——— Peterson. Not sure about children.
 - (3) Emma Dickinson, lived in Palto Alto.
 - (4) Lillian Dickinson, lived in Palo Alto.
- III. Sophronia Dickinson, married ——— Johnson. She was living in Lyndonville, N.Y. in 1919.
- IV. Emmarilla Dickinson, born 1830; died May 24, 1905.

Children: Second marriage.

- V. James Dickinson (twin of Adelaide), Sec. 70.
- VI. Adelaide Dickinson, Sec. 72.
- VII. George Dickinson (?).

69. DANIEL DICKINSON, (68-60-59-58-57-56-55) born Dec. 1, 1826 (or)

1828, Niagara County, N.Y. Married Hannah Leavens of Albion, N.Y. Moved to the fertile land of Eaton County, Michigan in 1860.

Children:

- I. Luren D. (probably for Daniel) Dickinson, born April 15, 1859, Niagara County, N.Y. He was only a year old when his father moved to Eaton County, Mich. There, Luren married Dora Della Cooley October 16, 1888; born July 11, 1865. They settled in Charlotte, Mich. He was a devout and active Methodist. His political career began in 1904 when the Eaton County Republican Convention elected him Representative at Large to the State Legislature, where he served five terms. He was elected Lt. Governor and succeeded himself for five terms. The Senate over which he presided, honored him with a large banquet, acknowledged his fairness as a presiding officer and his ability as an executive. Upon the death of Governor Frank Fitzgerald in 1939, Lt. Governor Dickinson succeeded to the Governorship. Dora Della, his wife was ill and unable to travel to the Capital, and upon his insistence, he took the oath of office in his home and she listened from her sick-bed. The Governor died in office in 1943. He had no children.
- II. Emma Deone Dickinson, born April 9, 1861, Eaton County, Mich. Died Aug. 2, 1941. Married Frank Mikesell Oct. 6, 1878. He died in 1909. One child:
 - (1) Lillian Zoe Mikesell, born Jan. 12, 1885; died Aug. 26, 1954.
- III. Marvin Dickinson, born in Charlotte Michigan., married (1) Carrie King of Atlantic, Iowa. Jan. 19, 1881, and they lived there. She died in 1892. He married (2) ——? Children, first marriage:
 - (1) Vinton Verle Dickinson, married and lived in Charlotte, Mich. Children:
 - (a) Wendell Dickinson.
 - (b) Daniel Dickinson, married ——? Children: a boy and a girl.
 - (c) Frank Dickinson, married and had two children.
 - (2) Anna Dickinson. She was a public school teacher in Charlotte, Mich.
 - (3) Ethel Dickinson, married L.C. Patterson, children:
 - (a) Robert Patterson, married ——? Two children.
 - (b) Della Patterson, married Leland Edick and lived in Charlotte, Mich. Children: Peter and Joseph.Children, Second marriage:
 - (4) Thelma Dickinson, married —— Jones and lives in Atlantic, Iowa. One Child:
 - (a) Judy Jones who lives in Eau Claire, Wisconsin.
 - (5) Donald Dickinson.
- IV. Joseph Hosen Dickinson, died in infancy.

70. JAMES DICKINSON, (68-60-59-58-57-56-55) born Aug. 13, 1843; died Dec. 12, 1907. Married Hattie ——?

Children:

I. Jefferson Liberty Dickinson (called Jay), Sec. 71.

71. JEFFERSON LIBERTY DICKINSON, (70-68-60-59-58-57-56-55) born Aug. 24, 1867. Married Mary Frost March 4, 1890. He was Secretary-Treasurer of West Somerset Cold Storage Co., at Barker, N.Y. for many years.

Children:

I. Bertha Dickinson, born Dec. 4, 1891. Married ——? Children: ——? Crawford; —— Schevingle; John Roy Brown.

II. Raymond Dickinson, born Aug. 13, 1892. Married Marie Kelley. Children:

(1) Jefferson Liberty Dickinson (called J.L.), born 1919. Married Dorothy Wilson in 1940 and lived at Barker, N.Y. Children:

- (a) Ellen Sue Dickinson, a physician.
- (b) James Dickinson.
- (c) Robert Dickinson.

(2) Richard Dickinson, a physician, married Clair Frost and lives in Albany, Ga. Children:

- (a) Richard, Jr.; (b) David; (c) Raymond Benjamin.

(3) Luren Dickinson, married Joan Foote, and lives in Barker, N.Y. Children:

- (a) Peter Lee Dickinson, married and had one child.
- (b) Douglas Dickinson.
- (c) Roger Dickinson.
- (d) Mark Dickinson.

III. Dorothy Dickinson, married Elwood Treadwell and lives in Niagara, N.Y. Children:

(1) Lois Treadwell, married —— Miller. Children:

- (a) Keith, (b) Donna, and (c) Dale.

(2) Elwood Treadwell (twin of Dorothy), married ?

- (a) Richard.

(3) Dorothy May Treadwell (twin of Elwood). Married Hel-muth Schultz.

- (a) Cynthia Dawn.

72. ADELAIDE DICKINSON, (68-60-59-58-57-56-55) married Steven Wilson.

Children:

I. Allen Wilson.

II. Burt Wilson, died March 4, 1963. Married ——? One child:

(1)Thelma Deone Wilson, born 1904; died 1974 and is buried at Wright's Corner, N.Y. Married Louis Pies. Children:

(a) David, (b) Douglas and (c) Roger.

III. Emma Wilson, married Dewitt Lindsey. One Child:

(1) Burt Lindsey, married ——? and one son, in U.S. Coast Guard. Name not at hand.

73 JOHN DICKINSON, (60-59-58-57-56-55) married Lucy ——? Was living at Bolton Landing, Warren County, N.Y. in 1800.

Children:

I. Asa Winter Dickinson, born May 23, 1831; died in 1908. He was a farmer, a rural mail carrier, and was Assessor for the town of Bolton Landing. Married Betsy Griffin Oct. 17, 1856. Children:

(1) Elmer G. Dickinson, born Feb. 2, 1862; died in 1944. Married Angeline Watson. He was an expert wood craftsman.

(2) Victor Dickinson, born April 29, 1878; died Feb. 4, 1951. He was a farmer and carpenter. Married Etta Ackerman Nov. 11, 1908. Child:

(a) Sarah Electa Dickinson, born Nov. 7, 1909. She is a registered nurse and has never married. She lives at the old Dickinson homestead on Harrison Avenue, Bolton Landing, N.Y. over-looking beautiful Lake George.

II. Myron Nelson Dickinson, born in 1829 or 30, Bolton Landing; died in 1919. Married Betsy Coolidge, daughter of Jonathan Coolidge of Bolton Landing, and a relative of Calvin Coolidge. In 1849 they moved to Warrensburg, N.Y. in the War between the States he entered the Federal Army as Second Lieutenant, rose to First, and then to Captain; was wounded in the right shoulder and resigned from Service because of ill health about the end of the war. Children:

(1) Child, died soon after birth.

(2) Grace Cordelia Dickinson, died in 1935. Married James Somerville. He died Feb. 1, 1917. He was a graduate of Union College and Duke University. One Child:

(a) Helen Coolidge Somerville, has never married and lives at 167 Main Street, Warrensburg, N.Y.

(3) Lester Coolidge Dickinson, Sr., married Jane Barkley of Argyle, N.Y. One child:

(a) Lester Coolidge, Jr., born Aug. 19, 1908, Warrensburg, N.Y. He was a teacher at the Citadel in Charleston, S.C. Was accidentally drowned July 19, 1943. Married Joy Ellen Friddle of Greensboro, N.C. June 1, 1939; born Nov. 1, 1910. She now lives in Greensboro, and I am greatly indebted to her for her assistance in putting me in touch with her late husband's people.

74. SAMUEL DICKINSON, (55) born July 6 or 15, 1638; died Nov. 30, 1711. Married Jan. 4, 1668 to Martha, daughter of James and Martha Bridgeman of Springfield, Mass. She was born Nov. 20, 1649; died July 16, 1711.

Children: (Born in Hatfield, Mass.)

- I. Samuel Dickinson, born Aug. 17, 1669.
- II. Child, born Dec. 12, 1671.
- III. Nathaniel Dickinson, born Feb. 10, 1672.
- IV. Sarah Dickinson, born Nov. 5, 1675; died about 1750, unmarried.
- V. Azariah Dickinson, born Dec. 4, 1678. Married Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wyatt) Gunn Jan 23, 1707. She was born April 3, 1686.
- VI. Ebenezer Dickinson, Sec. 75.
- VII. Ann Dickinson, born Dec. 17, 1683.
- VIII. Joseph Dickinson, born Aug. 3, 1686; died Sept. 2, 1755. Lived in Sunderland, Mass. as early as 1722. Probably never married.
- IX. Hannah Dickinson, born April 4, 1689; died about 1757. Married Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah (Cook) Hovey Nov. 5, 1719. He was born 1678, and died 1728, Sunderland, Mass.

75. EBENEZER DICKINSON, (74-55) born Feb. 2, 1681; died March, 1730. Married Hannah, daughter of Eleazur and Mary (Graves) Frary, June 27, 1706. She was born March 23, 1683, Hatfield, Mass.

Children:

- I. Editha Dickinson, born Aug. 23, 1707; died Dec. 25, 1740. Married John, son of John and Sarah (Coleman) Field in 1733. He died May 25, 1747. They resided at Hatfield, Mass.
- II. Elizabeth Dickinson, born Aug. 2, 1709. Married ——— Gunn.
- III. Nathan Dickinson, I, Sec. 76.
- IV. Hannah Dickinson, born Feb. 17, 1715. Married Remembrance, son of Ebenezer Bardwell in 1742. He was born 1713 at Hatfield, Mass. and died March 14, 1804.
- V. Reuben Dickinson, born Aug. 2, 1717.
- VI. Samuel Dickinson, born October 14, 1718.
- VII. Mary Dickinson, born Oct. 14, 1718; died 1754, unmarried.
- VIII. Abner Dickinson, born Jan. 26, 1724.

76. NATHAN DICKINSON I, (75-74-55) born May 30, 1722; died Aug. 7, 1796. Married (1) Thankful Warner, born June, 1716. Married (2) Joanna Leonard of Springfield, Mass. Married (3) Judith Hosmer. Resided in Amherst, Mass. after 1742.

Children: First Marriage:

- I. Nathan Dickinson II, Sec. 77.

- II. Ebenezer Dickinson, born Jan. 3, 1741.
- III. Irene Dickinson, born July 13, 1743; died March 28, 1834. Married Oliver, son of Jonathan Cowles of Amherst, Mass., October, 1762. He was born July 15, 1735 and died Jan. 23, 1799. He was a veteran of French-Indian War and the Revolution.
- IV. Enos Dickinson, born March 28, 1746.

Children: Second marriage.

- V. Azariah Dickinson born March 6, 1752; died about 1826. Married and lived in Boston.
- VI. Elihu Dickinson, born Oct. 14, 1753.
- VII. Shelah Dickinson, born Sept. 20, 1755.
- VIII. Thankful Dickinson, born March 15, 1758. Married Eli Smith of South Hadley, Mass. Oct. 7, 1802.
- IX. Lois Dickinson, baptized Aug. 5, 1759. Married John Blodgett, Jr., April 5, 1787.
- X. Asa Dickinson, baptized May 10, 1761.
- XI. Levi Dickinson.
- XII. Joanna Dickinson, baptized April 16, 1766; died Nov. 17, 1825. Married John Conkey of Pelham.

Children: (of third marriage)

- XIII. Stephen Hosmer Dickinson, baptized July 6, 1770.
- XIV. Judith Dickinson, married Daniel Heath.

77. NATHAN DICKINSON II, (76-75-74-55) born Oct. 19, 1735; died Aug. 3, 1825. Married (1) Esther Fowler of Westchester, Conn. She died March 15, 1803. Married (2) Jerusha Blodgett, a widow, March 19, 1804. She died Oct. 27, 1818. Nathan was a veteran of the Revolution.

Children:

- I. Timothy Dickinson, born June 29, 1761.
- II. Perez Dickinson, born March 26, 1763.
- III. Ezekiel Dickinson, born May 25, 1765.
- IV. Esther Fowler Dickinson, born March 3, 1767. Married Major Medad, son of Moses Dickinson.
- V. Thankful Warner Dickinson, born Dec. 14, 1768. Married (1) Judah Dickinson, and (2) Daniel Moody on March 28, 1805.
- VI. Irene Dickinson, born Dec. 30, 1770; died 1849. Married Luke Montague Nov. 15, 1798.
- VII. Samuel Fowler Dickinson, Sec. 78.
- VIII. Anna Dickinson, born April 15, 1780. Married June 4, 1806 to Oliver, son of Oliver Smith of Hadley, Mass. He died Aug. 13, 1851.

78. SAMUEL FOWLER DICKINSON, (77-76-75-74-55) born Oct. 19, 1775, Amherst, Mass. Entered Dartmouth College at 16, graduating with

honors in 1815. He united with the Congregational church, was elected a deacon at age 21 and began the study of theology with his brother Timothy at Holliston. He gave up theology, however, for law but remained an active deacon which office he filled well for forty years. He enjoyed a successful practice in his profession in Amherst, and was Town Clerk from 1804-1818, and was also Representative and Senator in the State Legislature. Samuel Fowler Dickinson was chief and foremost in founding Amherst College. It is said of him that "in his family and in public life he gave proof that a Christian is the highest style of man." He married Lucretia Gunn of Montague, Mass., March 31, 1802. She died May 11, 1840, at Enfield, Mass. They removed to Cincinnati in 1833 and later to Hudson, Ohio, where he died in 1838.

Children:

- I. Edward Dickinson, Sec. 79.
- II. William Dickinson, born Oct. 7, 1804.
- III. Lucretia Dickinson, born Dec. 16, 1806. Married Rev. Asa Bul-
lard, of Cambridge, Mass., born March 26, 1804 at Northbridge,
Mass.
- IV. Mary Dickinson, born Feb. 10, 1809; died March 31, 1852. Mar-
ried Mark S. Newman.
- V. Samuel Fowler Dickinson II, born Aug. 16, 1811. He resided in
Macon, Ga.
- VI. Catherine Dickinson, born Feb. 17, 1814. Married at Andover,
Mass., Joseph A. Sweetser of New York, in 1835.
- VII. Timothy Dickinson, born March 11, 1816. Married Hannah,
daughter of Ezekiel Dickinson, Jan. 10, 1838.
- VIII. Frederick Dickinson, born Aug. 3, 1819. Married Mary
Richardson, Billerica, Mass., Feb. 17, 1846. He was an 1837
graduate of Amherst College, and they resided in Boston.
- IX. Elizabeth Dickinson, born May 29, 1823.

79. EDWARD DICKINSON, (78-77-76-75-74-55) born Jan. 1, 1803; died June 16, 1874, in Boston. Married Emily, daughter of Joel and Betsy Norcross of Monson, Mass., May 6, 1828. She was born June 23, 1804; died Nov. 4, 1882. He was an 1823 Yale graduate, and a lawyer in Amherst, Mass. He was a Representative in the United States Congress and was treasurer of Amherst College.

Children:

- I. William Austin Dickinson, born April, 1829; died August, 1895. He married Susan Huntington Gilbert, born Dec. 19, 1830, and died May 12, 1913. He was a graduate of Harvard Law School and an ardent supporter of Amherst College. Children:
 - (1) Edward Dickinson, born June 19, 1861; died May 3, 1879.
 - (2) Martha Gilbert Dickinson, born Nov. 30, 1866; died Dec. 21, 1943, New York City, and buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Amherst. Married, July 19, 1903 in Bohemia,

Europe, to Col. Alexander Bianchi. She collected and published many of her celebrated Aunt Emily Dickinson's poems.

- (3) Thomas Gilbert Dickinson, born Aug. 1, 1876; died Oct. 5, 1883.
- II. Emily Dickinson, born Dec. 10, 1830. in Amherst, Massachusetts, and died there May 16, 1886. She was educated at Amherst College and North Hadley (Mount Holyoke) Female Seminary. She never married, although an apparently confused and disappointing romance forced her into a mild loneliness, and she devoted her life to the literature that made her famous. Her works are thought by many equal to those of Emerson, Poe, Whitman and other great American writers. She wrote over 1700 poems, but rejected their publication. Only a few, probably less than a dozen, got published before her death — against her wishes. However, four years after her death her sister published the first volume of them. Friends edited and published more volumes in the 1890's. Several years later her niece, Mrs. Martha Bianchi, released more, and several volumes appeared within a few years. Other volumes have been published as late as 1955.
- III. Lavinia Norcross Dickinson, born Feb. 28, 1833; died Aug. 31, 1899.

80. NATHANIEL DICKINSON II, (55) born August 16, 1643, Wethersfield, Conn. Died Oct. 11, 1710. Buried in Hatfield, Mass. Married (1) Dec. 25, 1662 at Hatfield to Hannah, daughter of William and Mary Beardsley, Stratford, Conn. She was born 1642; died Feb. 23, 1679. Married (2) Dec. 16, 1680 to Mrs. Elizabeth Gillett, daughter of John Hawks of Hadley, Mass., and the widow of Joseph Gillett. She was born Jan. 10, 1647. Married (3) Sept. 16 (or 26), 1684 to Mrs. Elizabeth Wright, daughter of Henry Eulalia (Marche) Burt of Roxbury and Springfield, Mass., and widow of Samuel Wright, Jr., of Northampton, Mass. She was baptized Dec. 4, 1638 at Herberton, County Devon, England.

Children:

- I. Nathaniel Dickinson III, Sec. 81.
- II. Hannah Dickinson, born Jan. 18, 1666; died Aug. 3, 1745, Colchester, Conn. Her Will is probated there. She married 1690 to Samuel, son of Samuel and Mrs. Sarah (Gunn) Kellogg.
- III. John Dickinson, Sec. 88.
- IV. Mary Dickinson, born Feb. 2, 1673; died Aug. 16, 1718. Married Nathaniel, son of Philip and Rebecca (Foote) Smith of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 6, 1696. He was born 1671, Hatfield, Mass. and died December 1740/41. He was a 1695 graduate of Harvard.
- V. Daniel Dickinson, born March 3, 1675.
- VI. Rebecca Dickinson, born March, 1677. Married in 1713 to Thomas Allen.

81. NATHANIEL DICKINSON III, (80-55) Note: The information in this family line from here on through Section 89 is furnished by the late Dr. Willard Harry Dickinson and his son-in-law, Dr. Dr. Marshall E. Schrier. Nathaniel III was born May 7, 1653, Hatfield, Massachusetts; died October 10, 1751. He married (1) Hepzibah Gibbs, and (2) Mrs. Lydia Marshall Wright.

Children:

- I. Nathaniel Dickinson IV, born Feb. 25, 1685. He was slain by Indians.
- II. Samuel Dickinson, born Dec. 30, 1687.
- III. Ebenezer Dickinson, Sec. 82.
- IV. Daniel Dickinson, born Nov. 13, 1693.
- V. Hepzibah Dickinson, born Aug. 2, 1696.
- VI. Nathaniel Dickinson, born Nov. 7, 1698. Unusual to name two in the same set of children the same, but the first Nathaniel was probably killed very young.
- VII. Benjamin Dickinson (twin), born Sept. 11, 1702.
- VIII. Thankful Dickinson (twin), born Sept. 11, 1702.
- IX. Catherine Dickinson, born Jan. 8, 1706.

82. EBENEZER DICKINSON, (81-80-55) born Oct. 7, probably in Hadley, Massachusetts, as Dr. Dickinson's record shows he "moved from Hadley to Litchfield County, Connecticut. Died in 1774. Married Sarah ——?

Children:

- I. Reubin Dickinson.
- II. Elijah Dickinson.
- III. Sarah Dickinson.
- IV. Adam Dickinson.
- V. Benjamin Dickinson.
- VI. Thankful Dickinson.
- VII. Elisha Dickinson, Sec. 83.
- VIII. W. William Dickinson.

83. ELISHA DICKINSON, (82-81-80-55) married (1) Martha Dean. Married (2) (is this Elizabeth Bunic?)

Children: First marriage.

- I. Stephen Dickinson.
- II. Ross (probably Rosseter) Dickinson.
- III. Friend Dickinson, Sec. 84.
- IV. Asabell Dickinson, born Jan. 9, 1762.
- V. Hannah Dickinson, born July 27, 1763.
- VI. Rhea Dickinson, born July 27, 1765.

Children: Second marriage.

VII. Philip Dickinson, born May 22, 1770.

VIII. Nathaniel Dickinson, born March 25, 1772.

84. FRIEND DICKINSON, (83-82-81-80-55) born Dec. 14, 1757. Following the Lexington-Concord alarm in April, 1775 he enlisted in the Revolutionary Cause and re-enlisted twice more. About 1810 he moved to Trumbull County, Ohio, probably a place called Johnstons. He died April 12, 1833 and is buried there, where he helped to build a Methodist Church. Married Laura Holbrook.

Children:

I. Elvira Dickinson

II. Cynthia Dickinson. Both Cynthia and the first child buried at Johnston, Ohio.

III. Samuel Dickinson, married Becky ——? Both are buried at Johnston, Ohio.

IV. Henry Dickinson, See note below and Sec. 85.

V. Cornwall Dickinson, (See note below). At least one son:

(1) Friend Dickinson. Settled near and west of Sidney, Nebraska, and many of his descendants live thereabouts.

VI. Friend Dickinson, Jr. Settled at Sundance, Wyoming, and is buried there. Had at least two sons who went to Texas and later to California, where they died.

VII. Charles ——? Dickinson.

NOTE: — Henry, Cornwall and Friend, Jr. moved from Ohio to Iowa in 1846 and settled on farms at the south edge of Washington County. After being there a few years, they moved up to Platteville, Grant County, in the south western part of Wisconsin for a few years, and returned to Iowa. Back in Iowa, they were at Brighton until they could find farms. Cornwall settled four and a half miles South West from Grinnell. Friend and a son of Cornwall of the same name went to Colorado when gold was discovered in the Pike's Peak region, but winter overtook them at Boulder Canyon where they built cabins and prospected for the winter and returned to Iowa via Cheyenne, Wyoming, and Sidney Nebraska. But, they liked the lush green land they had seen around Sidney and soon returned there. Friend, Jr. ran a wagon train from there to the Black Hills when gold was discovered there, and lost a \$50,000 train to the Indians. He escaped with his wife and baby to Ft. Laramie, Wyoming. Later he ranched around Wyoming, and is buried there.

85. HENRY DICKINSON, (84-83-82-81-80-55) born in 1805. Married Eliza Eastlick. After returning from Wisconsin (see above note) Henry bought a 40-acre farm at the north edge of Jefferson County, Iowa and settled there.

Children:

- I. Julia Dickinson, born in Ohio in 1829. Married Leo Barnes.
- II. Hiram Dickinson, Sec. 86.
- III. Olive Dickinson, born in Ohio.
- IV. George Dickinson, born in Ohio in 1836.
- V. Cyrus Dickinson, born in Ohio, 1839.
- VI. Emily Dickinson, born in Ohio.
- VII. James Dickinson, born in Ohio, 1843. He was a Civil War Veteran.
- VIII. Chloe Dickinson, born in Iowa, 1847.
- IX. Marietta Dickinson, born in Iowa, 1849.
- X. John (called Jode) Dickinson, born in Wisconsin, 1852.
- XI. Samuel Dickinson, born in Iowa, 1854.

86. HIRAM DICKINSON, (85-84-83-82-81-80-55) born in Ohio, 1830; died April 19, 1894 and is buried in the Clay Cemetary. Married (1) Alvira ———? Married (2) Mrs. Cole. Her first husband died of measles during the Civil War.

Children: First marriage.

- I. Eliza Dickinson, married ——— Fisher. They first lived in Northloup, Nebraska, and moved to Edenburg, Texas, and died there.
- II. Albert Dickinson, homesteaded near and north of Edmonton, Alberta County, Canada, and died there.
- III. Martha I. Dickinson, died Oct. 7, 1802, age one year, one month, one day.

Children: Second marriage.

- IV. Alroy Dickinson, died July 19, 1875, age one year, 7 months, 14 days.
- V. George Anson Dickinson, Sec. 87.

87. GEORGE ANSON DICKINSON, (86-85-84-83-82-81-80-55) born March 13, 1877. Married Jeanette Davis March 15, 1898 by a Quaker woman minister, and they lived in Pleasant Plain, Iowa.

Children:

- I. Dr. Willard Harry Dickinson, born Feb. 7, 1899, Pleasant Plain, Iowa; died in Canon City, Colorado, May 10, 1974. Married Florence Hammond Waddell of McDonald, Kansas, on Oct. 1, 1926. She was born Oct. 4, 1901. He earned his doctorate in theology at Central Baptist Theological Seminary, Kansas City, Kansas. He held pastorates in Aberdeen, S. Dakota; Omaha, Nebraska; Des Moines, Iowa; and was for ten years Area

Minister in Ottawa, Kansas. Mrs. Dickinson now resides at 1512 Melanie Lane, Garden City, Kansas. Children:

- (1) Donna Ree Dickinson, born February 20, 1929. Married Dr. Marshall E. Schrier of Newton, Kansas August 27, 1949. He is Pastor of the First Baptist Church in Manhattan, Kansas. Children:
 - (a) Marcia Ree Schrier, born October 30, 1850, Newton, Kansas. Married Robert Douglas Mullen July 8, 1972. They live in East Machias, Maine.
 - (b) Dana Dickinson Schrier, born April 28, 1952, Ottawa, Kansas.
 - (c) David Lee Schrier, born January 15, 1955, Gardner, Kansas.
 - (d) Daniel Franklin Schrier, born August 6, 1956, Gardner, Kansas.
- (2) Vera N. Dickinson, born July 15, 1900. Married William Haskins. They live at 6030 N. 53rd Place Scottsdale, Arizona. No issue.
- (3) Margaret June Dickinson, born July 18, 1901; died in 1968.
- (4) Leonard Raymond Dickinson, born September 26, 1920. Married Dolly Toney, and they live at 2109 S. Laroan Dr., Tuscon, Arizona. Children:
 - (a) Douglas Dickinson, born 1947. Married Donna ———? Lives at 6940 Bristol Dr., Berkley, California.
 - (b) Randy Dickinson, born 1951 and lives at 1177 Shoreline Dr., Shoreline, Apt. 205, Alameda, California.

88. JOHN DICKINSON I, (80-55) born Nov. 21, 1667, Hatfield, Massachusetts; died Dec. 21, 1761. He married (1) Sarah ——— June 13, 1688. She died in 1707 and he married (2) Hepzibah Wells. She died April 25, 1773.

Children: First marriage.

- I. Sarah Dickinson, born April 15, 1689. Married John Leonard of Springfield, Massachusetts, Feb. 15, 1709.
- II. Jerusha Dickinson, born March 20, 1693. Married (1) Daniel Russell of Sunderland, Mass., Nov. 18, 1713. He died June 28, 1737. Seven children by this marriage. Married (2) Simon Cooley of Sunderland Oct. 25, 1744.
- III. Lydia Dickinson, married Joseph Churchill of Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 12, 1714.
- IV. Eunice Dickinson, born Feb. 10, 1697.
- V. Hannah Dickinson, married William Murray Feb. 20, 1723. Will approved in 1784. They had six children.
- VI. Ruth Dickinson, married Samuel Wells about 1727.
- VII. John Dickinson II, Sec. 89.

Children: Second marriage.

- VIII. Abigail Dickinson, born Jan. 12, 1715. Married Jonathan Wells.
- IX. Thomas Dickinson, born April 6, 1718.
- X. David Dickinson, born Oct. 5, 1720; died 1726.
- XI. Mary Dickinson, born June 20, 1722; died 1726.
- XII. Salmon Dickinson, and XIII, probably Dorothy Dickinson.

89. JOHN DICKINSON II, (88-80-55) born April 2, 1707; died Feb. 21, 1799. Married Mary Coleman about 1734, born July 14, 1712, Died Nov. 28, 1780. They lived at Hatfield and he was President of the Provincial Congress.

Children:

- I. Mary Dickinson, born Sept. 20, 1737; died July 26, 1806. Married Seth Graves.
- II. Sarah Dickinson, married ——— Belding.
- III. John Dickinson III, Sec. 90.
- IV. Lemuel Dickinson, born 1753.

90. JOHN DICKINSON III, (89-88-80-55) born 1744; died 1816, Adams, N.Y. Married Lois Bigelow. He was a Lieut. in the Continental Army.

Children:

- I. John Coleman Dickinson, born 1767.
- II. Calvin Dickinson.
- III. Tabitha Dickinson, born Sept. 9, 1777, Hatfield, Mass. Married Dr. Christopher Greenleaf Jan. 13, 1803. He was born Nov. 26, 1776; died May 18, 1837. They lived in Lafargaville, N.Y.
- IV. Leonard Dickinson, Sec. 91.

91. LEONARD DICKINSON, (90-89-88-80-55) born 1785; died 1858. Married Mercy Hawley in 1812, born 1796, died 1869. They had one son, Daniel Olcott Dickinson, born 1816, married (1) Susan Corey and (2) Martha C., daughter of Rufus and Martha (Dickinson) Scott. He lived in Chicago and was a pioneer and leader in civic and political improvements. He had 8 children by the first marriage and 5 by the second marriage.

92. NEHEMIAH DICKINSON, (55) No one seems to be certain as to the birth date of Nehemiah. Some have thought he might have been a twin of Nathaniel, but not being certain of that either, his biographers placed him as number 8 in the births of Nathaniel, I's children, and fixed the date as about 1644. He died Sept. 9, 1723 and was buried in Hadley, Mass. He married in 1671 Mary, daughter of John and Hannah Cowles, of Hartford, Conn., born June 27, 1645 at Farmington, Conn.

Children:

- I. Nehemiah Dickinson II, born June 2 (or 5), 1672.
- II. William Dickinson, born May 18, 1675.
- III. John B. Dickinson, born Feb. 14, 1676; died Feb. 16, 1676.
- IV. Mary Dickinson, born Jan. 4, 1678. Was living in 1751. Married Samuel, son of William and Ruth (Crow) Gaylord, of Windsor, Conn., Aug. 6, 1702.
- V. John B. Dickinson, twin of Mary.
- VI. Sarah Dickinson, born April 19, 1680. Married Samuel, son of Rev. Thomas Mighall (Migill), of Scituate, Mass., a Harvard graduate, 1704.
- VII. Samuel Dickinson, born Aug. 16, 1682.
- VIII. Hannah Dickinson, born Sept. 6, 1684. Married (1) Issac Hubbard of Glastonbury, Conn., about 1700. Married (2) Benjamin, son of Samuel and Mary (Churchill) Church on Sept. 23, 1714. He was born Sept. 1, 1680; died Jan. 15, 1755.
- IX. Esther Dickinson, born March 3, 1687.
- X. Nathaniel Dickinson, born Aug. 23, 1689.
- XI. Israel Dickinson, born March 16, 1691.
- XII. Abigail Dickinson, born Jan. 14, 1693.
- XIII. Ebenezer Dickinson, Sec. 93.
- XIV. Rebecca Dickinson, born April 2, 1699; died Oct. 3, 1726. Married Jonathan, son of Luke and Mary (Crow) Smith. He was born March 4, 1702; died April 4, 1774.

93. EBENEZER DICKINSON, (92-55) born 1725. Married May 4, 1757 at Northfield, Mass. to Chloe, daughter of John and Mehitabel (Alexander) Holton. She was born Jan. 1, 1734; died Feb. 18, 1826 at Amherst, Mass.

Children:

- I. Ebenezer Dickinson, born Feb. 6, 1761.
- II. Chloe Dickinson, baptized March 20, 1763. Married Simeon, son of Simeon and Lucy Dickinson.
- III. Experience Dickinson, baptized May 20, 1770; probably died young.
- IV. Roswell Dickinson, Sec. 94.
- V. Luther Dickinson, baptized Dec. 4, 1774.
- VI. Zimri Dickinson.
- VII. Joseph Dickinson.

94. ROSWELL DICKINSON, (93-92-55) born March 20, 1772; died March 4, 1848. Married Rachael, daughter of John Hunt of Belchertown, Mass., April 23, 1797.

Children:

- I. Nancy Dickinson, born Sept. 14, 1800. Married Jan. 3, 1819 to Nathaniel A. Wilder of Chesterfield, Mass. Marriage recorded

- at Vernon, Vermont. She was of Amherst, Mass. at time of marriage. He was born March 7, 1795; died June 10, 1863.
- II. Charlotte Dickinson, born Jan. 14, 1802. Unmarried (1855).
 - III. Rebecca Dickinson, born July 5, 1803; died 1875. Married Samuel, son of Eli Parker. He was born 1795; died 1868. Both buried in West Cemetery, Meriden, Conn.
 - IV. Lovina Dickinson, born April 26, 1805.
 - V. Caleb Dexter Dickinson, Sec. 95.
 - VI. Maria Dickinson, born May, 1808; died Aug. 28, 1838. Married Rev. Eli W. Harrington of Lunenburg, Mass.
 - VII. Charles Holton Dickinson, born Jan. 10, 1810 (or 11), Amherst, Mass.

95 CALEB DEXTER DICKINSON, (94-93-92-55) born May 23, 1806 (or 7), Amherst, Mass.; died Jan. 31, 1888, North Hadley, Mass. Married (1) Tryphena, daughter of Daniel and Sally (Newton) Russell. She was born Dec. 5, 1807, North Hadley; died March 29, 1848, North Hadley. She was also a descendant of emigrant Nathaniel Dickinson, through her great great grandfather, Daniel Russell who married Jerusha, daughter of John, the oldest son of Nathaniel. Caleb Dexter married (2) Louisa W. Billings, Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1848. He lived in North Hadley.

Children:

- I. Helen Eliza Dickinson, Sec. 96.
- II. Frederick Billings Dickinson, born Dec. 25, 1853, North Hadley; died June 19, 1924, North Chattanooga, Tenn. Married Stella F. Doty of Chattanooga, in 1883. He was an Amherst graduate of 1876 and first settled in LeRoy, Ohio. Later removed to Chattanooga, where he was a merchant. He had two sons. Names not at hand.

96. HELEN ELIZA DICKINSON, (95-94-93-92-55) born Nov. 26, 1837, Greenfield, Mass.; died Oct. 6, 1911, North Hadley. Married John Cutler Howe, Aug. 7, 1862; born Aug. 21, 1834, Spencer, Mass., died Oct. 13, 1913, North Hadley.

Children:

- I. George Howe.
- II. Mary Louisa Howe.
- III. Arthur C. Howe.
- IV. Grace Beaman Howe, Sec. 97.

97. GRACE BEAMAN HOWE, (96-95-94-93-92-55) born Aug. 25, 1872, North Hadley, Mass.; died Jan. 16, 1949, Hadley. Married Dr. Frank Herbert Smith son of George Myron and Mary Abby (Cook) Smith, June 29, 1898. He was born Dec. 15, 1871, North Hadley; died Aug. 23, 1936, Hadley. He was also a descendant of emigrant Nathaniel Dickinson through his great great great grandfather, Joseph Smith, one of the first settlers of

Hadley, who married Rebecca, daughter of John, son of Nathaniel. She was sister of Jerusha, Tryphena Russell's ancestor. Dr. Smith was City Physician of Amherst and Amherst College at the time of his death.

Children:

- I. Myron Howe Smith, born Feb. 26, 1899, Philadelphia, Pa. Married Claire Harrigan, New York City, in September, 1929. She was born Aug. 23, 1904. He is retired from the New England Electric System, Boston, Mass., as an Appraisal Engineer. They live in Medfield, Mass., and have one daughter.
 - (1) Helen Herbert Smith, born Feb. 25, 1939, Medfield. Married Robert E., son of Alfred and Gertrude Folweiler of College Station, Texas, on Aug. 19, 1961. Children:
 - (a) David Folweiler, born Sept. 29, 1963.
 - (b) Sara Lyn Folweiler, born Oct. 28, 1965.
 - (c) Robin Gail Folweiler, born Sept. 15, 1969.
- II. Helen Abby Smith, born April 22, 1901; died March, 1902, Hadley, Mass.
- III. Elinor Van Dorn Smith, born Aug. 21, 1904, Hadley, Mass., where she still lives, and is unmarried. She retired in 1969 from Smith College, Northampton, Mass., where she was Prof. of Microbiology and Director of Clark Science Center. She still serves as Historian for the Dickinson Family Reunion of America, and is presently collecting and compiling genealogical information for a new and up-to-date edition of the *DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL DICKINSON*, published in 1955. I am greatly indebted to her for the valuable assistance given me on hers and some other lines from emigrant Nathaniel.

98. CAPT. JOHN DICKINSON, emigrant. For English, French and Norwegian ancestors, turn to Sec. 54, parenthesized section numbers. Born at Ely, in Cambridge, England, 1602. He, his elder brother Nathaniel, and his younger brother Thomas, joined the "Cambridge Company for the Settlement of New England," and sailed from Southampton in March 1630. They landed at Boston, Mass. and Capt. John, probably by pre-arrangement, settled at Barnstable, Mass. Being a trader and ship captain, he built or purchased a ship and made frequent voyages to Oyster Bay, N.Y. where he traded with the Quakers. It is very probable he, like his elder brother, was a Congregationalist and non-reformist to the Establishment in England, but being closely associated in trade with the Quakers of Oyster Bay, he became converted to their religion. On one of his voyages to that place in 1653 his ship and cargo was captured by pirates, and he then settled permanently there. In 1659 he purchased a large tract of land in Oyster Bay and probably devoted the rest of his life to it, dying about 1684. Capt. John married (1) Frances ——? and (2) Elizabeth, daughter of John Howland, Plymouth, Mass. She was widow of Ephriam Hicks. His conversion to the Quaker (Friends) religion was probably a factor in his decision to settle permanently in Oyster Bay, and he was apparently a devoted member, as the birth dates of his 10 children and other pertinent information is recorded

in the Quaker Monthly Meeting and now in the Library of the Long Island Historical Society in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children: First marriage — Lambert-Dickinson Family, pg. 103.

- I. John Dickinson, Jr., born July 28, 1648.
- II. Elizabeth Dickinson, born Oct. 16, 1652; died, unmarried, at Flushing, Long Island, 1682.
- III. Joseph Dickinson, Sec. 99.
- IV. Mercy Dickinson, born April 23, 1657.
- V. Jabis Dickinson, born Sept. 29, 1660.
- VI. Lydia Dickinson, born Oct. 5, 1662. Married Ephraim Carpenter, 1680. He was a Constable in Oyster Bay.
- VII. Samuel Dickinson, born March 26, 1665. Married ——? and settled at Setauket, Suffolk County, N.Y. Children:
 - (1) Halsey Dickinson, married Parnessa, daughter of John Leek, Nov. 12, 1808. They lived in Moriches County, N.Y.
 - (2) John Dickinson, married Sally Jones Nov. 11, 1809 and lived in Setauket, Suffolk County, N.Y.
- VIII. Mehitable Dickinson, born April 11, 1669.
- IX. Hannah Dickinson, born March 6, 1671. Married Isaac Gibbs in 1696.
- X. James Dickinson, born July 27, 1675. Marital record and number and names of children unknown, but it is known that he was the grandfather of one Charles Dickinson who settled in Dutchess (Now Putnam) County, N.Y. where he married Cornelia B. Bogert on Sept. 12, 1744, and had children: James, married Mary Goldsmith and was a Justice of the Peace; Samuel who was a Loyalist in 1782; and Sarah, married John Campbell.

99. JOSEPH DICKINSON, (98) born at Oyster Bay, New York, October 24, 1654. Married Rose Townsend of Warwick, Rhode Island.

Children:

- I. Zebulon Dickinson, Sec. 100.
- II. Joseph Dickinson, wife's name not known. They had a son:
 - (1) John Dickinson, born between 1700 and 1710.

100. ZEBULON DICKINSON, (99-98) born at Westbury, Queens County, Long Island, 1681. Married in 1707 — name and date unknown.

Children:

- I. Zebulon Dickinson II, born 1708. Married Mary, daughter of Charles Daughy, July 10, 1747 and removed to North Castle, Westchester County, N.Y. Children:
 - (1) Hannah Dickinson, born 1748. Married John Haltock of Westchester County, 1764.

- (2) Deborah Dickinson, born 1750. Married John Underhill, 1771.
 - (3) Jesse Dickinson, Sec. 101.
 - (4) Zebulon III, born 1754. Married Elizabeth Brush.
 - (5) Martha Dickinson, born 1756. Married Dr. Platt Townsend, M.D. 1783. Child:
 - (a) Platt Townsend, Jr., born 1784.
 - (6) Mary Dickinson, born 1758. Married Abraham Powell.
- II. Moses Dickinson, Sec. 102.

101. JESSE DICKINSON, (100-99-98) born 1752. Married Sarah Titus.

Children:

- I. David Dickinson, born 1774. Married Sarah Coxe, 1810, and settled in Seneca, N.Y., where he died 1826/27. Children:
 - (1) Alfred Dickinson, born 1811. Married (1) Anne Ricker, 1850. Married (2) Anne Townsend. Children, first marriage:
 - (a) Helen Dickinson, born 1851. Married James R. Burnett. One child, Anne. Children, second marriage:
 - (b) Townsend Dickinson, born 1866. Married Eliza Blackwell Taylor, 1890, and they had one child, Mary Blackwell Dickinson.
 - (c) Walter Dickinson, born 1869.
- II. Charles Dickinson, born 1814. Married ——? Died 1834. One child:
 - (1) Mary Dickinson.
- III. John Dickinson, born 1816. Married Mary Weeks, 1834. She died 1895. John was Kings County, N.Y. Coroner. He died in Brooklyn, 1853. Children:
 - (1) Charles Dickinson, born 1837; died 1838.
 - (2) Amos Dickinson, born 1838; died 1838.
 - (3) Anne Dickinson, born 1839. Married H.M. Funston.
 - (4) Charles Dickinson, born 1840; died 1841.
 - (5) John Dickinson, Jr., born 1843. Married Emma Woodruffe. Children:
 - (a) John Dickinson III, born 1875.
 - (b) Mary Dickinson, born 1877.
 - (c) Mabel Dickinson, born 1880.
 - (d) Anne Dickinson, born 1886.
 - (6) David Dickinson, born 1845; died unmarried.
 - (7) Mary Dickinson, born 1849; died 1867, unmarried.
- IV. Isaac Dickinson, born 1818. Married ——? One child:
 - (1) Alfred Dickinson.

102. MOSES DICKINSON, (100-99-98) born about 1710. Settled in Chap-
 paqua, N.Y. Married ——?

Children:

- I. Nathaniel Dickinson.
- II. Joseph Dickinson.
- III. Zebediah Dickinson, Sec. 103.
- IV. David Dickinson, Sec. 104.

103. ZEBEDIAH DICKINSON, (102-100-99-98) born about 1750, Cahppaque, N.Y. Settled at New Castle, N.Y. married Elizabeth Powell in 1775. In 1791 he removed to Coxsackie, N.Y.

Children:

- I. Moses Dickinson, married Sally Nelson.
- II. Henry Dickinson, married Ellen Whitlaw.
- III. Isaac Dickinson, married Patience Powell.
- IV. Jacob Dickinson, born at New Castle, N.Y. about 1782. Married Deborah Fosdicke, 1808. Children:
 - (1) Henry Dickinson, born Nov. 17, 1809, Coxsackie, N.Y. Married Ruth Powell.
Children:
 - (a) Nathaniel Powell Dickinson.
 - (b) Dr. Henry Dickinson, M.D., surgeon on the steamers of the White Star Line between New York and Liverpool.
 - (c) Martha Dickinson, unmarried.
 - (d) Elizabeth Dickinson. Married Eugene Tompkins of Chappaqua, N.Y.
 - (e) Esther Dickinson, married George Halstead. Children: Ruth, Caroline, Wilber, and George Dickinson Halstead.
 - (2) John Dickinson, born Nov. 20, 1811.
 - (3) Mary Dickinson, born Aug. 6, 1813. Married Hamilton Eaton.
 - (4) Charles Dickinson, born Oct. 27, 1815. Married Jennette Hemmingway.
 - (5) Angeline Dickinson, born March 26, 1818. Married John Beach.
 - (6) Jacob Dickinson, born Aug. 29, 1820. Married Helen Dennis.
 - (7) Samuel Dickinson, born Dec. 13, 1822. Married Ellen Peabody.
 - (8) Ezra Dickinson, born April 26, 1827. Married Margaret Hemmingway.

104. DAVID DICKINSON, (102-100-99-98) born at Chappaqua, N.Y. about 1752. Settled at Yonkers, New York. Married ——— Drake.

Children:

- I. David Drake Dickinson. Married Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Townsend. Children:
 - (1) Townsend Dickinson, went to Arkansas about 1830 and was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1834; one of the first Judges of the Supreme Court, 1836-38; Prosecuting Attorney, Independence County; Circuit Court Judge, Third District; member of the General Assembly. Removed to Texas. Was drowned there while crossing a stream on horse-back. Children:
 - (a) Mary Dickinson, resided in California.
 - (b) Charles Dickinson, resided in California.
 - (c) Benjamin Dickinson, died young.
 - (2) Benjamin Dickinson, born 1802. Went to Pine Bluff, Ark. about 1840 where he married Elizabeth Staten. He subsequently removed to Independence County, Ark. where he died in 1886. She died in 1884. Children:
 - (a) Edward M. Dickinson, born about 1845. Clerk of Court, Independence County. Also was a member of the General Assembly, 1890-92.
 - (b) Elizabeth Dickinson, married ——— Hickman.
 - (c) John Dickinson, Clerk of Court, Independence County, 1890-92.
 - (3) William Dickinson, born 1804. Went to Arkansas in 1840. Removed to California in 1853, where he died in 1880.
 - (4) Mary Dickinson. Went to Arkansas with her brothers. Died, unmarried at Pine Bluff about 1860.

105. THOMAS DICKINSON, emigrant. For English, French and Norwegian ancestors, turn to section 54 and read parenthesized numbers. Born at Ely, England in 1604. I am inclined to accept at face value Wharton's statement, *LAMBERT-DICKINSON RECORD*, 1901, page 102, that "he died in 1648 and left issue, but nothing definite has yet been ascertained of them." We do know that Thomas and his two elder brothers, Nathaniel and John, were non-conformists to the religious Establishment, and joined the Cambridge Company, in August, 1629 by Winthrop, Dudley, Salstonstall and others for the development of New England; and in March 1630 sailed from Southampton with a company of emigrants requiring four ships. They were the "Arabella," the "Talbot," the "Ambrose," and the "Jewell." They reached Boston, Mass. in May or June.

106. WILLIAM DICKINSON, (27-26-25-24-23-15-14-13-12-11-10-9-8-7-5-4-3-2-1) born 1603. Married Mary, daughter of Edmond Colpepper, 1623. He was Rector of Appleton, Berkshire, Besselsleigh and Oxford from 1625 until his death in 1679 — *LAMBERT-DICKINSON RECORD*, Page 115.

Children:

- I. Dr. Edmond Dickinson who received Arms (See Arms Chapter).
- II. Charles Dickinson, born 1626. Died, unmarried.

- III. Caleb Dickinson, born 1628. Died, unmarried.
- IV. Francis Dickinson, born 1630. Married Mary (or Margaret) Crook, 1662. He, his wife and three sons sailed from Liverpool April 1, 1679 for Jamaica. They touched at Boston, Mass., and Norfolk, Va., arriving at Jamaica in July. There, he became a Justice of the Peace, and a member of the Colonial Assembly. He died Nov. 28, 1704. Children:
- (1) Jonathan Dickinson, born in England 1663. Married Hannah, daughter of Col. John Gale of Jamaica, 1685 — *LAMBERT-DICKINSON RECORD*, page 117. (The *DICKINSON RE-UNION BOOK*, page 266, says she was sister of Col. Gale). Jonathan sailed from Jamaica in August, 1696 for Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, were shipwrecked off the Florida Coast in September, but made their way over land, suffering much hardship, arriving at Philadelphia in February, 1697. He at once became a man of note in the Province. He was Clerk of the Assembly, 1698-1700; Alderman, 1700-1711; member Governor's Council, 1711-1722; Mayor of Philadelphia, 1712, 1713, 1719; Lay Judge of Provincial Court, 1715-1718; member of the Assembly, 1719-1720, and Speaker 1719. He was a Justice of the Peace 1719-1722, and died that year, leaving no male issue beyond the first generation.
 - (2) Caleb Dickinson, born 1670, England, and returned there from Jamaica in 1698, settled at Monks, Wiltshire, and married Sarah Vickris in 1699. Died in 1728, leaving one son, Ezekiel.
 - (3) Benjamin Dickinson, died in Jamaica, unmarried.
- V. William Dickinson, Sec. 107.
- VI. John Dickinson, born 1634. Married (1) widow of Peter Jackson, (2) Mary Rutton. Issue by each marriage, see *LAMBERT-DICKINSON* book, page 116.

107. WILLIAM DICKINSON, (106-27-26-25-24-23-15-14-13-12-11-10-9-8-7-5-4-3-2-1) born at Appleton 1632. Settled at Abbingdon, Berkshire, England. Wife's name not known.

Children: (Both The reunion book and Lambert-Dickinson Record agree)

- I. Dr. William Dickinson, M.D., born 1677, London. Married his cousin Judith of Leeds, 1700. He was a surgeon in St. Thomas Hospital. Children:
 - (1) Thomas Dickinson, born 1701.
 - (2) Nathaniel Dickinson, born 1703. Married Mary Brayne, 1723. She died, 1742. Children:
 - (a) Rose Dickinson, born May 19, 1724.
 - (b) William Dickinson, born May 25, 1726.
 - (3) Mary Dickinson, born 1705.
 - (4) Jane Dickinson, born 1707.
- II. Thomas Dickinson, Sec. 108.

108. THOMAS DICKINSON, (107-106-27-26-25-24-23-15-14-13-12-11-10-9-8-7-5-4-3-2-1) born at Abbington, Berkshire, England. Married Jane, daughter of Moses Thirkell of Lancashire. Removed, about 1670, to Ayrshire, Scotland, between Ayr and Catrine. Died there.

Children:

- I. Moses Dickinson, Sec. 109.
- II. Thomas Dickinson, Sec. 111.
- III. Joshua Dickinson, of him no record apparently remains.

109. MOSES DICKINSON, emigrant (from Scotland), see Section 108. Wife's name not known. He and his two brothers landed in Boston. First settled at Deerfield, and later at Hatfield, Mass.

Children: (See reunion book, pp. 267-268.)

I. David (or David Ebenezer) Dickinson, Sec. 110.

110. DAVID (or DAVID EBENEZER) DICKINSON, (109) married Sarah, great-granddaughter of Gov. John Winslow. He removed to Milton, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Children:

- I. Oliver Dickinson, married Mary Kirkham Parmerlee. Children:
 - (1) Oliver Dickinson, Jr., born 1757. Married Anna, daughter of Daniel Landon. Children:
 - (a) Anson Dickinson, born 1779. They had no children, but adopted William and Mary Anne.
 - (b) Raphael Dickinson, born 1781. Children: Sarah, Elizabeth and Leonard.
 - (c) Ambrose Dickinson, born 1783.
 - (d) Lucinda Dickinson, born 1783. Married and had one child, Mary Anne.
 - (e) Leonard Dickinson, born about 1788.
 - (f) Henry Dickinson, born 1791. Married and left a son, Edwin.
 - (g) Anna Dickinson, born about 1793.
 - (h) Daniel Dickinson, born 1795.
 - (i) Annah Landon Dickinson, born 1798.
 - (j) Andrew Dickinson, born 1801. Married and had Legh Richmond, and Helen Catlin. Helen Catlin married ——? Gesner and had Irving, May Dickinson, Richmond and Anthon.
 - (2) Solomon Dickinson, born 1759. Names of two wives not known. Children, First wife: Anna, Amos, Andros, Harvey. After her death he removed to Pennsylvania and by his second wife left numerous descendants in that State, and in New York.

- (3) Mary Dickinson, born 1762. Married John Bissell.
- (4) David Dickinson, born 1766. Married and left Children:
 - (a) David Dickinson.
 - (b) Roxanna Dickinson.
- (5) Sarah Dickinson, born 1768. Married Daniel Landon, brother of Oliver, Junior's wife, Anna Daniel.
- (6) Daniel Dickinson, born 1772.
- (7) Abel Dickinson, born 1774. Married and left children:
 - (a) Alphonso Dickinson.
 - (b) Letitia Dickinson.
 - (c) Amanda Dickinson.
- (8) Desire Dickinson, born 1785. Married Daniel Hall and left: William, Norman, Salmon, Lucy, Mary, Sarah and Janet.

II. Reuben Dickinson, married Sarah Gibbs. No issue.

111. THOMAS DICKINSON, emigrant from Scotland, landed at Boston, 1690. First settled at Deerfield and later at Hatfield, Mass. For ancestry turn to Sec. 108. Wife's name not known. He left at least one son, Thomas, Sec. 112.

112. THOMAS DICKINSON, (111) neither do we know his wife's name, but they had at least one son, Thomas, Sec. 113.

113. THOMAS DICKINSON, (112-111) born about 1725. He settled at Hatfield, in Hampshire County, Mass. He also left a son named Thomas, Sec. 114.

114. THOMAS DICKINSON, (113-112-111) married Anne Stevens, of Hatfield. He removed to Salem, on the Waterbury River, New London County, Conn.

Children:

- I. Anne Dickinson, born about 1769. Married William Hubbard. Children:
 - (1) Samuel Hubbard born 1799; died 1865. He was M.C. from Connecticut.
- II. Thomas Dickinson, born about 1771. Removed first to Norfolk, Litchfield County, Conn. and about 1805 removed to Genesee County, N.Y. Married and had children.
- III. Samuel Dickinson, born about 1773. Married ——? Children:
 - (1) Samuel Dickinson.
 - (2) Anne Dickinson, married Richard Hubbard of Hamden, and they had Children:
 - (a) Richard Hubbard, born 1814. Was Governor of Connecticut 1877-1878.
 - (b) Chester Hubbard, born 1818, M.C. from Connecticut.
- IV. Daniel Tomkins Dickinson, born about 1775. Married Mary

Caulkins (Hoadley) of Salem, Conn. In 1798 he removed to Goshen and cleared a new farm, but in 1807 removed to Chenango County, N.Y., and settled at Guilford. Children:

- (1) Erastus Dickinson.
- (2) John R. Dickinson.
- (3) Thomas Dickinson.
- (4) Daniel Stevens Dickinson, born at Goshen, Connecticut Sept. 11, 1800. In 1806 the family removed to Chenango County, N.Y., and settled in the town of Guilford. Here his labor on the farm and his parents' example of self-reliance were qualities which took deep root and formed the foundation of his subsequent greatness and power. At the age of 17 he was apprenticed to a cloth-dresser and became well-skilled in the trade, though he never pursued it. He obtained a good practical education and from 1820 to 1825 his time was mainly occupied in teaching and the study of law, and he was admitted to the bar in 1828. He removed to Binghamton, N.Y., in 1831 where he resided until his death on April 12, 1866. In 1822 he married Lydia Knapp. In 1836 he was elected to the New York State Senate and at the close of his term in 1840, the Democratic State Convention nominated him for Lieutenant-Governor. He was defeated, though receiving five thousand more votes than the Democratic Presidential ticket. In 1842 he was again nominated and elected Lieutenant-Governor. In 1844 he was appointed to fill a vacancy in the United States Senate, and in 1845 was elected for a full term. For several years he was Chairman of the Committee on Finance, and took a leading part in all the prominent measures before Congress, which embraced some of the most eventful years of the national history. A resolution offered by him in the Senate in December, 1847, was the first public enunciation of "Popular Sovereignty," and the doctrine thus put forth was finally made the basis of the compromise measures of 1850. In 1852 he was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention at Baltimore to nominate the Party's candidate for President of the United States. The Convention had balloted for four days without result. It was conceded that Virginia held the key to the situation. On the fifth day that State's delegation nominated and voted solidly for Dickinson amid much enthusiasm, but he was there as a delegate for Cass, and Cass being still a candidate, Dickinson did not think it honorable to permit his name to be placed in nomination before the Convention, and promptly and firmly declined the proffered honor. Virginia then brought forward the name of Franklin Pierce, and he was nominated and in the General election, elected. Then for several years he devoted himself to the practice of law, with conspicuous success, during which time he was offered

several appoints to high political office which he declined. His patriotic devotion to his country upon the breaking out of the Rebellion, is too well remembered to need extensive reference. Though he had been an earnest Democratic partisan for many years, he quickly cast off party ties and threw his whole heart, his great influence and commanding talents into the cause of the Union. His prompt action and eloquent speeches were very effective in breaking up party lines and uniting the North for the suppression of the Rebellion. The political campaign of 1861 took shape in the formation of a Union party which nominated him for the highest office then about to become vacant, that of Attorney-General, and he was elected by one hundred thousand majority. In 1865 President Lincoln appointed him United States Attorney for the Southern District of New York, which he accepted and was discharging its duties when he died suddenly April 12, 1866. Children:

- (a) Son — name not at hand.
 - (b) Daughter — name not at hand.
 - (c) Mrs. Lydia (L.D.) Courtney, of New York.
 - (d) Mrs. Mary (S.D.) Mygatt, of Brooklyn. Both of the latter were still living in 1883. Mrs. Mygatt and her family attend the Dickinson reunion at Amherst, Mass. in 1883.
- (5) Ellen Dickinson.
 - (6) Martin Dickinson.
 - (7) Pomona Dickinson.
- V. John Dickinson, born about 1777. Removed to Norfolk, Litchfield County, Conn. About 1805, removed to Genesee County, N.Y. Married and had children.
- VI. Charles Dickinson, born about 1779. Removed to Norfolk, Litchfield County, Conn. In 1805, removed to Genesee County, N.Y. Married and had children.
- VII. Nathaniel Dickinson, born about 1781. Removed to Norfolk, Litchfield County, Conn. In 1805 removed to Genesee County, N.Y. Married and had children.

CHAPTER III

OTHER EMIGRANTS and SOME OF THEIR DESCENDANTS

The imigrants named in each part of this chapter were without doubt related by blood to those shown in the previous chapter, but I was not able to learn their English ancestry and, therefore, was unable to fit them into the mainstream of the Dickinson blood form Norewegian antiquity, down through France and England to America. Hence each Emigrant begins a new series of family sections running from one down to as far as we were able to trace their descendants, some to the present time.

CHAPTER III
OTHER EVIDENCE
STATE OF THEIR DISSENTANTS

The following is a list of the names of the dissenters who have been mentioned in the preceding chapters. The names are given in the order in which they are mentioned in the text. The names are given in the order in which they are mentioned in the text.

*It is our hope that the research on
Jeremiah may diligently continue.*

Part One of Chapter III

JEREMIAH DICKINSON of ELIZABETH CITTIE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1. JEREMIAH DICKINSON, We must not be confused between this Jeremiah and a Jeremiah in Charles County, Maryland who had a son named Thomas and whose will was dated April 20, 1675 and proved for probate May 14, 1675. Some have thought he was the Virginia Jeremiah, having disposed of his lands and all down there and moved up to Maryland. This cannot be proven. The Virginia Jeremiah came over on the good ship "Margot and John" in 1620, the earliest Dickinson to my knowledge to set foot on American soil. I would not say there were none before him, but if there were I have not found any record of them. The "Margot and John" landed at Jamestown and emigration shows that Jeremiah, then 22 years of age, settled at Elizabeth Cittie, Elizabeth Cittie County, Virginia. The County is now Surry.

On February 16, 1623 an official list of the living and dead, separate list for City and County, was made and Jeremiah was listed in the City. And, in the Muster Roll of the next year Jeremiah and Elizabeth, his wife are both seen, and he stated that he was then 26 and she was 38. Their marriage record has not been found. Some have theorized that Elizabeth was the daughter (or sister) of one Jeremiah Clement of James City County probably because some of their lands join in that county, but that theory cannot be substantiated. In fact, Jeremiah did not get that land until 1636 (patents, Royal Government, James Cittie County Series 1, Vol. 9, pg. 16, #374). Furthermore, in the above 1624 Muster Roll Jeremiah states that his wife came in 1623 on the "Margot and John" (the same ship that he came on in 1620). Therefore, although she was 12 years his senior, and for some unknown reason delayed joining her young husband in Virginia for some three years, I believe it is now generally conceded that emigrant Elizabeth Dickinson was indeed Jeremiah's wife, and that the marriage took place in England.

No one apparently knows who his or her parents were nor where they lived in England. The search continues.

Through various means Jeremiah came into possession of many acres of land, but there is no evidence to make us believe that he was a farmer, or that he had any interest in the land except as a profit to him in his business of imports. When he died he left only 500 acres. It appears that he was at least moderately successful in his business.

Children:

- I. John Dickinson, born probably in Elizabeth Cittie County, Virginia, around 1625. Married, (name not at hand) No issue. Both dead before 1651. Mrs. Mary Jane Knically of Orlando, Florida, States.:

We find a land entry dated 10 April, 1651. To Robert Taylor 500 acres in James Cittie County on the Chippoakes, beginning at Swan Bay and North toward the river mouth, formerly granted to Jeremiah Dickinson by patent dated May 6, 1638 and granted to said Taylor by order of the Gov. and Council 24 Oct., 1650 in the right of his wife, the daughter-in-law of said Dickinson.

That Robert Taylor and his wife who formerly married John Dickinson, son of Jeremiah were dead before 1651, were without issue and left no will, is shown by the following escheat proceeding, for if they had left a will the children, could and would have prevented the escheat verdict:

Thomas Ludwell Esq., Escheator General, writ 5 Oct., 1667 to enquire what lands Jeremiah Dickinson was at the time of his death seized of. Jury find that Jeremiah Dickinson was at the time of his death seized of 500 acres in James Cittie County (but now called Surry) upper Chippoakes Creeke commonly known by the name of Swan Bay, which became due unto Jeremiah Dickinson by patt. 6 May, 1638 and that Jeremiah Dickinson made noe will neither is there any heire in the country. We give verdict that the 500 acres is escheated.

Robert Spencer	Wm Butler	Tho. Warren
Edw Bushell	Peter Green	Wm. Cockeram
Robt. Caufield	John Grove	Wm. (X) Cawfield
Rich (X) Jarrett	La. Baker	Charles Barham
		Randall Holt.

Tho. Ludwell Esq., Escheator General (See Book 67 Surry County, Virginia) Many have thought that Jeremiah and Elizabeth had a son named Griffith, and there *was* a contemporary Griffith in Elizabeth Cittie County, but he lived for six years after the escheat of the land, dying in 1673; and if he had been Jeremiah's son he would have prevented the escheat. Besides, the Jury found that Jeremiah had no heirs in the country. Therefore, this Griffith is shown next, but not as the son of Jeremiah.

Part Two of Chapter III

GRIFFITH DICKINSON of ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The information given in this article except where otherwise specified is by Mrs. Mary Jane Knisely of Orlando, Florida a lineal descendant. She has done considerable research on her Dickenson ancestry and has had several articles in genealogical publications. It has been thought by some that Griffith was the son of Jeremiah, the 1620 emigrant, and that his mother was Elizabeth Dickenson who came in 1623 at the age of 38, but that theory has not been proved.

1. GRIFFITH DICKINSON, born probably about 1629, but his parentage and place of birth is still uncertain. Although he married in London, and married a London girl, there is little or no evidence that he lived in London except for perhaps a very short while before his marriage. The research is still in progress. The first record we have of him is his marriage to Elizabeth on June 12, 1649, daughter of Thomas Springall of St. Martin's Orgar Parish, whose origin was Norfolk (Norwich Consistory Court, 1620 — OW. 195). After his marriage we find the following entries in the records of St. Lawrence, Pountney, London, which are presumed to be of Griffith and his child:

May 27, 1654 Mr. Dickinson's child, an inmate in Peter Clearks house in Katherne Wheel Alley, buried.

Sept. 30, 1654 a male child of Mr. Dickerson, inmate in Peter Clearks house in Katherne Wheel Alley.

Church warden's accounts show 1 shilling was paid for Mr. Dickerson's child May 27, 1654 and 1 shilling for a child out of Peter Clark's house Sept. 30, 1654.

The rate list of 1654 does not show a Dickenson or Dickerson, indicating he was a boarder or renter, and his taxes were assessed by the landlord, Peter Clarke (Cleark).

Griffith and his wife Elizabeth sailed for Virginia possibly the latter part of 1655, and claimed 300 acres of land for the transportation of himself and his wife twice, and two servants, Susan Crotch and William Jones. The grant was made 5 January, 1656 (See land grants in Virginia State Library, Richmond, or Cavaliers and Pioneers, Nell Marion Nugent, Richmond, 1934). Although Griffith's and Elizabeth's marriage record (Boyd's Marriages or Challens Register) states "both are said to be of this parish," no Dickenson family of the period can be found in this parish, showing he was not indigenous to London. He apparently went to London and met Elizabeth there, his residence being recent, *circa* 1649, when they married.

Griffith's first settlement in Virginia was in James Cittie County, and his land was there. He engaged in the business of selling to planters and we find

that he sued some estates in Surry County (Book I, p. 88, June 26, 1656, *abid* p. 100, *abid* 252). Griffith and four others unlawfully built a weir (dam) in the James River and, for his part was fined 2,000 pounds of tobacco and casks on 10 September, 1663. He later lived in New Kent County and died there before 28 May, 1673, at which time we find his widow married to Thomas Wilkinson. His will was adjudicated there (Minutes of the Council of Virginia and General Court, H.L. McIlwaine, Vol. 1622-32; 1670-76).

Children (Other than the infant who died in Peter Clark's house in London):

- I. See above.
- II. William Dickenson, Sec. 2.
- III. John Dickenson, from good circumstantial information (See minutes of the Council of Virginia, 13 October, 1670; 16 April, 1684; Southwest Virginia Historical Society Year Book No. 9, 1975, p. 7; and Virginia Genealogist, Vol. 11, pp. 51-60).
- IV. Daughter ———, married William Towne (Minutes of Council, Virginia Court, Vol. 1670-76, p. 344 by H.L. McIlwaine).

2. WILLIAM DICKENSON, (1) birth place not known. It could be St. Lawrence, Pountney, London, or James Cittie County, Virginia, most probably the latter place, *circa* 1656. He later lived in New Kent County, Virginia, but removed from there before 1704, to that portion of King William County which in 1727 became Caroline. His son Thomas accompanied him there and they each got for themselves 100 acres of quit rents land (See Quit Rents of 1704, Virginia Historical Society, Boulevard, Richmond). Wife's name not known.

Children:

- I. Thomas Dickenson, Sec. 3.
- II. Griffith Dickenson, born either in James Cittie County or New Kent. He was in the New Kent County Militia in 1702 (Virginia Card File) and when he finished his stint in the militia he followed his father William and his brother Thomas to King William County where he patented 400 acres of land adjacent to Thomas in the 1717 grants. In 1728, the next year after the area became Caroline County, he patented 400 acres more land. Griffith was named one of the executors in Thomas' will. All of the above information is presumptive evidence that he and Thomas were brothers and sons of William. If Griffith had a will it has not been and we do not know the date of his death, but it is presumed to have been after 1774. It is thought that he married and had children, but no proof of it has been found.
- III. Nathaniel Dickenson. This Nathaniel I is erroneously reported in *VIRGINIA-ILLINOIS FAMILY* By Richard J. Dickinson, 1955, page 8. He is reported there as the great grandson of an alledged Henry Dickinson, emigrant from London, the second son of Charles. But Charles of London never had a son, Henry,

much less one who emigrated to America in 1654. This is totally without foundation, as Mrs. Knisely has so well pointed out in her article: *THE MYTH OF HENRY DICKINSON, EMIGRANT*, which appeared in the December 1974 issue of *THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST*, Vol. 18, page 243. She has pointed out without a doubt that instead, the son of William and the grandson of Griffith Dickinson, the subject of this article; that he was of Louisa County instead of Spottsylvania; and that he was in her genealogical line.

The Myth of Henry Dickinson, Emigrant

By Mrs. Mary Jane Knisely

Orlando, Florida

There are numerous references in genealogical literature to a Henry Dickenson, stating that he came to Virginia in 1654 with two brothers, Walter and John. This statement appears to have been made originally by Wharton Dickenson, a descendant of Walter.¹ Extensive study of documentary material does not bear out this statement. Because a number of people have claimed to trace their ancestry to this Henry Dickenson — the statement is extremely widespread — it is necessary that the following data should be examined. Documentary evidence indicates that Henry was a myth.

Because a careful study of the surviving documents on Virginia in the 1600s did not reveal any reference to a Henry Dickenson, the search was carried to England. According to Wharton Dickenson's statements, these three brothers were the sons of Charles Dickenson of London and Rachel Carter.² The baptismal records of St. Andrew's, Holbourne, were examined with the following results.³

- #305 Walter Dickinson, son of Charles Dickenson, Stouton, and of Ellon, his wife. Baptized 10 Feb. 1621. #5657
- #79 William Dickinson, son of Charles Dickenson and Ellon his wife. Baptized 2 June 1628. #994
- #109 Marmaduke Dickinson, son of Charles Dickenson and Elizabeth his wife. Baptized 6 July 1630. #1851
- #175 Charles Dickinson, son of Charles Dickenson and Ellon, his wife. Baptized 9 October 1631. #2291
- #367 John Dickinson, son of Charles Dickenson,

1 *Reunion of the Dickinson Family at Amherst, Mass., 1882* (Binghamton, N.Y., 1884), pp. 29, 158.

2 *Ibid.*

3. Microfilm of original registers, available at The Genealogical Society, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah, Part I, Baptisms, 1558-1642.

Candler, and Ellon, his wife. Baptized 6 day February 1634. #3759

It should be noted that the wife's name is given as Ellon in all but one instance. Marmaduke is said to be the son of Elizabeth and Charles; this may be an error of the recorder of the baptism, since Ellon is given as his wife before and after this date. It should be noted that Charles' wife is not Rachel and therefore not Rachel Carter, as Wharton Dickenson stated.

The search of this record extended from 1615 to 1642 and no child by the name of Henry was found in three days of scrutinizing every entry. It might be argued that this child was never baptized. To bear against this point is the fact that Walter and John, whose existence can be proved, were baptized, and no record of Henry can be found in colonial Virginia records, and also that Whaeton, who made the statement of Henry's existence, falsified the name of Charles of London's wife.

There is yet another consideration that can be brought to bear on Wharton's "story." It can be proved that Wharton was in correspondence *circa 1883* or before with William Jennings Dickenson of Bickley Mills, Russell Co., Va., concerning the latter's ancestry.⁴ William Jennings Dickenson was at that time a state representative and quite probably Wharton, in checking various states for people named Dickinson or Dickenson, came upon the name in a roster of public servants. This William Jennings Dickenson wrote a treatise which he called "Genesis of the Dickenson Family," which was never published.⁵ According to his record he did not know his forebearers beyond Henry Dickenson who married Agnes Jennings. It may very well be that this is the source of such information as Wharton had on Virginia Dickensons. What Wharton says parallels what William Jennings Dickenson has recorded in his "Genesis," but no dates are given in either account.

The statement Wharton Dickenson made was:

Turning now to Henry, the second son of Charles of London, we find that he married a Miss Jennings and settled in what we now know as Old Virginia, where he became the patriarch of the Virginia Dickensons, and also the progenitor of some of the families which are found in Alabama and other Southern States.⁶

Agnes Jennings, wife of Henry Dickenson, was the daughter of William Jennings, born in Yorkshire, England, and baptized there at the Leipfield Cathedral 10 Nov. 1676, son of Humphrey Jennings (1629-1690) who

4 *Reunion of the Dickinson Family*, p. 128.

5 Copy in possession of the author.

6 *Reunion of the Dickinson Family*, p. 29

was christened at St. Martin's, Birmingham, England.⁷ William Jennings came to the Virginia colony as a British soldier and purportedly married Mary Pulliam 24 Nov. 1724.⁸ Agnes, his second child, was born in 1727.

In the account of the Dickenson family, John has always been conceded to be the youngest of the children of Charles of London. This would mean that if a son named Henry was born to Charles of London, it could have been no later than 1633. Using this date, we see that if Henry existed, he would have been approximately 94 years old when Agnes was born, and assuming she was of marriageable age at 15, Henry would have been approximately 109 year's old on his wedding day! This is, of course, out of countenance. It would therefore appear that Wharton obtained information from William Jennings Dickenson of Bickley Mills, Va., and twisted it to suit his purposes.

Wharton's work, in addition to being suspect by his contemporaries, as can be shown in materials on the Wynne family in the New York Public Library, is obviously suspect in the recording of Charles of London's wife. The above evidence clearly shows that Rachel Carter is a figment of his imagination, if not a deliberate fraud. Furthermore, Wharton stated:

John Dickenson who died in 1525 — his wife was Elizabeth, the daughter of Sir Robert Danley. How many children John and Elizabeth had I cannot say; *nor do I know whether the Southern and New England branches converge in them, or whether they find a common ancestor farther down the line.*⁹

This is a veritable admission that he did not know where the Virginia Dickensons converge with the New England Dickensons. Yet he claims they stem from brothers.

Documentary records of Henry Dickenson who married Agnes Jennings are extant in Caroline, Louisa, Prince Edward and Washington cos., Va. His date of birth had not been proved but it sometimes is stated as 1715. It can be shown that he did marry Agnes Jennings. He was the son of Thomas Dickenson, as is shown by a deed dated 9 Sept. 1765 in Louisa County in which Henry Dickerson (various spellings are found in early records) and Agnes, his wife, sold 466 acres, together with the houses and appurtenances lying in Saint Martin's Parish, to Griffith Dickerson, stating he had the land from his father Thomas Dickarson (*sic*) bequeathed to him by a will in

7 Jennings Papers, in files of The Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah; Beatrice Doughtie, *Documented Notes on Jennings and Allied Families* (n.p., n.d.), pp. 389-90, 442.

8 This is undocumented.

9 *Reunion of the Dickinson Family*, p. 27.

Caroline County.¹⁰ Thomas Dickenson's will was presented to the Caroline Court by Thomas Dickenson and Griffith Dickenson on 13 June 1734.

Numerous deeds naming Henry Dickenson can be found in the records of Prince Edward Co., Va. The last record found in his name is in Washington Co., Va., dated 21 Aug. 1792, in which he sells to his grandchild, John Dickenson, son of Humphrey, a Negro slave named Dick for 5 shillings and love and affection.

If we were to accept Wharton Dickenson's statement regarding Henry Dickenson, we would now find him to be approximately 159 years old — a circumstance that would have been recorded by every historian of the day.

We find other circumstantial evidence that would refute Wharton's lineage statements. Wharton says the "three brothers" were followers of George Fox — in other words, Quakers. Maryland Quaker records amply verify that Walter and John were of this faith. If we examine the land patents of Virginia, we find that Walter was awarded several acreages for transporting people to the colony. Neither the name of John nor Henry are found.

Walter and John removed from Virginia to Maryland and the reason can be found in the law passed in Virginia in 1658 barring all Quakers from the colony. In 1659 Virginia further enacted a law to penalize any ship's captain 100 pounds of tobacco for bringing any Quakers in on their ships. The Quakers refused to fight the Indians, and this was, of course, one of the major hazards of the day.

Walter sold his patented land. The records occur in the land patents and the records of Lancaster County. There is also a record of a sale of cattle and on 25 May 1659 John Meredith was sworn as constable in the place of Walter Dickenson.¹³

The question arises then as to why he sold all this land to others if he had a brother Henry who chose to abjure his religion and remain in Virginia — or, if such a brother existed, why this blood relative did not either buy or receive as a gift some tract of this land. Certainly there is no mention of any Henry owning any land whatever in the colony. This would have been an opportunity any reasonable man would take advantage of, either by buying or claiming. One of these tracts was later even abandoned,

10 Louisa Co., Va., Deed Book C½, p. 111.

11 Nell Marion Nugent, *Cavaliers and Pioneers* (Richmond, 1934), pp. 424, 503.

12 W. W. Hening, *The Statutes at Large . . . of Virginia* v. 1 (New York, 1823), p. 532, and footnote p. 429. See also Douglas Summers Brown, *Lynchburg's Pioneer Quakers* (Lynchburg, Va., 1936).

13 Beverley Fleet, *Virginia Colonial Abstracts*, v. 1, *passim*; v. 22, p. 32.

but no Henry came to petition for it. Did Walter leave nothing to his brother Henry because he never had a brother Henry?

Considering the evidence set forth, and the lack of any documented mention (direct or indirect) of the name Henry Dickenson in Virginia or England, the only reasonable conclusion is that Henry Dickenson, Emigrant, is a myth.

Who then was the antecedent of Thomas Dickenson, documented above as the father of Henry Dickenson who married Agnes Jennings? The destruction of early records makes this difficult to determine but a circumstantial case can be made, drawing on records that do exist.

The quit rent rolls of 1704 show that Thomas Dickenson and William Dickenson owned 100 acres of land apiece in King William County.¹⁴ William Dickinson is mentioned as one of the commissioners, with Theo. Spencer and Thos. Butler, in the 1704 suit of Phillip Whitehead vs. the estate of John Pettivor, deceased.¹⁵ A deed for a town lot in Delaware Town (now West Point) in King William County was made to William Dickinson 4 Dec. 1704.¹⁶

In 1727 Caroline County was formed from King William, King and Queen and Essex counties. The following patents were issued for land in what is now Caroline County:

- 1717 Thomas Dickenson, 360 acres on North Anna, mouth of Hawkins Creek
- 1717 Griffin Dickenson, 400 acres on North Anna above Thomas Dickenson's grant
- 1726 Thomas Dickenson, 400 acres
- 1728 Griffin Dickenson, 400 acres
- 1727 Wm. Dickinson, 400 acres on North Anna.¹⁷

Thomas Dickenson later patented 2500 additional acres in Louisa County in St. Martin's Parish, from which acreage he left to his son Henry the land heretofore mentioned. T.E. Campbell stated that this area of Caroline County was inhabited by related Dickensons and that they were a clannish lot. He states Thomas Dickenson had eight children in nine years but does not give his source for this statement.¹⁸

We can presume that Thomas and William who owned land in 1704 were related — either brothers, or possibly father and son. Griffith (or Griffin, as the name is sometimes written) might have been a younger brother. In any

14 Quit rent rolls, 1704, Virginia State Library.

15 *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 31, p. 342.

16 *Ibid.*, v. 6, p. 436.

17 T.E. Campbell, *Colonial Caroline* (Richmond, 1954), pp. 307, 314.

18 *Ibid.*, p. 47.

event, we find that when Thomas Dickenson's will was filed, Griffith was executor. This is circumstantial evidence that they were brothers.

We find William active in affairs in 1704 but his name is not mentioned in the early Caroline County land grants. This would argue that he could have been the father of Thomas who is also mentioned in 1704 and who died before 1717. The William Dickenson who was granted land in 1727 is not likely to be the same William of 1704. Every circumstance argues that Griffith was a younger brother of Thomas; he does not appear in 1704 and he outlived Thomas.

A number of Thomas Dickensons lived in Virginia in this period and each had to be traced to establish identity. Records of Richmond Co., Va., show a Thomas Dickenson who died 1714/5 leaving a young widow who later married Sir Marmaduke Beckwith.¹⁹ Since our subject was granted land in 1717, this Thomas can be ruled out. Thomas Cooper Dickenson, an attorney of Essex County, died in 1728 and his widow, Mary, gave bond as administratrix of his estate 18 June 1728.²⁰ We can rule him out. A Thomas Dickenson, mariner, died in 1737 leaving his estate to his sister in England.²¹ He also can be ruled out. Another Thomas Dickenson resided in Hanover Co., Va., where he is mentioned in the records of processioning of land in 1731, 1735, 1739 and 1743.²² Since he was alive after the death of our subject he, too, can be eliminated.

It seems reasonable that we can accept Griffith as a brother of Thomas Dickenson. Griffith is an uncommon first name. Although it becomes very frequent in the 1700s in various Virginia counties, there is only one Griffith Dickenson mentioned in the records of the 1600s. Considering the practice of giving children family names, a tentative assumption could be made that the Griffith found in Caroline County in the early 1700s might be a descendant of a Griffith of the 1600s.

We find that Griffith Dickenson patented 300 acres in James City County for transporting six persons, himself twice, Elizabeth Dickenson, Wm. Jones and Susan Crotch, 5 Jan. 1656.²³ He married Elizabeth Springall in

¹⁹ George Harrison Sanford King, *Marriages of Richmond County, Virginia, 1668-1853* (Fredericksburg, Va., 1964), p. 13.

²⁰ Essex Co., Va., Wills, Bonds, Inventories, Etc., 1722-1730, pp. 262-62a.

²¹ Augusta B. Fothergill, *Wills of Westmoreland County, Virginia, 1654-1800* (Richmond, 1925), p. 103.

²² C.G. Chamberlayne, *The Vestry Book of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County, Virginia, 1706-1786* (Richmond, 1940), pp. 274, 287, 295, 305.

²³ Nugent, *op. cit.*, p. 335. There is no sixth headright named in the patent.

London on 12 June 1649.²⁴ On 10 Sept. 1663 Griffith Dickenson, along with four others, was ordered to be fined for having erected wares in the face of the town (Jamestown) contrary to orders of the Assembly and was to pay 2,000 pounds of tobacco to the County of James City.²⁵ Historians believe that "wares" refers to weirs, or dams, and that a dam in the James River had some destructive aspect, such as interfering with river traffic or fishing or other enterprises. He also had business dealings in Surry County, as evidenced by records extant for the period. On 26 June 1656 he was mentioned as having an account on the books of Maj. John Westhorpe, deceased. John Baldwin and he were involved in a suit 3 May 1656. And on 16 Dec. 1664 he requested Capt. Thomas Pittman to petition the Court for an order against the estate of John Dolleys.²⁶

Griffith Dickenson died before May 1673 when the minutes of the Council and General Court refer to "The difference between Thomas Wilkinson as marrying the relict of Griffith Dickeson, and William Towne (which) is referred to the next court of New Kent, who are to determine the difference."²⁷

Chronology does not permit the assumption that Thomas and Griffith of Caroline County are sons of the above Griffith; presumably they were grandsons. If we could believe that the William Dickenson found in King William County in 1704 is the father of Thomas and Griffith of Caroline County, this would provide the chronological link.

A statement was made by William Elmore Dickenson that James Dickenson of Louisa County, from whom he stated he was descended, was in turn descended from Griffith Dickenson who patented land in James City County in 1656.²⁸ He unfortunately gave no documentation for this statement and he died in 1915. This James, he stated, was the son of Thomas Dickenson and Susanna Robinson of Caroline County. While an undocumented statement is not acceptable, there is a great deal of circumstantial evidence to show inter-relationship between

24 Registers of St. Martin, Orgar, London, cited in Boyd's Marriage Index, Second series, 1626-50; Challen's Marriage Register 1625-87. Elizabeth Springall is said to be "of this parish" but no residence is given for Griffith.

25 Randolph MS, *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 17, p. 342.

26 Elizabeth T. Davis, *Surry County Records . . . 1652-1684* (n.p., n.d.), pp. 23, 28, 73.

27 *Minutes of the Council and General Court . . .* ed. by H.R. McIlwaine (Richmond, 1924), p. 344.

28 *William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine*, 1st ser., v. 21, p. 293.

the families of Dickensons of Caroline and Louisa counties. Sometimes family traditions are true, even though documentation is not available.

In the will of Nathaniel Dickenson of Louisa County, filed 25 Aug. 1753, a son Griffith is named.²⁹ This would appear to link Nathaniel with the Dickensons found in Caroline County in the early 1700s.

William Elmore Dickenson also stated that Griffith of the 1600s was the son of Jeremiah Dickenson, who came over in the *Margot and John* in 1620. It does appear that there is evidence to support this.

We believe there is sufficient evidence to rule out any Henry Dickenson, brother of Walter and John, as a progenitor of this Dickenson family. It is a tragedy that Wharton Dickenson's work has been so long accepted without its accuracy being checked.

To further emphasize Wharton's confusion in regard to his alleged Henry Dickinson, an emigrant, this author calls attention to his belief's in *Virginia-Illinois Family* by Richard J. Dickinson, page 8, 1955. He and his colleagues:

Had considerable correspondence concerning their studies of the family line, resulting in their belief that the (alleged Henry Dickinson), born about 1623, mentioned by Stille and Wharton Dickinson, had a son Richard, who had a son Henry, who had a son Nathaniel, wife Mary, who lived in Spottsylvania County, Virginia, and died there in 1753.

but to this the author, Richard J., adds:

The foregoing should be classed as family tradition rather than history as we do not have sufficient evidence to support it fully. However, when we come to Nathaniel we have definite and reliable information. His will, and other references in Virginia County records, show that he had several children, among them a son Nathaniel, wife Elizabeth, who also lived in Spottsylvania County . . .

Noting that the above alleged line from a supposed Henry Dickinson down to the first Nathaniel was only "belief" and it "should be classed as family tradition . . . without sufficient evidence to support it fully," offered a challenge to learn, if possible, if their belief and tradition were in reality fact or fiction. I remembered that Wharton had previously stated that this (mythical) Henry married "a Miss Jennings." As late as 1792 there was indeed a Henry Dickinson (See Section 4) who married Miss Agnes Jennings, daughter of William Jennings of Hanover County, Virginia; and it is obvious that Wharton was miserably confused between the two.

²⁹ Louisa Co., Va., Will Book 1, p. 30.

As for Richard, an alleged son of the mythical Henry, emigrant, Mrs. Knisely states:

There was indeed a Richard Dickinson in Charles Parish, York County, Virginia, but he has been researched and it was found he left no male heirs to claim a descent. He married Elizabeth ——? and they had two girls, Elizabeth, born 17 September, 1669 and Jane, born 27 November, 1681; and one son Charles, born 8 January, 1658. Charles was buried 9 February, 1686, leaving a will probated in 1687, naming his sole heirs his two sisters (*History And Register, York County*.) Virginia State Library, Richmond. This rules out a second Henry who was supposed to be Henry, the emigrant's grandson and father of the first Nathaniel, above. Neither is there anything to connect the real Richard of York County with Kent County where we have established our family line.

Therefore, the above alledged genealogical line of Henry, an emigrant, Richard and Henry have not been accounted for, but when we come down to the first Nathaniel in that alledged line, he was for real, but as Mrs. Knisely so clearly points out, he was the son of William and grandson of emigrant Griffith.

In his essay delivered at the 1883 Dickinson Re-union at Amherst, Massachusetts, Wharton stated:

Of Henry, the second of the three emigrant brothers (Walter, Henry and John) we know nothing further than that he settled either in Louisa or Caroline County. His more distinguished descendants have been, Major, who fell at Monmouth; General Samuel Dickinson of Kentucky; Hon. David W. Dickinson, M.C., from Pennsylvania; Hon. James S. Dickinson of Alabama, and Henry of Mississippi, Presidential Electors; Hon. Asa D. Dickinson, member of Virginia Assembly and Senate and Judge of Common Pleas; Hiram Dickinson; Amos Dickinson and Matthew Dickinson, all of the Assembly and the latter a Judge of Common Pleas; and S.W. Dickinson, M.D., distinguished physician of the native state and medical writer of note.

It is noted that Wharton does not claim here that these ten distinguished gentlemen were sons of his alleged Henry, an emigrant, but descendants, a term used for grandsons, great grandsons etc., which compells us to wonder why he listed them without first listing the sons. If he did not know the names of the sons, how could he have known that these gentlemen were descendants. We do not question their existance — they and their distinguished services are of record.

Eighteen years later, in his *Lambert-Dickinson Family*, p. 109, Wharton listed five sons: Asa D., James S., Henry S., Adam and Festus. Three of these: James S. of Alabama, Henry

S. of Mississippi and Asa D., of Virginia, are in his list of descendants given at the 1883 Re-union. The other two: Adam and Festus, are not included in his list of descendants; however, one of the sons, Adam (Lambert-Dickinson Family Book) turns out to be father of one of the descendants. He was Captain and Major, Virginia Line Continental Army, and killed at Monmouth June 28, 1778. None of the other ten "descendants" listed at the Re-union are mentioned in Wharton's later list of "sons." In neither volume did he mention a Richard he thought to be a son of his alleged emigrant Henry which would have made a total of six sons that Wharton claimed for the mythical Henry.

Mrs. Knisely has already treated upon the alleged son Richard, and my study of the other five (Lambert-Dickinson Book, p. 109) and the eras in which they lived in quite revealing. If Charles of London had had a son named Henry, as Wharton claimed he would have been born not later than 1627, and Wharton claims that five of Henry's sons were: Adam, Asa D., James S. Festus and Henry S.

First, Adam, High Sheriff of York County, Virginia, 1745, 118 years after the latest date that his alleged father could have been born.

Second, Asa D. (Depuy), member of the Virginia Assembly and Senate; President Judge, Prince Edward County. The Register of the Assembly for 1776-1918, by Earl G. Swen, shows him in the house of Delegates 1857-1860 and the Senate 1861-1865. Also, *History of Prince Edward County*, by Herbert Bradshaw, p. 681, shows him Judge of Circuit Court, 1870-1884. This distinguished service began 230 years after the latest date that his alleged father could have been born.

Third, James S., member Alabama Senate and Assembly; President Judge of Clark County Alabama; Presidential Elector 1841, 214 years after the latest date that his father could have been born.

Fourth, Festus, District Attorney, Caroline County, father of Col. Andrew G. Dickinson, Chief of Staff to Gen. John B. Mcgruder, Confederate States of America, 233 years after the latest date that his alleged father could have been born.

Fifth, Henry S., Presidential Elector from Mississippi, 1841 and Peace Commissioner 1861; member of Mississippi Senate and House; member of Confederate Senate, 214 years after the latest date that his alleged father could have been born.

These men were real, and Wharton had every reason to be proud of them, but to say that they were sons of a mythical Henry, born not later than 1627 is preposterous and reveals Wharton's utter confusion. Other attempts at proving this alleged line have been futile. There is a report from the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints Archives, Salt Lake City, Utah (See James Lovejoy Dickinson's File 34-A. p. 19) which says that Henry was born about 1620 in England or Wales. And

of his wife, it say only, that she was Mrs. Henry Dickinson, born about 1634, Middlesex County, Virginia. This is too vague to believe that it is any more than conjecture.

This Nathaniel, Section 2, III, was born about 1686 either in James Cittie County or New Kent. He lived in New Kent until after his father William and his brothers Thomas and Griffith removed from there to King William County which, in 1727 was divided to form Caroline Co. He then, on 15 February, 1721, sold to Rich. Watts 78 acres of land of which he states he "was rightfully seized" (presumably land inherited from his father) and later removed to Louisa County. There he acquired land and lived until his death in 1753. His will was adjudicated right there in Louisa County. If he ever lived in Spottsylvania County, as Richard J. Dickinson, (*Virginia-Illinois Dickinson Family*) thought, I have not found any evidence of it. His wife Mary may have been a native of Spottsylvania — I do not know. He certainly was not the greatgrandson of a mythical Henry. But Richard J. was correct in his belief that he Married Mary — and that he died in 1753. This is supported by the will, signed (His mark) 31 August, 1753. Sons Nathaniel, Jr. and William were named executors, and it was witnessed by John Moss and Richard Terrell (Book 1, p. 3, St. Martin's Parish, Louisa County).

Children: (of Nathaniel, Sec. 2, III)

- (1) William Dickinson, married Sarah ———? He was co-executor with his brother Nathaniel II of their father's will. On March 11, 1755, he and Nathaniel II and their wives, all of St. Martin's Parish, Louisa County, Virginia deeded 260 acres of land in the parish, willed to them by their father, to Richmond Terrell (Deed Book B, pg. 58) His will in Book 2, pg. 257, probated 20 March, 1764. Children: (The will)
 - (a) John Dickinson.
 - (b) Billy (probably William) Dickinson.
 - (c) Elizabeth Dickinson.
 - (d) Sarah Dickinson, married ——— Gentry.
- (2) Nathaniel Dickinson II. The Nathaniel I (VIRGINIA-ILLINOIS FAMILY, pg. 8) indeed had a Nathaniel II, but this is he, and not the one reported there. The one reported there is correctly reported, part two, Chapter IV, Sec. 1, and has a long line of distinguished descendants. The two Nathaniels reported here were descendants of the above emigrant, Griffith. This Nathaniel II was born in 1726 and lived and died in Louisa County. He married (1) Lucy ——— ? (See Deed Book B, pg. 58). He and his wife Lucy and his brother William and his wife Sarah sold land to Richmond Terrell. We do not know the date of Lucy's death, but Nathaniel married (2) Rebecca,

daughter of James Terrell of Louisa County (See Marriages of Virginia Residents 1607-1800, by Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, Series I, Vol; and Caswell County, North Carolina Will Book A, pg. 54). Nathaniel was co-executor with his brother William of their father's will, from which he received one third of the land on which he lived. He apparently listed taxes in Louisa County for the last time 1770. According to Malcomb Harris, *HISTORY OF LOUISA COUNTY*, pg. 154. The tax list for that year shows 217 acres in St. Martin's Parish and 4 tithes; and one Robert Dickinson (Not identified) and Griffith, brother of Nathaniel, had 4 tithes each. Page 310 shows a complaint of James Dillard and a warrant issued to attach property of Nathaniel Dickenson, absent from the county, to satisfy a debt of 14 shillings, 4 pence and cost. Page 310 also reveals that he left Louisa County in 1770. He was then 44 years of age and removed to Caswell County, North Carolina. The first record I have found of him there is in *Soldiers From North Carolina In The Revolution*.

#96. Dickerson, Nathaniel, Lt. 9th N.C., Nov. 28, 1776 to ———, Pg. 101 says: Lt. in Wade's Co. 28 Nov., 1776, Omd. June, 1778, Mustered May '79, 5 Reg. Military Warrants: Nathaniel got 949 acres for 31 months service October 21, 1783.

I take the above to mean that he mustered out of Wade's Company (State Militia, probably), and mustered in the regular continental army in May, 1779. Further proof of him in North Carolina is:

North Carolina Genealogy, Vol. XX, 2916. The tax list shows Nathaniel assessment 166 pounds and 10 shillings; Vol. XIII, p. 1979, State Census, Caswell County, Caswell District, shows Nathaniel Dickerson (Note variety in spelling) 1 male 21-60, 6 males under 21 or over 60, 3 females and 4 slaves. Vol. II, 203 shows Nathaniel and James Grant as bondsmen for Charity, administratrix for Geor. Allen Davis, deceased.

The census report reveals a rather large family and we can only speculate as to its personnel. The 1 male 21-60 is very probably himself; 6 males under 21 or over 60 are probably his father-in-law James Terrell who very probably moved to North Carolina with him or preceding him, and on whose land he lived, his brother Griffith who also accompanied him there, and four male children, although I cannot identify but one, Charles. The 3 females could be Rebecca, his wife, and her mother and Griffith's wife.

I have no information on when Nathaniel's father-in-law James Terry (Terrell) left Louisa County, Virginia, and settled in Caswell

County, North Carolina, but at the time of his death in North Carolina, Nathaniel was living on land which he (Terry or Terrell) owned in that county — land which he wanted Nathaniel to have. I have the following account from the Caswell County Clerk's office:

Nathaniel Dickerson didn't have a will, the book and page you referred to (Will Book A, p. 54) is that Samuel Watt is declaring that he heard James Terry in his last few days before his death say that it was his desire that the entry of land he had made and on which Nathaniel Dickerson then lived should be Transferred to the Said Dickerson and put into his name, signed by me this 16th day of March, 1779. Samuel Watt.

Then on the same page, Clive Terrey says that he heard his father say in his last illness and a few days before his death that the land whereon Nathaniel Dickerson now lives which the said James Terry had entered his desire was that said Dickerson should have it transferred to him and in his name and signed by me this ——— ? day of March, 1779.

We do not know when Nathaniel died, but he was alive on October, 21, 1783 and received his 949 acres for military service and was dead December 17, 1799 as seen by a court action of that date brought by his brother Griffy (Griffith) to recover a slave girl willed by Nathaniel to his (Nathaniel's) son Charles also deceased (See Charles' record, below). Children: Although the census report reveals the possibility of several children, Mrs. Knisely knows of only one,

- (a) Charles Dickenson (See Washington County, Virginia will book 2, p. 219 as follows):

Benjamin Forsythe of Stokes County, North Carolina, is attorney in fact for Griffy Dickenson of Washington County, Virginia. Forsythe is to demand, sell and recover and receive a certain negro slave by the name of Easter. The said Easter was willed by Nathaniel Dickerson to his son Charles Dickerson with a proviso that if the said Charles Dickerson should die without heir, that the estate given him by the said Nathaniel Dickerson should return to his surviving brother and sisters, as will be recorded (?) by giving and granting unto my said attorney by these presents, my full and whole power, strength and authority and about these premises to recover said Easter and her increase.

Signed, Griffy Dickerson.

Witnessed: William Smith, Soloman
——— ?, J. Galliher, Elizabeth Galliher,
John Dickerson, Jenny Dickerson.
Recorded 17 Dec. 1799.

William, Nathaniel's other brother died in 1764, and Charles his son had died without heir. Therefore, Griffith (Griffy) the surviving brother was suing for the return of Easter to himself and his surviving sisters. The John Dickerson who witnessed the document has not been identified, but some have thought that Nathaniel had a brother, John. If so, this could have been he.

Since I have shown that the Nathaniel, Senior's son Nathaniel (Virginia-Illinois Family, page 8) was not the one there reported, but was the one I am now reporting who went to North Carolina in 1770, and the chronology is right, I think it is entirely possible that the Nathaniel, Jr. reported there might have been the son of Thomas or Griffith Dickinson of King William County, that part which became Caroline County, for it has been said that Thomas had nine children in eight years and I have been able to identify only five of them, so far. Neither have I been able to locate any of the family that tradition insists that Griffith had. The Griffith, Jr. who went to North Carolina with Nathaniel, Jr., but ended up in Washington County, Virginia, and died there. He was kin to my tribe of Henry Dickinson (See below), as shown by court papers.

- (3) Griffith Dickenson, married probably Sarah, daughter of Richmond Terrell of Louisa County, as Terrell's will was witnessed by them August 12, 1765, and Griffith got part of the estate (Book 1, p. 96). He removed from Louisa County, accompanying his brother Nathaniel, Jr., to Caswell County, Caswell District, North Carolina, in 1770. How long he remained there we do not know, but he subsequently settled in Washington County, Virginia, and was there as late as 1799 (See his court action above). His will Book 2, pg. 360) was proved 3-15-1803.
- (4) John Dickenson.
- (5) Elizabeth Dickenson, married J. Galliher (See her brother's court action above).
- (6) Sarah Dickenson, married ——— Snelson.
- (7) Rachael Dickenson married, probably, William Smith or Soloman ——— ? (See court document above).
- (8) Agnes Dickenson married, probably, William Smith or Soloman ——— ? (See court document above.)
- (9) Jenny Dickenson (See court document above)

NOTE BY THE AUTHOR: Richard J. Dickinson in his *Virginia-Illinois Family book*, page 8, states only that Nathaniel had several children including a Nathaniel, but Shirley Dickinson Phelps (James L. Dickinson's File 34-A) states that he had 9 children: Nathaniel, William, John, Griffith, Sarah Snelson (probably her married name), Rachael, Elizabeth, a daughter . . . (name not given), and Agnes. Her list coincides with Mrs. Knisely's

except that it shows a John which Mrs. Knisely's does not. On the other hand Mrs. Knisely's list shows Jenny which Shirley's does not. Now, it seems very probable that the John and Jenny who witnessed a court document concerning a slave girl that Nathaniel, Jr. willed to his son Charles were Nathaniel's brother and sister, Jenny being the daughter whose name Shirley could not decipher.

3. THOMAS DICKENSON, (2-1) born in James Cittie County, Virginia, or possibly in New Kent County. The date is not known but probably in the early 1700s. When his father removed from New Kent and settled in King William he accompanied him and they each got themselves 100 acres of quit rent land (See Quit Rents of 1704, Virginia Historical Society, Richmond). Thomas also had 1,000 acres on Elk Creek in Louisa County, patented 17 August, 1725. His will was filed for probate on June 13, 1734 by Griffith and Thomas Dickenson, executors. Witnesses: James Dickenson and James Garland (Caroline County Order Book 1732-1740, pg. 142). Griffith, who also patented land on the North Anna adjacent to Thomas, is believed to be a brother; and Thomas, the other executor, is believed to be Thomas, Jr. James Dickenson and James Garland are thought to be son and son-in-law. The Garlands patented land on the opposite bank of the North Anna in Hanover County, and it is deduced that one of Thomas' daughters married a Garland. This is borne out by the fact that later records show a Garland Dickenson there, probably their son.

Thomas' wife was probably deceased at the time of his death but her name is not known. T.E. Campbell (*HISTORY OF CAROLINE COUNTY*) states that Thomas had eight children in nine years, but so far I have been able to identify only five.

Children (Known):

- I. Thomas Dickenson, Jr.
- II. James Dickenson.
- III. Henry Dickenson, Sec. 4.
- IV. Agnes Dickenson, married William Jennings, Jr., of Hanover County and removed to Wilkes County, Georgia (See *DOCUMENTED NOTES ON THE JENNINGS AND ALLIED FAMILIES* by Beatrice Doughty, 1961, Atlanta Library.)
- V. Daughter who married James Garland.

4. HENRY DICKENSON, SR., (3-2-1) born in that part of King William County that in 1727 became Caroline. In his September 9, 1765 land deed of 466 acres to Griffith Dickenson (Louisa County Book C 1/2, pg. 11) he states that it is land bequeathed to him by his father Thomas Dickenson of Caroline County. This land was a portion of Thomas' 1000 acre patent in Louisa on August 17, 1725. Henry married Agnes, daughter of William Jennings, Sr., of Hanover County, Virginia (*Jennings Papers, File of the Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah*). Also Beatrice Doughty's *Documented Notes on Jennings and Allied Families, Atlanta Public Library*. They lived on this 466 plantation until they sold it and removed to Prince Edward County where she died in 1785. By this time all of their

children had settled in western Virginia, then Washington County, and he went there and lived with his youngest son, James, who had lands on Moccasin Creek, which area became Russell County. The latest record we know of him in his 1792 deed of a slave to his grandson John, son of Humphrey Dickenson.

Children:

- I. William Jennings' Dickenson. Prince Edward County records show that William Jennings, father deeded him lands in that county. He died in 1781, apparently unmarried as his will (Filed 1781) shows he left his real estate to his father and his personal property to his mother.
- II. Archaleus Dickenson, married Prudence Rowlett (See John Howlett's will, filed 3 October, 1776, Prince Edward County, Book 1-7, p. 210). He and his brother Humphrey were the first of the family to migrate to what was then Washington County, *circa* 1769. Survey records show he had land on the Clinch River (in what later became Russell County), granted by the Council of the Loyal Company on 16 December, 1773. He applied for a license to operate an Ordinary (an Inn or Hotel) on 6 April, 1774, but whether he opened such a business or not is not of record. He fought in Dunmore's one-day war of 6 October, 1774. It is said that he sold his lands to his brother Henry, Jr., and moved to Washington County after he found a rattlesnake in bed with his baby. There are several deeds in Washington County records showing his real estate transactions; and he also had lands in Prince Edward County, from his father, which he also sold. He died in 1806, and his Inventory of Estate was filed in Washington County 25 September, that year. Among his assets were his silver knee buckles and 90 gallons of whiskey. He must have been a dealer in this commodity. After his death Prudence married Thomas Berr on 14 September, 1807 (Washington County records). Children:
 - (1) James Dickenson.
 - (2) Archelaus Dickenson, Jr.
 - (3) Nancy Dickenson, born June 26, 1776; died September 15, 1818. Married her first cousin Thomas Dickenson December 8, 1796 (See Sec. 5 below)
 - (4) Henryetta Dickenson, married (1) Robert Dukes 26 September, 1797; married (2) Neal Nelson 15 August, 1819.
- III. Humphrey Dickenson. Like his brothers, Humphrey had land from the Loyal Company on the Clinch River, now in Russell County. His body was found on an island in the river, presumably killed by hostile Indians. An inventory of his estate was filed 17 August, 1779. In the administration of the estate, including this inventory, is an entry dated August 10, 1795, giving Elizabeth and George Crump as administrators. Elizabeth was very probably Humphrey's wife, now married to George Crump, but if so, why did she not get his estate settled before?

We do not know her maiden name, but there is some speculation that she was Elizabeth Powell of Emelia County, sister of Mary Powell who married Humphrey's brother Henry, Jr., but that is unproven. Also, confusing Humphrey's history is a tombstone in Davis Cemetery, Washington County, bearing the inscription: Humphrey Dickenson, died 19 June, 1812, age 65. The Mongle family thereabouts claim this Humphrey belonged to the family under study, but this is doubtful. The matter is still unresolved. Children:

- (1) John Dickenson, known to be a son (Washington County deed dated 21 August, 1792).
 - (2) Nancy Dickenson, thought to be a daughter but unproved so far. Married Jucah Goble 19 January, 1795.
- IV. James Dickenson, born 1764. Married Rosamond, daughter of Thomas Carter, (See will of Thomas Carter, Russell County, filed 1 August, 1803). Family tradition says James died in 1860 — older than any other member of his family. Children:
- (1) Thomas Dickenson, only known child.
- V. Elizabeth Dickenson, married (1) John Hawkins. He died and she married (2) George Linder 25 February, 1796. She died at the home of one of her sons in Kentucky. Children: (See first husband's will of June 29, 1793)
- (1) Lucy Hawkins, born 1768; married Lynch Brooks 20 February, 1788.
 - (2) Martha Hawkins, born 1771; married Isaac Newland 16 March, 1793.
 - (3) Elizabeth Hawkins, never married.
 - (4) John Hawkins, Jr., born 1775; married Fhoday Brooks June 26, 1798.
 - (5) Phillip Hawkins, born 1773; married Nancy Brooks Merritt 21 June, 1799; died 1812. One of his sons' descendant, Squire Hawkins, owned a large acreage in nearby Sewanee, Tennessee.
- VI. Mary Dickenson (Of the bright red hair), born 1747. Married Henry Hamblen, son of Daniel of Amelia County, born 1740, and died 1815. He owned a mill that was later sold and became known as Bickley Mill. Mary was once attacked by Indians, but she was able to drive them off with her musket. Later they attacked again and she was killed, as were possibly some of her children. Henry then married another lady named Mary — ? who was also killed by Indians and he was killed by them in 1815. Children:
- (1) Frank Hamblen.
 - (2) Charles Hamblen.
 - (3) Champ Hamblen, kidnapped by Indians and taken to Cannada. He was ransomed by some British officers, and in later years freed. Although he was only five years of age when captured, he remembered he had lived in Western Virginia, and found his way back there.
 - (4) John Hamblen.

- VII. Fannie Dickenson, married Archibald Scott about 1776. They lived in Lee County, Virginia. Indians raided the area on June 20, 1785, killing Archibald and all three of their children, the oldest of which was an eight year old girl. Fannie was taken prisoner and taken to what is now Tennessee. After some time she escaped and found her way back. She then married Thomas Johnson who later removed to Tennessee. Johnson County of that State was named for him. However, Fannie died in western Virginia. Francis Asbury says in his diary that her funeral sermon was preached either the 8th or 9th of May, 1796.
- VIII. Henry Dickenson, Jr., married Mary, daughter of Henry Powell of Amelia County about 1768. Her tombstone shows she was born May 1, 1751 and died April 23, 1862. Russell County was formed in January, 1786 and at the first official meeting, held May 9, 1786, Henry was designated as Clerk of Court which position he held until his death. His will was filed August 3, 1825. He built the first court house and he and his wife deeded it and 62 acres of land to the county on October 19, 1790. He is buried in Dickensonville. Children:
- (1) Elizabeth Dickenson, married Nathan Ellington who served as his father-in-law's Deputy Clerk about 1797 and, according to his will, died in 1811. Elizabeth died before 1825.
 - (2) Mary Dickenson (called Polly), born 15 March, 1775; died 10 December, 1859, in Lee County. Married Robert Duff of Belfast, Ireland, born 1759 and died in 1820.
 - (3) Martha Dickenson, born 1 July, 1782. Her tombstone on the old Tate farm shows she died 25 March, 1860. Married Rev. Ezekiel Burdine, born 1775 and died in 1862.
 - (4) William Powell Dickenson, said to have died when nearly grown.
 - (5) Henry Dickenson, III, born 1785-6 (census varies); died in 1881. He was Capt. Henry, but how he acquired the title we do not know. He married (1) Priscilla Carrell; married (2) Elizabeth Bickley, born 1811; married (3) Rebecca Gibson July 11, 1854, born 1810; and (4) married Maria Phillips June 6, 1868, born 1805.
 - (6) James Dickenson (Called Major), born 11 February, 1790. Married (1) Mary Gray, 3 May, 1810, born 1793 and died in 1870. Married (2) Martha Ramsey December 23, 1870, born in 1849. Names of children are not at hand, but one of his descendants was William Jennings Dickenson, State Representative, who was instrumental in having the last county formed in Virginia named Dickenson County for the family's contribution to the history of western Virginia.
 - (7) John Dickenson, died in infancy.
 - (8) John Dickenson (twin), born 1797. Married Fanny Robinson, born 1798.
 - (9) Robert Dickenson (twin), born 1797. Married Evelyn Sar-

gent, born 1908 and died in 1879. After Robert's death Evelyn married Caleb Hawkins by whom she had a son named Oscar, born before the marriage, and he carried the name Dickenson.

(10) William Jennings Dickenson, died in infancy.

(11) Anna Dickenson, died in infancy.

IX. Thomas Dickenson, Sec. 5.

5. THOMAS DICKENSON, (4-3-2-1) born *circa* 1774, Louisa County, Virginia. Married his first cousin, Nancy, daughter of Archelaus (See Section 4, II, 3). It is known that he lived on a 100 acre farm belonging to his father as shown by a quit rent deed dated 7 March, 1826, his father having willed this farm to his son James. He died in September, 1804, and the inventory of his estate was given at the November term, 1804, shows 275 pounds, 16 shillings, 9 d.

Children:

I. Martha Dickenson (called Patsy), born in 1800 (Census). Married Isaac Munsey who was born in Wythe County, 1799, but marriage records were burned in a Court House fire. Children:

(1) Harvey Munsey, born 1818.

(2) Mary Munsey, born 1829.

(3) Martha Munsey, born 1831.

(4) Charles D. Munsey, born 1835.

(5) Nancy Munsey, born 1836.

II. Elizabeth Dickenson, Sec. 6

6. ELIZABETH DICKENSON, (5-4-3-2-1) born 1803 (Census). Married John Leander Erwin in 1818 or 19 (The records were burned in a Court House fire). He was born in Burke County, North Carolina, 1 October, 1791, son of John Armstrong Erwin and his wife Alice Brandon who were married in Rowan County, North Carolina, on July 28, 1779. After their marriage John L. operated a store in Russell County, Virginia (See his account book, 1818-1831, National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 63, June, 1975, p. 123). During the mid 1830's he bought over 22,000 acres of land in Carter County, Kentucky, and moved there with his family and slaves. He died during the Christmas holidays, 1863, and was buried New Year's day, 1864, on his vast tobacco plantation. Elizabeth was buried beside her husband in 1895.

Children: (All except Martha, born in Russell County, Virginia.)

I. Marion Erwin, died in Russell County.

II. Wesley Erwin, died in Russell County.

III. Thomas Jefferson Erwin, born March, 1821. Married Martha Stamper 12 November, 1844, Carter County, Kentucky, and died there 18 November, 1910.

IV. Robert Dickenson Erwin, born 1823. Married Elizabeth Ison 27 April, 1853. He died, according to his will, in 1897.

- V. John Brandon Erwin, Sec. 7.
- VI. Henderson Mitchell Erwin, born 1 August 1829. Married Elizabeth Lansdown Ramey 7 February, 1884.
- VII. Eliza Jane Erwin, born 23 July, 1831. Married Esaac McMahon 10 June, 1855.
- VIII. Oscar Erwin, born 2 September, 1833. Married Sophia Jones 10 August, 1862; died 17 March, 1915.
- IX. Martha Erwin, born 14 April, 1838, Carter County, Kentucky. Married Jefferson Stamper who died in 1900.

Note: — Marriages are from Carter County records. Births and deaths from family records and tombstones.

7. JOHN BRANDON ERWIN, (6-5-4-3-2-1) born 1825 (Census) or 1828 (Civil War papers). Married Susan Lansdown Ramey 26 March, 1850, born 9 May, 1832, daughter of ——— Lansdown and Charity ——— ? Apparently Mr. Lansdown died and Charity married Charles Ramey. The marriage took place in 1835, Morgan County, Kentucky. It appears Lansdown and Charity's two daughters, Susan and her sister Elizabeth, who married Henderson Erwin, took the name Ramey. Susan's Civil War pension papers show she died 2 June, 1919 in Jetmore, Kansas. She was buried in McLouth, Kansas, where her daughter Sarah Margaret lived and died. John Brandon was discharged as a Civil War prisoner at Morganza, Louisiana, 17 February, 1865, started home on the boat L.C. Swan, intending to debark at Memphis and walk home. He died aboard the boat and was buried on the bank of the Mississippi, near Vicksburg 13 March, 1865 (22 Reg., Ky. Inf. — A 7 Ky. Co. Vols.).

Children: (Civil War pension papers.)

- I. James W. Erwin, born 1851; died young.
- II. Leander Jackson Erwin, Sec. 8.
- III. Oscar Erwin, born 1855; died before 1865.
- IV. William Jason Erwin, known as "Kansas Bill," born August 6, 1858. Married Mary Buckner *circa* 1877. Could never make up his mind whether he wanted to live in Kansas or Kentucky, as he kept moving back and forth.
- V. Sarah Margaret Erwin, born 4 September, 1860. Married George Dallas Stallard on December 9, 1878, Carter County, Ky. Lived and died in McLouth, Kansas.
- VI. George W. Erwin, born 10 February, 1864. Married Margaret Samantha Adair 20 November, 1890. Died 30 May, 1926 in Kansas.

8. LEANDER JACKSON ERWIN, (7-6-5-4-3-2-1) born 5 January, 1853. Married Mary Elizabeth Lane 3 April, 1879, Carter County, Kentucky. She was born in Ohio and stated that her parents gave her away when she was a child. It is not known who reared her, but she grew up in Carter County. They went to Eudora, Douglas County, Kansas about 1886, where he died 30 September, 1919.

Children:

- I. Effie May Erwin, born 25 October, 1879, Carter County, Kentucky. Married William Elijah Green 30 January, 1898 in Kansas. Died 21 April, 1964 in Kansas City.
 - II. Samuel Clarence Erwin, born 4 April, 1881, Carter County, Kentucky. Married Ellen Reynolds 30 March, 1901. Died 21 April, 1960.
 - III. Bertha Susan Erwin, born 16, April, 1883, Carter County. Died in 1884, Jefferson County, Kansas.
 - IV. Sarah Frances Erwin, Sec. 9.
 - V. Richard Green Erwin, born 1 June, 1886, Lawrence County, Kansas. Married Elsie Frances Williams 31 August, 1914. Died 13 February, 1963.
 - VI. Cora Ellen Erwin, born 3 February, 1888, Jefferson County, Kansas. Married William Thee Jarvis 3 January, 1906. Died 8 February, 1954.
 - VII. Benjamin Harrison Erwin, born 4 May, 1890, Jefferson County. Married Myrtle Lois Bryant 17 September, 1919. Died 13 March, 1973.
 - VIII. John Jacob Erwin, born 2 February, 1892, Jefferson County. Married Lelia Vasterling 24 November, 1915. Died 29 September, 1964.
 - IX. Rosa Lee Erwin, born 8 May, 1894, Jefferson County. Married Fred Ralph Williams 16 September, 1910. Died 22 December, 1974.
9. SARAH FRANCES ERWIN, (8-7-6-5-4-3-2-1) born 30 July, 1884, McLouth, Kansas. Married John James Williams 17 August, 1908, Kansas City. Died 20 October, 1918. He was born 22 June, 1885 at Eudora, Kansas. Died 25 November, 1964 at Orlando, Florida, and was buried at Eudora, Kansas. One Child:

- I. Mary Hazel Williams, born 23 July, 1909. She disliked the name Hazel and eventually discarded it and adopted the name Jane. So, about all of her adult life she has been called Mary Jane. She graduated in bacteriology at the University of Kansas in 1937. Married (1) Dr. Lewis Scott Knisely, M.D., June 10, 1933 at Liberty, Missouri. He was a native of Clinton, Missouri, and graduated from the University of Kansas Medical School in 1934. He had a residency at the Kansas City General Hospital after which he practiced a short time in Ft. Sumpter, New Mexico, and died September 23, 1935. He is buried in his father's family plot in Clinton, Missouri. They had no children. Mary Jane married (2) Russell Woodrow Ireland January 17, 1942. He deserted a short time after their only child was born, and she divorced him. She removed to Orlando, Florida in 1950 and was Supervisor of County Laboratories for several years before retirement in 1968. She lives at 13 South Nowell Avenue, Orlando. Mary Jane is in the eighth generation from her emi-

grant ancestor, Griffith Dickenson, and has been deeply interested in the genealogy of her forebears for several years. She has done extensive research on them in America and in England and has had several articles published in related publications. One child:

- (1) Robert Quentin Ireland, born 29 June, 1943, Kansas City, Missouri. Married Joyce Kirsten, daughter of Frank B. and Florence Gilmore Seabury of Providence, Rhode Island, 21 May, 1965. They divorced and he was given custody of the two children. He is a graduate of the University of Boston and is connected with the ABC Television Network in New York City. Children:
 - (a) Clinton Williams Ireland, born 8 July, 1968, Bayonne, New Jersey.
 - (b) Mitchell Seabury Ireland, born 8 August, 1969, Bayonne New Jersey.

Part Three of Chapter III

WILLIAM DICKINSON

(Information furnished by Mrs. Milo E.
Kearney, of 10851 Edgecrest Street, San Antonio, Texas)

1. WILLIAM DICKINSON was born April 4, 1821, County Yorkshire, England. Baptized there, at Drifffield on May 5, 1822. He was the son of Marmaduke Dickinson and Elizabeth (Priest) Dickinson, Marmaduke was also born at Drifffield, in 1795. He was an inn-keeper and ostler. We are certain they were descended from the earliest of the Yorkshire Dickinsons, but so far we have not been able to find their latest ancestors. There was a Marmaduke Dickinson born to Charles of London some 200 years earlier which was a long time to cherish and foster a family name, but it is barely possible that this family was in that line. Marmaduke's children were (birth dates taken from baptismal records): Hannah, born March 12, 1820; WILLIAM; Elizabeth, born Sept. 9, 1824, married but not sure if there were children; and Marmaduke, Jr., born 1832. County Yorkshire was Dickinson country, made so by Walter DeCaenson who settled there, at Kenson Manor, soon after his elder half-brother, William's victory at Hastings and became King of England. Mrs. Kearney and her husband visited there in 1971 and say that "It is relatively small compared to their big State of Texas (U.S.A.), but the villages and countrysides are lovely. The City of York is beautiful, and preserved in its medieval state. To the west of it (West Riding) lies Hanworth, village of the Brontes. To the east (East Riding) lie the villages of Drifffield, and Brillington. Many Dickinsons lie buried in this area." William Dickinson married (1) Elizabeth Yeats of Nunburnholme, County Yorkshire, Nov. 25, 1844. They emigrated to America in 1850 and settled in Whiteside County, Illinois. It is believed that she died there about 1852, although she may have died in England. Their two children were born in England and came with them. He married (2) Drusilla Tyrrell of Whiteside County, Illinois, Aug. 29, 1854. They moved to Washington County, Kansas.

Children: First marriage. These children were with him in Kansas.

- I. Marmaduke Dickinson, born June 5, 1845, Bridlington, Yorkshire, England. He disappeared while en route from Kansas to California, and the family have not heard from him since.
- II. Ann Dickinson, born Feb. 18, 1847, Numburnholme, East Riding, County Yorkshire. Married a Mr. Sphorner and moved to Demas, Ark. No further word.

Children: Second marriage.

- III. Theron (called Teen) Dickinson, born July 11, 1858, Clinton, Iowa. Married Clara Lowell 1824. He died in Marysville, Kans., Feb. 21, 1933. Children:

- (1) Alonzo Dickinson, died 1922.
 - (2) Rolin Dickinson, died 1955.
 - (3) Drucilla French Dickinson.
 - (4) Minnie Dalrymple Dickinson, married ——— Allen. She died in 1965. One Child:
 - (a) Eldon Allen, born about 1908. Married Cleta Mae ———? Children: Jerry; Nancy; Peggy, died in 1953; Patsy; Susan, lives in Jewell, Kans.
- IV. Frank Dickinson, born May 6, 1861; died 1944, Washington County, Kans. Married (1) Laura Hardin. Married (2) Mina Gano, born 1864 and died 1909, killed when her horse ran away and threw her from her carriage. Children, first marriage:
- (1) Edith Dickinson, born 1885; died 1886.
 - (2) Lillie Dickinson, born 1888.
 - (3) Pearl Dickinson, born 1891; died 1910, murdered by drowning. Culprits never found.
 - (4) Fannie Volger Dickinson, born 1883; died about 1940.
 - (5) Clyde Dickinson, born Dec. 11, 1895. Married Mary Shafer about 1972, and lives in Fulton, Kans.
 - (6) Frank Dickinson, Jr., born 1897.
- V. Dr. Royal Dickinson, M.D., born 1867, Washington County, Kans. Died Nov. 13, 1906, Kirwin, Kans. Married (1) Hattie ———? They divorced and she went to California. Married (2) Mabel Barron, daughter of the Post Master at Kirwin, Kansas. One child, first marriage:
- (1) Ethel Dickinson, married George Winkepleck. One child:
 - (a) Yvonne Winkepleck. She was kidnapped from her carriage in Denver, Col. by a childless Canadian couple and was not found by the family until some 20 years later. In World War II the kidnapper gave her her baby clothes and she went to California. No further particulars known by this author.
- VI. John Grant Dickinson, Sec. 2.
- VII. Lucy Dickinson, born 1876, Washington, Kans. and died there in 1949. Married Henry Shaw. Children:
- (1) Porter Dickinson Shaw, born 1897. Married Nellie ———? and they lived in Denver, Col. After his death Nellie and their two sons, John and William, went to California. John died young.
 - (2) John Dickinson Shaw, born July 16, 1899; died about 1960. Married Freda ———? She lives in Barnes, Kansas and has re-married. John and Freda had one child:
 - (a) Olive Shaw, born 1903. Married George Scott and lives in Kirwin, Kans. Children: Henry, born in Carson City, Nevada; James, born in Denver, Col.; and Steven, born in Denver.
- VIII. Edward Dickinson, born 1880; died 1947, probably at Whiting, Kans. He was a teacher. Married Eliza Farner. She died in 1959. Children:
- (1) Reginald Dickinson, lives near Whiting, Kans.

- (2) Edward Dickinson, lives near Whiting.
- (3) Farner Dickinson, lives in Greeley, Col.
- (4) William Noll Dickinson, lives in Whiting, Kans.

2. JOHN GRANT DICKINSON, (1) born Feb. 1, 1869, Washington County, Kans. Married Alvena Julia Marie Freymark in Beatrice, Nebraska, June 27, 1895; born in St. Paul, Minnesota, and died Sept. 20, 1934, Kansas City, Mo. John Grant was a farmer.

Children:

- I. Jessie Julia Dickinson, born July 16, 1897, Waterville, Kans. Married Victor Eugene Stovell, Kansas City, Mo. He died June 11, 1953, and she lives in Austin, Texas. She is an artist and writer. No Children.
- II. Lucy Drusilla Jean Dickinson, born Aug. 11, 1901, Waterville, Kans. Died Jan. 27, 1960, Independence, Mo. She was a teacher and died in Independence. Married Robert Garner Dray in 1929. He died June 13, 1939, Kansas City. No children.
- III. Florence Eva Dickinson, born and died, 1904, Waterville, Kans.
- IV. Mabel Anita Dickinson, born April 8, 1905, Waterville. Married Noel (called Noe) Wandell, 1927. They divorced and she married Irving R. Pryzybysz (pronounced Smythe) about 1956. They live in Cheyenne, Wy. She is a Columbia University graduate. One child, first marriage:
 - (1) William Allen Wandell, born Dec. 15, 1928, Phoenix, Ari. Married Virginia Marguerite Rogers. He has a Phd. degree in Psychology and lives at 9202 Greenwillow, Houston, Texas. Children (adopted):
 - (a) Andrea Wandell, born Oct. 17, 1966.
 - (b) Laura Wandell, born Sept. 29, 1968.
- V. Lulu Dickinson, died in infancy.
- VI. Ilajohn (formerly, Isla) Dickinson, born March 31, 1908, Waterville, Kans. Married Albert Brady Sieh Feb. 15, 1928. They lived in Tuscon, Ari. He is deceased and she has remarried. One child, adopted:
 - (1) Joyce Sieh, married ——— Walsh. They are divorced. Children:
 - (a) Julia Ann Walsh, born 1961.
 - (b) Jimmie Walsh, born 1963.
- VII. La Nell Ernestine Hazel Josephine Dickinson, born Sept. 30, 1914, Marshall County, Kans. Married Milo Edward Kearney of Kansas City Jan. 3, 1937, son of Ada Mae (McDaniel) and Clarence Kearney. They live at 10851 Edgecrest Street, San Antonio, Texas. She was educated at Columbia University, and is a Delta Kappa Yamma member. She teaches High School English and Chorus, and is Choir Director and Organist at her Church (Episcopal). He has his Phd. in Education from Columbia, has been Assistant Commissioner of Education for the

State of Kansas and is now Dean at the University of Texas, San Antonio. Children:

- (1) Milo Edward Dickinson Kearney, born Jan. 10, 1938, Kansas City, Mo. He has a Phd. degree from the University of California, and is Professor at Pan Am. Graduate University, Brownsville, Texas. Married Vivian Kuhndorf, Munich, Germany, 1970. Children:
 - (a) Avia LaNelle Esther Kearney, born April 2, 1971, Edinbury, Texas.
 - (b) Wovek Sean Kearney, born Jan. 9, 1973, Edinbury.
- (2) John Dickinson Kearney, born Sept. 7, 1947, Kansas City. Married Susan Peters Jan. 20, 1966, Austin, Texas. He is a senior machinist at Dosco, San Antonio. Children:
 - (a) Christine Isadora McDaniel Kearney, born April 27, 1968, Austin, Texas.
 - (b) Travis Edward Morgan McDaniel Kearney, born Sept. 14, 1971, Austin.

Part Four of Chapter III

PETER DICKINSON of ELIZABETH CITTIE COUNTY (NOW SURRY), VIRGINIA

The only information we have on this Peter Dickinson is a list of "Burialles (burials) in Elizabeth Cittie 1624," which includes "Peeter Dickinson." Elizabeth City was a county (now surry) in Virginia. When he emigrated I do not know. The only Peter Dickinsons that I have found who lived in that period of time was a great, great grandson of John of Leeds. He married Alice Dewe at St. Mary's Whitechapel, Middlesex, December, 1610, and his son, Peter II, born 1611. Peter II also had a son Peter, born 1635 (LAMBERT-DICKINSON FAMILY, by Wharton Dickinson, 1921, pp. 52-58). Wharton does not say that Peter I emigrated to Virginia, but he very well could have and Wharton was not aware of it at the time of his writing. It appears that he just may have come to Virginia alone to make suitable arrangements for a settlement, expecting then to send for his wife and four children, but died and was buried there without finishing his plan. Another reason I suspect Peter I as being the emigrant is that his second son, George, born 1613 did "sail for Virginia in 1635," probably to settle where his father attempted to settle the family, but was prevented by death. All of this is speculation, but appears to me not to be too "wild." However, since we are without documented information to prove the theory, the "Peeter Dickinson" above has to be recorded in this chapter rather than in the previous chapter.

GEORGE DICKINSON Of VIRGINIA

See above. I have not been able to find any information on him.

FLORENCE AND JOE DICKINSON

One source reports in the order shown in the sub-heading, together in 1635, indicating that they were either sister and brother or perhaps husband and wife (most likely the former), she being the elder of the two. If they had been husband and wife, ordinarily, his name would have been listed first. They, I believe, were on the same boat. Another report gives a Florence Dickinson, 19, coming "In ye Expectation," also in 1635, but makes no mention of Joe. One would assume this to be the same Florence, but why was not Joe also reported by this source? I have not found any information on them. No one knows who they were or where they settled.

There is no doubt, although we may be dubbed "the Lost Colony" of the English Dickinsons, we may well claim Walter de Cain of France who ended up Walter Dickinson of England, our French-English progenitor, and we may well call King William I of England "Uncle Bill," for they were half-brothers.

Chapter IV

OTHER RELATED DICKINSONS IN AMERICA

Like the Dickinsons and their kin in previous Chapters II and III, they are all undoubtedly related, but because of few records available, many being destroyed during the war etc., and in spite of thousands of contacts, we have not been able to even learn our emigrant ancestors.

Therefore, the subject of each part in this chapter must start a new series of family section numbers, beginning with one and tracing descendants as far down as we could, some to the present generation.

*Colonel Fairleigh Stanton
Dickinson is generally recognized
our most successful business man.
His firm, Becton-Dickinson, is
known for its surgical and hospital
supplies around the world, Sec. 17.*

*Our Fred Otis (Bud) Dickinson, Jr.,
holds a fantastic record as a
political, civic and religious leader
in his native State of Florida, being
for many years the State Comptroller
General. Sec. 67, VII, (2)*

*Della Dickinson Taylor's daughter,
Lila Hilma Taylor, married the son
of the founder of the world famous
Pepsi Cola Company in New Bern,
North Carolina and was the owner
of the local plant at the time of
his death. (p. 157)*

Part One of Chapter IV

CAPTAIN JOHN DICKINSON

of

PROVIDENCE COUNTY, RHODE ISLAND AND CARTERET COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

1. CAPTAIN JOHN DICKINSON. The first record we have of Capt. John in Carteret is Deed Book D, page 244. This deed shows his purchase of, "by estimation 14 acres," of land from Charles Cogdell on December 12, 1740, and described as being "on the North side of the mouth of Newport River, and commonly known by the name of Town Point at Beaufort." Then on August 30, 1742 he purchased 150 acres from Cogdell "for \$1,775 in lawful money, lying on the South side of the mouth of Newport River, all the plantation or parcel of land on which the said Cogdell now lives," (Deed Book D, page 287).

It is not known just where Captain John's residence and store (for he was a merchant) were located, but very probably on or in close proximity to his first 14 acres known by the name of Town Point.

To learn Captain John's parentage and ancestry has been one of my greatest concerns in this entire project. Several John Dickinsons who lived in that era of time, both North and South, have been investigated involving extensive correspondence with historical societies, archives, county and state officials, as well as considerable expenditures for professional research, but to no avail so far. May the search continue.

We do know from documented evidence that before migrating to Carteret he lived in a community called Coweset in Warwick, Providence County, Rhode Island, and that he was a merchant doing a large volume of trade. He owned sea-going merchant ships, for on November 21, 1737 Dianah Cahoon petitioned the Assembly concerning the possible loss at sea of a sloop mastered by her husband, Benjamin, and belonging to "Capt. John Dickinson and others bound from East Greenwich, R.I. in the month of September, 1736 to the West Indies, (Archives, Vol. 3, page 124). Also, in an unfortunate situation concerning himself he petitioned "the Hon'ble Gov'nr, and Gen'l Assembly . . . (see full petition below) in which he makes reference to "many misfortunes that he Mett with att sea." These petitions indicate that he probably acquired his title of a sea captain. Although, on the first Wednesday in May 1737, he and more than 15 others petitioned the Assembly to restore the right of military companies and free men of the Colony to elect their military officers (Archives, Vol. 3, pg. 120), which also indicates his interest in the military and a possible stint in the service where he may have earned a military captaincy. Either way, he was known both in Rhode Island and in Carteret, North Carolina, as Captain John Dickinson. N.C. Record of Inventories and sales of Estates, pg. 109 refers to him as Capt. John Dickinson.

That he was a merchant in Warwick is shown by his attorney John Walton in a petition to the Assembly convened at South Kingstown on the last

Wednesday of October, 1735 concerning a suit against William King (Archives, Vol. 3, pg. 55). Also, that he was a merchant in Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina, is shown in Deed Book D, pg. 287, in which he is referred to as a merchant.

There is evidence to show a possible reason or motivation for his migration from Warwick to Beaufort, which is a long story. First, I call attention to one Henry Stanton, born in Newport, Rhode Island, the son of John Stanton. John Stanton and his family removed from Newport to Warwick where he and Capt. John Dickinson were contemporaries and very probably neighbors. They became good friends. But in 1721 Henry Stanton migrated to Carteret County, North Carolina, and there married Mary Hull. They settled on the East side of Core Creek, now a part of the U.S. Inland Waterway. Incidentally, their descendant Henry Stanton, was Abraham Lincoln's Secretary of War. Henry, the migrant, and his wife were deeply religious and of the Quaker Faith. The Core Sound Meeting was organized and met in their house until a Meeting House could be built. Quaker records (Henshaw, Vol. I, pg. 263 show that his friends back in the Newport, Rhode Island Meeting, sent 60 pounds in Rhode Island money to assist in its erection. While Henry Stanton migrated to Carteret County, North Carolina in 1721, his friend and neighbor, Capt. John Dickinson, as a series of petitions to the Assembly show, remained in Warwick until the later part of 1738 or some time in 1739 or 1740.

In the interest of good reporting and to show a reason or motive for Captain John's migration from Rhode Island to North Carolina, I have to lay bare an unfortunate situation in which Capt. John found himself. His petition to the Assembly of 1738, (Rhode Island State Archives, Vol. 3, pg. 151) refers to the "many misfortunes" he had "Mett with att sea," and it also reveals an archaic system of collecting debts in the Colony, which system Capt. John had fallen victim to. The system, apparently disregarding circumstances beyond the control of a debtor, made it possible for a creditor to have his debtor thrown in jail until his debt was paid.

His Petition

Rhode Island State — To the Hon'ble the Gov'n'r, and Gen'l Assembly Setting att Newport this 21st Day of August A.D. 1738 — the Petition and Request of John Dickinson now in his Majesty's goal (jail) Humbly Sheweth that since he has ben in the afoursaid goal (jail) he has had served upon him twenty writs for the contry, money the whole amount to 377 lbs. which Suitt if carried through the Court will be attended with A great Deal of Charge and Expense to your Pettitioner and no advantage to the Contry and in as Much as it was not the Designe of this Government to hurt the people thereof But rather to serve and help them by Emitting their severall Banks, and considering the many misfortunes that he has Meet with att Sea and the Defecult Circumstances he is at present under: Make Bold to Suplicate your Honor for to reliefe me; and Begg leave with Submission to propose and lay befoure your Honor what folloes: He has . . . of acquitting him self Vis: Whose Executions for which he is att present in Custody— 2nd — that he

is in a capacity to pay one third of the money Down; and he makes no doubt he Shall collect in of his debts Sufficient to pay one other third on the 25th of March Next and the other third on the first day of July following: and thereupon pray your Honrs Clemens (Clemency) to Ward him in the present case and what Emboldens your Petitioner to make this application is that he is Well Assured that Your Hon'rs take noe Delight in the Destruction of him and his family, it being well Known to your Hon's that keeping him from his family and his Busines and confined in goal (jail) — Must be A great Disadvantage to the Government; He further moves that Your Honors would admitt of Any One or two Gentlemen that may present this Petition further to Enforce the same as shall by your Hons be thought proper; all which Humbly Submitted by your Pet'r who shall ever Pray

John Dickinson

(This and other petitions show his own signature in an excellent hand)

(Action taken by the Assembly).

Whereas John Dickinson by Petition put forth to this Assembly that he is sued by the Gen'el Treasury and twenty actions . . . sum of . . . and He being in Goal (jail), and not in a capacity to pay the whole prayd that upon paying part down he might have time to pay the rest —

Whereupon, It is voted and Enacted that the P. (Said) John Dickinson be discharged from said suits and the bond on the P. (said) suits be deliv'd him upon his paying down . . . One third part of what he is sued for and giving bond . . . for the use of the Colony for the payment of another third on the 25th day of March and the other third on the first day of July next.

It is reasonable to assume from the content of these petitions, plus the fact that I have found no further record of Capt. John in Rhode Island after 1738, that by that time he was a discouraged man mainly because of his many losses at sea and being humiliated by the apparent unjust treatment of some of his creditors, that he concluded he needed a change in residence and to make a new start in business far away. There is no doubt, therefore, that he made contact with his old friend Henry Stanton down in Carteret and soon joined him.

Lest some should incline to stop here and have the impression that Captain John Dickinson of Warwick, Rhode Island, who migrated to Carteret and was our progenitor was a worthless, dishonest person evading his honest debts, I hasten to try to show an altogether different image of him. Nowhere in Rhode Island or Carteret have I found the slightest evidence of any conduct on his part involving moral turpitude. Back home in Rhode Island he was dependent upon his sea-going vessels to bring him merchandise in order for him to keep a healthy inventory, but many misfortunes at sea, probably storms, breakdowns or even the menace of piracy had so deminished his income that he simply was not "in a capacity" to pay his creditor all he owed at once as he apparently had demanded. He had sold

merchandise on time and was also having his own difficulties collecting, but he got thrown in jail. Therefore, he submitted to the Assembly a three-payment plan which he honestly thought he could meet, provided he could be released from jail. The Assembly readily accepted it and he was discharged from the suits, gave the necessary bond and was released. How many of us have not at one time or another been unable for various reasons to meet our financial obligations when, and in the exact manner that our creditors expected of us? He had "had it" with that kind of system in the Colony and, as soon as his obligations had been met, he came to Carteret for a new start.

Capt. John signed two other petitions to the Assembly that are of record in the Archives, photocopies of which I have, that tend to reveal the fact that he was an influential citizen, interested not only in the military strength of his Colony, but in its moral and financial well-being.

Vol. I, page 41 of the Archives in a petition signed by him with 44 other interested and concerned citizens and addressed "To the Hon. Joseph Jenk's, Esq., Governor and the General Assembly to be held at Newport within and for His Majesty's Colony of Rhode Island on the third Tuesday of June, 1728." This petition had to do with certain "destructive and ruinous evils being introduced into the Colony," and protective measures against them.

Vol. I, page 28 is one which he signed with more than 30 other citizens, and they presented it to "His Honor, and Majesty the Governor and the House of Representatives setting in General Assembly at Newport in the Colony house the last day of February, 1727." This petition concerned bad practices on the part of the Colony's banks, and much needed reforms.

Capt. John had a family in Rhode Island which he referred to in one of his petitions to the Assembly. His wife was very probably Hannah ——— ? However, all the proof we have that her name was Hannah is circumstantial and found in the N.C. State Archives, Record of Inventories and Sale of Estates, SS 887, Sec. G, for 1749-1754, pg 102. Her name appears in the next line under that of Capt. John Dickinson, although no county or date is given for her as is for Captain John. The prelude to her inventory states that is "A true Inventory of the Rest of the Goods Belonging to the estate of Hannah Dickinson." We have been unable to find any other Hannah Dickinson in Carteret or the State for that era, and her name appearing immediately following that of Capt. John, it is reasonable to assume they were husband and wife. Since it is established that he had a family back in Rhode Island, it follows that Hannah his wife was from Rhode Island and that the whole family came to Carteret together.

The exact time of Capt. John's death and that of Hannah is not known, but the Archives Record of the inventory of his chattals for sale was taken Dec. 10, 1747 and the prelude states that he was deceased. Her record is SS 887, Sec. G 1749-1754, page 102, which would indicate that she died within that time. Their remains very probably rest in or near their original 14 acres called "Town Point," Beaufort.

Children: (Of Capt. John I)

- I. James Dickinson. We know nothing about him except that at

the sale of his father's chattals about 1747 he bought a number of items that only an adult would probably be interested in, which tends to show that he was the son of Capt. John and differentiates between him and James, the son of John II.

- II. Charles Dickinson. All we know about Charles is that in 1764 he sold to William Robertson and Peter Piver the 14 acres of land "which," he says in his deed, "his father purchased from Charles Cogdell in 1740," and in which he also describes himself as being the "son and heir at law of John Dickinson late dec'd Gent'n."

- III. John Dickinson II, Sec. 2.

2. JOHN DICKINSON II, (1) The first U.S. Census, 1790, lists him as John, Sr. It also lists a John, Jr. in the family. The census taker was probably not told that the father and grandfather of the two was also a John Dickinson, and naturally the two were listed as senior and junior. Actually, though, they were John II and John III. We do not know whom he married. At that time Capt. John I, had been deceased more than forty years. John II, as far as we know, was the first Dickinson to purchase land and settle on Core Creek, and it is believed that his original home site was the same as what is now the Core Creek United Methodist parsonage site. His son James probably occupied the home site after his father's death. James left by his will all of his land on Core Creek, including this home site, to his son David who then lived there. David willed it to his daughter Sarah Jane who married Blacklege Sabiston. Then their son, David Wilbur Sabiston, inherited the site and some surrounding lands, and was the last of the Dickinson blood to live there. After his and his widow's deaths the heirs sold it for the parsonage site.

The old stage coach road from Beaufort to New Bern, North Carolina, passed by this Dickinson old home; and across the road, in the corner of the road and the old Core Creek (now, since dredging, a part of U.S. Inland Waterway), lay what some believe to be the original family burial ground. Ever since before I can remember all of the old Dickinson graves have been lost and all that remained there were a few old ballast rock that had in by-gone years been used as grave markers — no inscriptions whatever on them. However, in 1938 the Core Creek Dickinsons of yesteryear and their descendants still living there, and the whole community, were remembered by Col. Fairleigh Stanton Dickinson, native but then of Rutherford, New Jersey, with a magnificent brick Church edifice and Parish house, erected on the east edge of the grounds. He paid the salary of a full-time pastor for several years, and after his death the congregation joined the United Methodist Conference. Col. Dickinson also partially restored the old cemetery by erecting stone markers on the West side of the sanctuary to James Dickinson and a few others known to have been buried there and not knowing just where each individual grave was, chose a section about where the center of the old grounds were. He also moved the remains from some old deserted places whom he had known and gave them markers. With this new beginning and with the elegant Church sanctuary and community house, the community began using the cemetery and now it is a beautiful, well kept Community-Church Cemetery.

The James Dickinson marker mentioned first above was probably for the oldest Dickinson whose birth and death dates that Col. Dickinson knew to be buried there, and that is probably the reason he began with him and did not erect markers to James' father and may be even his grandfather. The inscription on James' marker reads: JAMES DICKINSON, SON OF JOHN. WIFE, ELIZABETH. This John, it should be noted, is John II and not Capt. John I. Although Capt. John I had a son James, but we know little about him.

We, the descendants of Capt. John I, first in Carteret, should chip in and erect a suitable marker to his memory and, not being certain whether he was buried at Beaufort where he resided and was a merchant or in this old Core Creek cemetery where most of his early descendants were, this would be an appropriate place. And, the inscription on James' marker should be altered so as to indicate that he was the son of John II. A great home-coming and unveiling of the marker would be in order.

If Capt. John I made a will it has been lost, but his son, John II, did make one on August 27, 1800 and it was proved for probate at the May Court 1803 (Book D, pg. 137). It was substantially as follows:

“In the name of god a men is to say I John Dickinson of the County of Carteret and the State of North Carolina planter being of perfect mind and memory thanks be to god for it therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body I knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dy make ordain and appoint this my last will and testament that is to say princply and first of all I give and recommend my self unto the hands of almighty God that gave it unto me. My body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent manner at the descretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the general resurection I shall receive the same again by Almighty power of God as touching such wourldly estate wherewith it hath pleased god to bless me with this life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following maner and form in promis I give the bequeath unto my son James Dickinson fifty acres of land lying and being on the head of Core Creek binding on punchin Bridge and cutting sedg so calle I give and bequeath unto my son John Dickinson 50 acres of land being out of the patent of land ling between punchin bridge and the Ready branch. I give unto my son James Dickinson and Son John Dickinson fifty acres of land being on the head of the said land to be equally divided Between them and I give unto my son John all my working tools of every sort and I give and bequeath to the rest of my good and chatles in doors and out doors — Between James Dickinson, Martha Piver, Mary Nixon, Sarah Riggs, John Dickinson, Nancy Bond the said good and chatles to be sold at public sale according to law and the money to be equally divided between them all the above menched children in the Name of our Lord one eighteen hundred. Signed and delivered in the present of and likewise I give and bequeath unto my son James Dickinson fourteen acres of land where my son James now lives being the peace that my son James Dickinson tuck up and I

likewise leave my sons James and John to be my executors this 27 of August Eighteen Hundred.

John Dickinson (Seal)

Signed sealed and delivered in presant of

John Paquenett
Jacob Paquenett
Sally Paquenet

Carteret County May Court 1803

I certify that — this written was exhibited and in open court by the oath of John Paquenette proved to be the Will . . . John Dickinson

Geo. Read C.C.

Children: (Order of births not known)

- I. James Dickinson, Sec. 3.
- II. John Dickinson III, Sec. 59.
- III. Martha Dickinson, married Piver. There were three *Peter* Pivers. One married Lydia ——— ?, Deed Book M, Page 127, and the marriage took place Aug. 26, 1793. Another married Mary ———?, Deed Book O, Page 109, and the marriage took place Jan. 4, 1800. The other I believe, although I have not been able to prove it, married Martha Dickinson. Her uncle Charles (Sec. 1, II) sold 14 acres of land he inherited from his father to William Robertson and a Peter Piver (Deed Book G, pg. 142) and I believe this one to be Martha's husband.
- IV. Mary Dickinson, married ——— Mixon.
- V. Sarah Dickinson, married ——— Riggs.
- VI. Nancy Dickinson, married ——— Bond.

3. JAMES DICKINSON, SR., (2-1) born 1757, as shown on his memorial marker in the Core Creek United Methodist Church cemetery. This cemetery as described above is the original Dickinson burial ground on Core Creek, restored by Col. Dickinson. The place as a burial ground had been abandoned by the succeeding Dickinsons for many, many years; and James' actual grave site was lost. Therefore, Col. Dickinson who erected the marker, placed it as nearly as was known about the center of the burial ground. That is why I call it a memorial marker rather than a grave marker. Where he found 1757 as James' birth date is not known, but it is probably correct. The death date given (1806) is the year his will was probated, Will Book D, page 138. James' wife was Elizabeth ——— ?, born 1759 and died 1820. James' will is substantially as follows:

In the name of God amen is to say I James Dickinson of the County of Carteret and State of North Carolina planter being of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God for it. Therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body I knowing that is is appointed for all men once to dy make ordain and appoint this my last will and

testament — That is to say principlly and first of all I give unto my Beloved wife Elizabeth Dickinson first of all the cowes and calves horse and cart and saddle fore ewes and lambs one fether bed and sted and furniture all my cithen furniture and all my farming utensils two sows and pigs meet tub and barrel my Desk also unto her During the natural life then to be sold and Equally devided Between as namely Dan Dickinson, Elizabeth, James John Rebecca and Hulda I give unto my daughter Abigale Dizard the sum of ten pounds to do with as she sees cause to her own proper use all so give unto my son David Dickinson all my land ling on Core Creek I like wise leave all my goods and chattles to be sold acording to law and the money to be equally devided among my sons and daughters I likewise leave one hundred Dollars I have By me to the schooling of my three children John Dickinson David and Hulda I leave my wife Elizabeth Dickinson and my son Daniel Dickinson to be administrators to my Estate — this my last will and testament sined sealed in presence of

James Dickinson (Seal)

John Dickinson Wit:
Elizabeth Dickinson

May Court, 1806.

John Dickinson, Elizabeth Dickinson and Daniel Dickinson paper legally approved in court by these.

Children: (Appearing in the will) Order of births now known, but John, David and Hulda were probably the youngest, as he left \$100.00 for their education.

- I. James Dickinson.
- II. Daniel Dickinson, Sec. 46.
- III. Rebecca Dickinson.
- IV. Abigale Dickinson, Married John Dizard.
- V. Elizabeth Dickinson.
- VI. Hulda Dickinson, Sec. 100.
- VII. David Dickinson, Sec. 4.
- VIII. John Dickinson.

4. DAVID DICKINSON, (3-2-1) born 1795; died 1865 (His tomb at Core Creek Methodist Church). Married Elizabeth Merrill, daughter of Arthur, Dec. 22, 1815. She was born 1791 and died in 1864.

Children: (Not sure of the order of births:)

- I. James W. Dickinson, Sec. 5.
- II. Daniel Brian Dickinson, Sec. 24.
- III. Arthur K. (Called Artie) Dickinson, born June 10, 1816.
- IV. David Vestal Dickinson, Sec. 33.
- V. Sarah Jane Dickinson, Sec. 37.
- VI. Francis M. Dickinson, born Nov. 23, 1822.

5. JAMES W. DICKINSON, (4-3-2-1) born May 14, 1818; died 1859. Married Mary Stanton July 10, 1839. She was born 1818 and died 1889, and was the daughter of Abigale Davis and Owen Stanton II.

Children:

- I. Susan Ann Dickinson, Sec. 6.
- II. Mary Jane Dickinson, born July 16, 1831; died March 24, 1897. Married Thos. W. Fodrey Jan. 2, 1866. One child, Essie, married ——— Simpson.
- III. Calvin Lafayette Dickinson, Sec. 13.
- IV. David Owen Dickinson, Sec. 16.
- V. Marcus Cicero Dickinson, Sec. 18.

6. SUSAN ANN DICKINSON, (5-4-3-2-1) born Sept. 19, 1855; died 1943. Married Mahajah Thomas Merrill June 8, 1869.

Children:

- I. Ernest L. Merrill, born Nov. 22, 1871; died Jan. 31, 1951, unmarried.
- II. Elisha L. Merrill, born Jan. 12, 1874; died Feb. 14, 1893, unmarried.
- III. Samuel T. Merrill, Sec. 7.
- IV. James Merrill, born June 8, 1880; died Sept. 3, 1896.
- V. Theodora Merrill (Called Dora), Sec. 10.
- VI. Kerney Andrew Merrill, Sec. 11.
- VII. David Fairleigh Merrill, Sec. 12.
- VIII. Lela N. Merrill, born July 9, 1891. Married Christopher C. Nelson. They lived in Washington, N.C. Children: Shelia Faye, Lela and Christopher.
- IX. Mary (Mamie) B. Merrill, born Jan. 27, 1895; died June 24, 1974 and burial was in Carteret County, N.C. at the Core Creek United Methodist Church. They lived in New Bern, N.C. Married David Nelson. Children:
 - (1) Susanne Nelson, married Jack Hopter, and lives in Corunna, Michigan.
 - (2) David Nelson, Jr., lives in Wilmington, N.C.
 - (3) Joseph Nelson, lives in Libertyville, Ill.

7. SAMUEL T. MERRILL, (6-5-4-3-2-1) born Nov. 20, 1877. Married Fannie M. Lovick Dec. 27, 1903.

Children:

- I. James Ley Merrill, born Oct. 21, 1907.
- II. Velma Agnes Merrill, born June 12, 1909. Never married.
- III. Cleophas Brantley Merrill, born April 8, 1913.
- IV. Sammy Gray Merrill, Sec. 8.
- V. Preston Arnold Merrill, born April 19, 1919; died Jan. 11, 1920.

VI. Gerald Thorpe Merrill, born Aug. 30, 1921.

VII. Calvin Coolidge Merrill, born July 25, 1924.

8. SAMMY GRAY MERRILL, (7-6-5-4-3-2-1) born May 16, 1915. Married Loraine Mann of Newport, North Carolina Nov. 27, 1940. She was born Sept. 26, 1920, and they live in Beaufort, North Carolina.

Children:

I. Sammy Ray Merrill, Sec. 9.

II. Mary June Merrill, born June 13, 1945. Married David Prevatt Forsyth Aug. 7, 1966. He was born Nov. 22, 1941, and they have one child, Lindsey (girl) Merrill Forsyth, born Oct. 7, 1969.

III. Phillip Andrew Merrill, born May 7, 1953. Married Susan Jan, daughter of Gentry Allen Bizzell of Selma, North Carolina. The marriage took place in Princeton, N.C., July 14, 1974.

9. SAMMY RAY MERRILL, (8-7-6-5-4-3-2-1) born Sept. 6, 1941, Beaufort, North Carolina. Earned his bachelor's degree at Wake Forest University, 1963; attended Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., 1963-64; received his Master's degree from Duke University 1966, Durham, N.C. He also studied a year at Ludwig Maximilian's University, Munich, Germany, and received his PhD at Cornell, where he is presently Assistant Professor in German. He was an Instructor in German at Wake Forest University 1967-69. Married Elizabeth Earp of Beaufort, North Carolina July 29, 1963, born April 2, 1940.

Children:

I. Samuel Austin Merrill, born June 24, 1968.

II. Elizabeth Hammond Merrill, born August 4, 1970.

10. THEODORA (CALLED DORA) MERRILL, (6-5-4-3-2-1) born Aug. 16, 1883. Married Mary Victoria Norris Dec. 28, 1906, born Nov. 24, 1879. She died Jan. 27, 1960.

Children:

I. Veta Elishia Merrill, born April 10, 1908. Married Jesse Gilbert Bennett Aug. 16, 1929, born Oct. 3, 1904. Children:

(1) Jesse Gilbert Bennett, Jr., born Oct. 31, 1930. Married Mable Penny Sauls May 6, 1951, born April 10, 1927. Children:

(a) Stephen Gilbert Bennett, born Aug. 15, 1952.

(b) Robert Kendell Bennett, born Sept. 24, 1956.

(2) Thomas Stephen Bennett, born Jan. 26, 1934. Married Virginia Lou Thompson Oct. 7, 1961, born May 27, 1942. He has represented Carteret County in the General Assembly and is presently Chairman of the Republican State

Committee. Children:

- (a) Thomas Stephen Bennett, Jr., born Aug. 11, 1963.
 - (b) Ruth Thompson Bennett, born Nov. 20, 1964.
 - (c) David Bryan Bennett, born Oct. 7, 1970.
- II. Roy Thomas Merrill, born Nov. 27, 1909. Married Dorothy Gray Watson. Children:
- (1) Louise Merrill, married William Piner.
 - (2) Dorothy Gray Merrill, married Dalton Waters.
 - (3) Roy Thomas Merrill, Jr.
- III. Era Vance Merrill, born Dec. 22, 1912. Married Victor Worth Taylor Oct. 31, 1931. He was born Dec. 11, 1905. Children:
- (1) Olive Vaughn Taylor, born April 17, 1932. Married Luther Franklin Safrin Nov. 30, 1952, born May 26, 1922. Son:
 - (a) Jeffery Taylor Safrin, born Sept. 23, 1959.
 - (2) Jean Carrol Taylor, born July 12, 1933. Married George Roberts Laughton, Jr., (See sec. 58, VI, 2) April 11, 1953, born Aug. 6, 1929. Children:
 - (a) George Roberts Laughton III, born June 15, 1955.
 - (b) John Craig Laughton, born April 5, 1959.
 - (c) Paul Kent Laughton, born Dec. 13, 1960.
 - (3) Eva Victoria Taylor, born Feb. 13, 1935. Married Samuel Francis Ballou Jan. 8, 1954, born March 1, 1934. Children:
 - (a) Samuel Francis Ballou, Jr., born May 14, 1956.
 - (b) Danial Worth Ballou, born Dec. 2, 1957.
- IV. David Brondell Merrill, born Oct. 23, 1914. Married Ersil Lizette Willis Nov. 22, 1934, born Jan. 2, 1915. Children:
- (1) Frederick Worth Merrill, born July 23, 1935. Married Leona Ruth Edwards August 7, 1956, born Nov. 22, 1939. Children:
 - (a) Desiree Dee Merrill, born March 7, 1957.
 - (b) Vanda Lynn Merrill, born Jan. 12, 1962.
 - (c) Piper Lee Merrill, born Oct. 31, 1964.
- V. Charles Worth Merrill, born Feb. 6, 1917. Married Blanche Helen Temple Nov. 13, 1943. She was born Dec. 13, 1923. Children:
- (1) Helen Worth Merrill, born Nov. 13, 1949.
 - (2) Mary Ann Merrill, born April 13, 1955.
 - (3) Ralph Charles Merrill, born Aug. 1, 1956.
- VI. Reba Keel Merrill, born March 8, 1919. Married Guy Leslie Gaskill. Child:
- (a) Deanna Joyce Gaskill, married Jack Webb. They have an adopted daughter, Lisa.

11. KERNEY ANDREW MERRILL, (6-5-4-3-2-1) born March 18, 1885; died Nov. 23, 1966. Married (1) Nellie May Dickinson Nov. 16, 1908. She was born Oct. 9, 1889 and died July 29, 1941. Married (2) Beulah Joyner, now deceased.

Children: First marriage.

- I. Donza Lee Merrill, born Jan. 24, 1912; died Dec. 13, 1957. Married Dorris Lewis, born Aug. 8, 1910. No issue.
- II. Vida May Merrill, married Wayland Fred Gillikin. One child, died at birth.
- III. Kenneth Earl Merrill, died when five years old.
- IV. Eulish Edward Merrill. Married (1) ——— ? Married (2) Pauline Hooks. Children: Richard, married in Texas; Lynda Carol, Katherine, Martha Inex.
- V. Billy Swindell Merrill, born July 4, 1922. Married Sylvia ———? They divorced after two children:
 - (1) David Lee Merrill, married Ann ——— ? One child, Leigh Ann Merrill.
 - (2) Kenneth Allen Merrill.
- VI. Oleadla Inez Merrill, born Oct. 29, 1924. Married William Felton Gillikin Oct. 10, 1942, born March 23, 1923 and died July 31, 1965. Children:
 - (1) Terry Kenneth Gillikin, born Sept. 3, 1943. Married Judy Lee Golden April 2, 1966, born June 10, 1944. One child, Tanya Dawn, born Nov. 21, 1968.
 - (2) William Ronald Gillikin, born March 20, 1945. Married Reta Faye Adams. They divorced.
 - (3) Terry Keith Gillikin, born Oct. 13, 1950. Married Addie Susan Felton Feb. 26, 1971, born March 19, 1950. (See Sec. 45, I, 2, G)
- VII. Kerney Andrew Merrill, Jr., born April 20, 1927. Married Margaret Carson. One child, William Andrew, born Sept. 2, 1951.
- VIII. Clifford Maxwell Merrill, born July 23, 1931. Married Mary Frances Willis Aug. 6, 1955, born Dec. 30, 1935. Children:
 - (1) Clifford Maxwell Merrill, Jr., born Feb. 17, 1956.
 - (2) Billy Leigh Merrill, born May 31, 1958.
 - (3) Jeannine Carol Merrill, born June 18, 1960.
- IX. Colon Gray Merrill, born Jan. 16, 1935. Married Patricia ———? Children:
 - (1) Dennis Merrill.
 - (2) Wendy Loraine Merrill.

12. DAVID FAIRLEIGH MERRILL, (6-5-4-3-2-1) born Feb. 18, 1888; died March 6, 1967. Married Rose Della Eubanks April 1, 1917; born Aug. 23, 1899; and died Jan. 28, 1969.

Children

- I. Cleatus Odell Merrill, born Jan. 11, 1918. Married Betty Jane Safrit Jan. 26, 1944. He was Carteret County Register of Deeds and afterward served as Post Master of Beaufort, N.C. Children:
 - (1) David William Merrill, born Jan. 30, 1947. Married Mrs.

- Hilda Floyd Williams of Wilson, N.C. April 5, 1975, daughter of Fred W. Floyd.
- (2) Robert Odell Merrill, born March 16, 1951. Married Kathy Diane Lewis Sept. 25, 1971.
- II. Opal Rose Merrill, born Oct. 23, 1920; died July 25, 1939.
- III. Betty Lou Merrill, born April 27, 1929. Married Robert L. Rose July, 1954, Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Children:
- (1) Robert Rose.
- (2) Merrill Rose.

13. CALVIN LAFAYETTE DICKINSON, (5-4-3-2-1) born Oct. 12, 1850; died Oct. 12, 1894. Married Virginia Caroline Hudgins June 29, 1876. She was born March 3, 1855; died Sept. 7, 1945. He was buried in Beaufort, N.C.

Children:

- I. Charles LaFayette Dickinson, Sec. 14.
- II. Cicero Clyde Dickinson, born Sept. 25, 1878, Beaufort, N.C. Died in 1923. Married (1) Catherine Andrews in New York, N.Y. She died and he married (2) Nellie Moore, Wilmington, N.C. She is now deceased. Children:
- (1) First marriage — Thomas Dickinson. He once lived in Brooklyn, N.y. Had a son or a daughter, not known which.
- (2) Mannie Dickinson — not sure by which marriage — born about 1921. He lives in Wilmington, N.C.
- III. Mary Isora Dickinson, born Aug. 24, 1880; died Nov. 2, 1881.
- IV. Clarence Earle Dickinson, born July 7, 1882; died About 1941. Married Thurber Gore in 1907-8, born Aug. 18, 1887; died Dec. 26, 1967. Children:
- (1) Clarence Earle Dickinson, Jr., born Dec. 1, 1912. Married (1) Mary Ashbrook of Paris, Kentucky, Dec. 19, 1937. They divorced and she died in 1963. He married (2) Helen Emerson Disher Sept. 15, 1947; born July 15, 1913 in McClain, Illinois; died Oct. 4, 1970. He married (3) Florence Kari Dec. 18, 1971; born April 5, 1919 at Hoquiam, Washington. He is retired as Rear Admiral from the U.S. Navy and teaches oceanography, psychology and astronomy at Hartwell College, California. They live at Carmel Valley, Calif. Children: second marriage.
- (a) John Bruce Dickinson, born Jan. 9, 1949; died Nov. 8, 1971.
- (b) James Douglas Dickinson (adopted during second marriage), born Nov. 2, 1952. Married Janice Marie Bell Nov. 16, 1974.
- (2) Billy Dickinson, died at age three.
- (3) Thurber Gore Dickinson, born Sept. 29, 1918. Married Paul Joseph Hannafey Aug. 1, 1946, born Jan. 9, 1921. He is retired from a career in the U.S. Air Force and lives at Wrightsville Beach, N.C. She was Post Mistress there

- and died in an automobile accident Feb. 22, 1972. Children:
- (a) Paul Joseph Hannafey III, born Feb. 27, 1948. Was in the U.S. Navy and died in a house fire Feb. 23, 1971.
 - (b) Grace Mary Hannafey, born Dec. 7, 1950. She has an R.N. degree and is employed at the New Hanover Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, N.C.
 - (c) William Thomas Hannafey, born Dec. 7, 1953. A student at the University of North Carolina at Wilmington.
- V. John Brewer Dickinson, Sec. 15.
- VI. Annie Dickinson, born June 7, 1887.
- VII. Leslie Dickinson, born March 8, 1891. Died Jan. 3, 1892.
- VIII. Calvin LaFayette Dickinson, born Oct. 30, 1892. Killed by a horse Nov. 15, 1897 when young.
- IX. Vida Dickinson, born April 24, 1894, Beaufort, N.C. Married Stiles Sedberry Dixon April 6, 1915. He was born in Fayetteville, N.C. Nov. 18, 1891, and died there Oct. 25, 1936. She continued to live there until age and health made it necessary for her to move near some of her children. Children: (born in Fayetteville, N.C.)
- (1) Arthur Dixon, born Jan. 19, 1916. Married Frances Anderson of Livingston, Montana Dec. 30, 1939. She was born April 13, 1918. They live 5164 Old Ranch Rd., La Verne, California, and have two adopted children:
 - (a) Dennis Dixon, born Sept. 24, 1953.
 - (b) David Dixon, born Dec. 9, 1958.
 - (2) Charles McKim Dixon, born May 27, 1918; died Nov. 22, 1922.
 - (3) Stiles Sedberry Dixon, Jr., born October 12, 1921. Married Sarah Elizabeth Holmes of Fayetteville June 4, 1949. She was born September 1, 1925. Stiles' first employment after High School was three years with Col. Fairleigh S. Dickinson in his Rutherford, New Jersey plant, the company which is now the multi-million dollar manufacturers of hospital and surgical equipment. After serving as a navy lieutenant in World War II, Pacific Theater, he was connected with Burlington Industries Greensboro, N.C., as an Area Manufacturing Executive until about ten years ago. He is now president of Plan Hold Corporation, a company that manufactures and sells to architects and engineers filing equipment for their plans and blueprints. He lives at 2092 Lower Lake Drive, Santa Ana, California. When he was only 16 years old, he says he was gathering information on the Dickinson family tree and later did some research in the genealogical section of the New York Public Library. He learned probably for the first time, what had been lost to the Carteret County Dickinson line for two or three generations, that the first

Dickinson there migrated from the State of Rhode Island. When Col. Dickinson (Section 17) built the present Core Creek United Methodist Church and restored the old cemetery, Stiles states that he furnished Col. Dickinson with the names and dates for the three tombstones which he erected near the front and on the left side of the sanctuary.

Children:

- (a) Sarah Elizabeth Dixon, born September 27, 1951, Charlotte, North Carolina. Married Jimmie Lee Palmer at Tustin, California November 2, 1969. He was born at Cambridge, Ill. Aug. 4, 1949. They divorced on May 18, 1971. One child, Sarah Elizabeth, born at Upland, California, July 11, 1969. Mrs. Palmer lives at Apt. 10D, 521 South Lyon, Santa Ana, California.
- (b) Mary Virginia Dixon, born May 25, 1953, Charlotte, North Carolina. Married Howard Strange Alligood at Tustin, California, February 19, 1972. He was born at Fayetteville, N.C. Sept. 4, 1947. They divorced August 11, 1975, and she lives at Apt. 108, 1221 East Blackwood, Santa Ana.
- (c) Vida Louise Dixon, born March 12, 1958, Charlotte, North Carolina, and lives with her parents.
- (4) John Linwood Dixon, born September 15, 1926. Married (1) Dorothy Lillian Mark September 19, 1948. She was born November 12, 1925, Huntington, Pennsylvania, and died May 27, 1972. He married (2) Ruth Creamer Davis February 11, 1973.
Children: First marriage.
 - (a) John Linwood Dixon, Jr., born August 8, 1954.
 - (b) Susan Frances Dixon, born December 9, 1962.

14. CHARLES LAFAYETTE DICKINSON, (13-5-4-3-2-1) born July 16, 1877, Beaufort, N.C. Died in Wilmington, N.C. Oct. 18, 1956 and buried in Oakdale Cemetery. Married Lillie Burkhead Walker in Wilmington Oct. 12, 1904. She was born in Brunswick County, N.C. Aug. 31, 1879; died in Jacksonville, Florida, July 4, 1963, and was brought to Wilmington for burial beside her husband.

Children: All born in Wilmington, N.C.

- I. Lillie Walker Dickinson, born Jan. 31, 1908. Married Charles Marshall Wade Sept. 23, 1930, Fayetteville, N.C. She died Feb. 12, 1956 in Wilmington. Children:
 - (1) Mary Jane Wade, born Sept. 22, 1932. Married (1) Samuel Lennon Houston Dec. 4, 1953. He died and she married (2) Cecil Haertel. They live in Wilmington, N.C.
 - (2) Charles Marshall Wade, Jr., born April 6, 1934. He is in

the U.S. Navy as a career. Married Mary Jeannine Paulk, born Oct. 12, 1938, at Bishop, Texas. Children:

- (a) Jena Lyn Wade, born Jan. 19, 1962, Kingsville, Texas.
 - (b) Charles Marshall Wade III, born July 1, 1966, Charleston, S.C.
 - (c) Joanna Lee Wade, born July 31, 1970, Charleston.
 - (d) Jackie Lillian Wade, born Jan. 19, 1973, San Antonio, Texas.
- (3) David Dickinson Wade, born Aug. 14, 1941. He is not married.
- II. Virginia Caroline Dickinson, born Nov. 14, 1909. Married (1) Theodore Kingsbury Lynch of Oxford, N.C., son of Alice Kingsbury and Washington Dorsey Lynch, Aug. 2, 1929 at Wilmington. He was born Feb. 8, 1903. He died and she married (2) Emsley A. Laney. Child:
- (1) Theodore Kingsbury Lynch, Jr., born Nov. 19, 1933, Wilmington, N.C. Married Jean Floyd Thompson Dec. 26, 1960, born July 14, 1929, Gaffney, S.C. Her first marriage was to Charles Thompson of Goldsboro, N.C. They divorced after one child, Michael Bruce, and she married Theodore. They live at 1602 Hardee Rd., Kinston, N.C. Their children:
 - (a) Virginia Dorsey Lynch, born March 19, 1962, Wilmington, N.C.
 - (b) Victoria Jean Lynch, born March 18, 1964, Wilmington, N.C.
 - (c) Sallie Atkinson Lynch, born Oct. 3, 1968, Fayetteville, N.C.

15. JOHN BREWER DICKINSON, (13-5-4-3-2-1) born Nov. 11, 1884; died Nov. 9, 1968. Married (1) Sallie Duncan of Beaufort, N.C. December 4, 1912; born Feb. 24, 1878; died Oct. 27, 1943. He married (2) Catherine Benson in 1955. She lives in Columbia, S.C.

Children: First marriage.

- I. Calvin LaFayette Dickinson, born Aug. 2, 1914, Beaufort, N.C. Married Dorothy Dockery of Raleigh, N.C. August, 1940. She was born Dec. 27, 1913. He had a Masters degree in chemical engineering from Wake Forest University, and was Vice President of Velsicol Corporation, Chicago, Illinois, where he died on Jan. 11, 1972. His home was in Santa Rosa, Calif. Children:
 - (1) Calvin LaFayette Dickinson, Jr., born in Denver, Colorado, Sept. 10, 1943. Married Diane Anderson Dec. 28, 1970 and they live in Berkley, Calif.
 - (2) James Dockery Dickinson, born June 1, 1946, Longview, Washington. Married Carol Borchering Sept. 15, 1966. They have one child, Lisa Carol, born April 25, 1967, and

they live in LaFayette, Calif.

- (3) Duncan Borden Dickinson, born Nov. 19, 1948.
- II. John Brewer Dickinson, Jr., born Sept. 7, 1917, Wilmington, N.C.. Married Carol Swart July 26, 1941. He is a Certified Public Accountant and lives at Emerald Isle, N.C. Children:
 - (1) John Brewer Dickinson III, born Oct. 2, 1943. Married Melissa Stoker Feb. 12, 1967. Children:
 - (a) John Brewer Dickinson IV, born Nov. 21, 1967.
 - (b) Melissa Rossie Dickinson, born June 23, 1972.

16. DAVID OWEN DICKINSON, (5-4-3-2-1) born 1844; died 1875. Married Margaret Tillman of Carteret County, N.C., born 1849. After David Owen's death she married ——— Simmons of Newport, N.C., and died in 1918. She is buried in her son, Col. Fairleigh Stanton Dickinson's cemetery plot, Rutherford, N.J. David Owen's grave is in the Core Creek United Methodist Church cemetery, Carteret County, N.C.

Children:

- I. Fairleigh Stanton Dickinson, Sec. 17.
- II. Linwood Dickinson, born 1868; died in Rutherford, N.J., 1918 and was buried there. Never married.
- III. Lula T. Dickinson, born 1873; died 1951, Rutherford, N.J., and is buried there. Never married.

17. FAIRLEIGH STANTON DICKINSON, (16-5-4-3-2-1) born in Carteret County, N.C., Aug. 22, 1866. He obtained a formal education by studying at night and attending evening classes in New York. In 1897 he and Maxwell W. Becton, a native of Kinston, N.C., founded the now internationally known multi-million dollar Becton-Dickinson Company, manufacturers of medical and surgical instruments and supplies. They have supplied the U.S. Government, along with their ever growing domestic and foreign trade, through three wars. The home base in 1968 was a twenty-building plant on 36 acres in Rutherford, N.J., with 50 domestic and 25 overseas facilities and a vastly expanding construction program. In 1967 they employed 11,500 people and sales amounted to more than \$157,000,000.00, triple their 1962 figure. After the deaths of the Becton-Dickinson Company's founders, their sons, Fairleigh Stanton Dickinson, Jr., and Henry P. Becton, assumed direction, with Dickinson as President and Board Chairman, and with Becton as Chairman of the Executive Committee. They are the principle stockholders.

Fairleigh Dickinson, Sr. was President of the Rutherford National Bank for more than twenty years. He was an active Rotarian, Mason and sponsor of Boy Scouts of America, serving on the National Executive Committee. He made the initial gift in 1949 to organize and establish a university of learning in Rutherford which has, since its early stage born his name. His benefactions to the Fairleigh Dickinson University have never ceased in endowments and other benefits. It is one of the Nations major educational institutions with more than 20,000 students and campuses in Rutherford, Teaneck, and Madison, N.J.

He earned the rank of Colonel in World War I. In 1926 he was appointed to the War Departments Business and Industrial Council and later became Colonel inactive in the U.S. Army Reserves. In 1940 he was appointed Chairman of the Medical and Surgical Instrument Committee for the U.S. Army and Navy Medical Department.

In spite of a very busy life and his national and international commitments, in 1938 he found time to devote to a more than \$100,000.00 expenditure for a Community Church and Parish House for his native Core Creek community in Carteret County, N.C., and until his death paid the full salary for a pastor. Since then it has become the United Methodist Church.

Colonel Dickinson was twice married. The first ended in divorce. In 1917 he married Grace Bancroft Smith of Rutherford, N.J., born Oct. 3, 1888. She shared her husband's interests - business, community and philanthropies - and she had some of her own. In 1965, 23 years after her husband's death, she gave One Million Dollars to the University for scholarships to women, and in 1967 she and her son Fairleigh, Jr., gave another Five Million Dollars. Her interest in the American Red Cross was all the way from serving as a Grey Lady in World War II to Chairman of the diplomatic reception committee of the 1967 international gala for the benefit of its humanitarian efforts around the world. Another of her favorite projects was the Rutherford Library. She and her son Fairleigh, Jr., recently contributed over a Million Dollars for the construction of an addition to the building; and it has already been named the Grace Dickinson Wing for her many gracious services to her City and community. The Chamber of Commerce at its twenty-fifth annual dinner honored her as "Their Citizen of the Year."

Colonel Dickinson died June 23, 1948. She died Sept. 3, 1973, while vacationing in Edgerton, Massachusetts.

Children:

- I. Fairleigh Stanton Dickinson, Jr., born Dec. 9, 1919, Rutherford, N.J. Married Mary Elizabeth Harrington of California June 25, 1946, born Nov. 30, 1920, in Mansfield, Ohio. He is presently Chief Executive Officer of the Becton-Dickinson Company. He represented his Senatorial District in the New Jersey General Assembly, 1968-72. Children:
 - (1) Ann Bancroft Dickinson, born April 30, 1947, New York City. Married Stephen Chittenden Turner June 25, 1970 (her parents' anniversary), born April 30, 1945 at Whittier, California. They live at Ho-Ho-Kus, N.J. and have one daughter, Amanda Dickinson Turner, born in New York City April 4, 1972.
 - (2) Fairleigh Stanton Dickinson III, born in New York Oct. 29, 1949; died, a student in College.
 - (3) James Dickinson, still birth, Jan. 15, 1953.
 - (4) Tracy Harrington Dickinson (girl) born in New York March 23, 1954.

18. MARCUS CICERO DICKINSON, (5-4-3-2-1) born March 12, 1848;

died Feb. 29, 1936. Married Marthena Small, born 1854; died Dec. 31, 1889.

Children:

- I. Mary Virginia Dickinson, Sec. 19.
- II. Minnie May Dickinson, Sec. 20.
- III. Nonnie Francis Dickinson, Sec. 21.
- IV. Kenneth Lee Dickinson, married Sarah (Sadie) Conner in 1906. She died June 3, 1946. No issue.
- V. Curtis Edward Dickinson, Sec. 22.
- VI. Rosa Bell Dickinson, Sec. 23.
- VII. Charles Gray Dickinson, married Minnie Bell Ellis. Both deceased. No issue.

19. MARY VIRGINIA DICKINSON, (18-5-4-3-2-1) born July 24, 1872; died Sept. 12, 1954. Married Joel Spencer Smith, son of Rev. Cannon Smith, Dec. 21, 1898. He was born April 28, 1875; died March 21, 1962.

Children:

- I. John Smith, born Nov. 20, 1899; died at birth.
- II. Mabelle Smith, born Nov. 26, 1901. Married Clyde Haskett March 17, 1917. He was born Sept. 21, 1897; died April 5, 1973.
Children:
 - (1) Carrol Haskett, born Oct. 21, 1921. Married Nancy Jones June 1, 1942. Child:
 - (a) Margaret Lois Haskett, born April 11, 1963.
 - (2) Lois Haskett, born Sept. 20, 1926. Married Linwood Daughtry Jan. 17, 1944. One Child, Carolyn Jean, born Sept. 28, 1944.
 - (3) Frances Haskett, born Oct. 9, 1929. Married (1) ——— Johnson. They divorced and she married (2) Bill Barnes Feb. 1, 1949.
Children: First marriage.
 - (a) Sylvia Ann Johnson, born Oct. 23, 1944. Married Michael Dan Allen Aug. 29, 1967, born Nov. 10, 1943.
Children: Second marriage.
 - (b) Wilbert Ray Barnes, born Jan. 28, 1950.
 - (c) Teressa Rose Barnes, born Nov. 15, 1952.
 - (4) Margaret Jean Haskett, born Jan. 23, 1932. Married Glenn Lassiter, Jr. May 31, 1953. Children:
 - (a) Katherine Virginia Lassiter, born Aug. 24, 1955.
 - (b) Joseph Carroll Lassiter, born Feb. 18, 1958.
 - (5) Shirley Haskett, born Dec. 3, 1934. Married Ralph Jones Oct. 3, 1954. Children:
 - (a) Tracy Jones, born Oct. 3, 1960.
 - (b) Cynthia Delynne Jones, born June 5, 1963.
- III. Leslie Earl Smith, born Dec. 25, 1905; died Jan. 2, 1906.
- IV. Gladys Dorne Smith, born Feb. 9, 1907. Married Robert Coun-

cil Davis Oct. 27, 1928, born March 31, 1907. They live at Crab Point, Morehead City, N.C. Children:

- (1) Nolan Wayne Davis, born Feb. 5, 1930. Married Margaret Raye Dec. 7, 1964. They live in Cleveland, Ohio. Child:
 - (a) Robert Scott Davis, born May 5, 1965.
- (2) Jean Carolyn Davis, born Oct. 14, 1933. Married (1) Joe Douglas Smith, May 1951, born July 1929. They divorced and she married (2) Robert Baker Lawrence Aug. 12, 1957, born March 21, 1933. They adopted her children by her first marriage and changed their names to Lawrence. They live in Morehead City, N.C. Children:
 - (a) Sharon Orlene Lawrence, born June 7, 1951. Married (1) William Beavens, July 11, 1969. One child, Shea Leslie Beavens, born Sept. 13, 1970. They divorced in July 1972, and she married (2) Milton Morey Swain. He was born Oct. 21, 1947. They adopted her child and changed its name to Swain.
 - (b) Robert Michael Lawrence, born Oct. 27, 1953
- (3) Peggy Ann Davis, born Nov. 14, 1935. Married Samuel B. Love, Jan. 11, 1959, born July 21, 1935. They live in Shreveport, La. Children:
 - (a) Beverly Michele Love, born July 2, 1960.
 - (b) Catherine Ann Love, born March 21, 1962.
 - (c) Kenneth Ray Love, born Dec. 27, 1964.
- (4) Mary Lou Davis, born Nov. 23, 1937. Married Rev. Jesse Willard Long, Jr., a Free Will Baptist minister, May 18, 1958, born Sept. 28, 1938. They are presently at Carolina Beach, N.C. Children:
 - (a) David Allen Long, born Dec. 24, 1958.
 - (b) Randy Mark Long, born Nov. 9, 1960.
 - (c) Joel Wayne Long, born May 31, 1962.
 - (d) Paula Denise Long, born July 11, 1964.
 - (e) John Davis Long, born May 24, 1967.
 - (f) Jesse Michael Long, born Jan. 4, 1974.
- (5) Francis Clark Davis, born Dec. 22, 1940; died Feb. 20, 1945.

V. Doris Earl Smith, born July 23, 1910. Married Lewis Clarence Belcher April 1, 1925. He was born December 22, 1904; died Dec. 7, 1959. She lives at 3444 E. Terrace, Fresno Calif. Children:

- (1) William Edward Belcher, born March 3, 1929. Married Beverly Grant, May, 1957, born Sept. 24, 1936. Children:
 - (a) Valerie Lynn Belcher, born March, 1958.
 - (b) Russell Edward Belcher, born Oct. 7, 1962.
 - (c) Sueann Leigh Belcher, born Jan. 29, 1962.
- (2) Dorothy Eyvonne Belcher, born Dec. 23, 1930. Married Ned Edward Bocchine May 23, 1953, born Sept. 14, 1928. Children:
 - (a) Gayle Marie Bocchine, born Jan. 27, 1955.
 - (b) Patricia Ann Bocchine, born June 14, 1957.

- (3) Barbara Ann Belcher, born Dec. 24, 1934. Married Michael Kezerian March 12, 1954, born March 21, 1935. Children:
 - (a) Todd Jeffery Kezerian, born Oct. 5, 1955.
 - (b) Cynthia Ellen Kezerian, born Feb. 15, 1960.
- (4) Mary Louise Belcher, born Dec. 4, 1940. Married Marvin Dawson Ash Dec. 20, 1958, born July 4, 1940. Children:
 - (a) Marvin Dawson Ash, Jr., born June 18, 1961.
 - (b) Anthony Shannon Ash, born April 29, 1963.
 - (c) Nicki Lorraine Ash, born Aug. 7, 1965.
 - (d) Stephanie Elaine Ash, born May 27, 1968.

20. MINNIE MAY DICKINSON, (18-5-4-3-2-1) born Oct. 8, 1874; died Jan. 3, 1944. Married Guy Manney Sabiston June 16, 1887, born June 30, 1873; died April 23, 1946.

Children:

- I. Zelba Beryle Sabiston, born Aug. 23, 1899. Married Thomas Tosto Sept. 1, 1918, born Sept. 3, 1897 and died July 4, 1943. No issue. They lived in Beaufort, N.C. where she still resides.
- II. Guy Manney Sabiston, Jr. born Sept. 2, 1902. Married Marguerite Copeland March 5, 1936, born Nov. 14, 1919. They live in Morehead City, N.C. Children:
 - (1) Catherine Ann Sabiston, born Nov. 25, 1936. Married Elwood Earl Jenkins Sept. 25, 1960. One Child:
 - (a) Roger Todd Jenkins, born June 22, 1961.
 - (2) Guy Edward Sabiston, born July 16, 1942. Married Lelia Southerland April 11, 1965, born Jan. 31, 1945. One Child:
 - (a) Guy Jay Sabiston, born Sept. 28, 1965.
 - (3) Christopher Sabiston, born Nov. 7, 1947. Married Reva Kay Lewis Nov. 28, 1967, born July 13, 1947. One child:
 - (a) Christopher Grey Sabiston, born Aug. 18, 1968. Married Arleen Rivers Brown of Colerain, N.C.
 - (4) Pamaela Jean Sabiston, born Oct. 20, 1957.
- III. Vera Manner Sabiston, born June 28, 1905. Married David W. Bell Jan. 23, 1924. He was born Jan. 4, 1896; died Sept. 23, 1937. Child:
 - (1) Sadie Yvonne Bell, born Jan. 3, 1928. Married John Z. Ceciski, June 1, 1952, born Oct. 23, 1921. Children:
 - (a) Elizabeth Wanda Ceciski, born July 18, 1953.
 - (b) Vera Elline Ceciski, born July 23, 1956.
 - (c) David Stanley Ceciski, born Sept. 1, 1960.
 - (d) John Richard Ceciski, born Dec. 28, 1961.
- IV. Minnie Dee (Called Boozy) Sabiston, born Dec. 26, 1907. Married Everett Donald Merrill Feb. 10, 1944, born July 25, 1913. One Child:
 - (1) Bonnie Ray Merrill, born Jan. 27, 1946. She is a laboratory technician. Married Lewis Wayne Hudnell, Dec. 16,

- 1967, born April 21, 1949. One Child:
 (a) Stephanie Jo Hudnell, born March 1, 1970.
- V. Cicero Douglas Sabiston, born Nov. 11, 1911. Married Dessie Mae Dangerfield Jan. 20, 1937, born Dec. 17, 1912. They live in Oakley, S.C. Children:
- (1) Myrna Dale Sabiston, born May 20, 1938. Married Jon Kent Wauhob Aug. 17, 1958, born Jan. 7, 1938. Children:
 - (a) Jon Douglas Wauhob, born Aug. 15, 1960.
 - (b) Barry William Wauhob, born Oct. 10, 1963.
 - (2) Rodney Douglas Sabiston, born Nov. 12, 1939. Married Drema Meadows, Oct. 22, 1962, born May 23, 1941. Child:
 - (a) Tamara Dawn Sabiston, born Feb. 1, 1968.
 - (3) Diane Kay Sabiston, born Nov. 12, 1950.
- VI. Milton Neal Sabiston, born Sept. 16, 1912. Married Sue L. Williams Oct. 4, 1935, born June 28, 1918. They live at 401 Sherwood Rd., Jacksonville, N.C. One child:
- (1) Larry T. Sabiston, born Dec. 11, 1937. Married Flora Faye Adams, born Jan. 13, 1938. Children:
 - (a) Leah Faye Sabiston, born Jan. 24, 1958.
 - (b) David Neal Sabiston, born July 19, 1961.
 - (c) Eric Paul Sabiston, born July 14, 1963.
- VII. Hilda May Sabiston, born Feb. 26, 1916. Married Leo Franklin Simpson Sept. 4, 1937, born April 12, 1918. They live in Morehead City, N.C. Children:
- (1) Leo Franklin Simpson, Jr., born Aug. 8, 1938. Married Carol Louise Yeager, born June 20, 1938. Children:
 - (a) Leo Franklin Simpson III, born April 4, 1963.
 - (b) Olin Scott Simpson, born May 26, 1965.
 - (c) Leslie Carol Simpson, born Jan. 10, 1968.
 - (2) Douglas Jackson Simpson, born Feb. 21, 1940. Married Judy Carol Aycock. He teaches at the University of Tennessee.
 - (3) Zelma Gay Simpson, born Nov. 30, 1942. Married (1) Gary Plough. Married (2) Cecil O'Brien Lewis, born Aug. 22, 1971. One child, by first marriage:
 - (a) Michael Gary Plough, born Jan. 16, 1964.
- VIII. Irene Chester Sabiston, born April 5, 1919, Carteret County, N.C. Married Robert Slater Nov. 4, 1943, Carteret County. He was a native of Ohio, reared in Florida, and was a mechanical engineer. They removed from Beaufort to Greensboro, N.C. where he was President of the Covington-Slater Company, Distributors for General Motor Diesels, where he died March 19, 1967. Interment was in Morehead City, N.C. Irene still resides in Greensboro. They had one child (adopted), Helen Irene, born April 9, 1952, a graduate of Meredith College, Raleigh, N.C. and is a social worker for the Portsmouth Convalescent Home, Portsmouth, Va.

21. NONNIE FRANCIS DICKINSON, (18-5-4-3-2-1) Born Feb. 20, 1877;

died June 16, 1963. Married Daisy L. Boyd December 1899, born Nov. 3, 1883 and died March 6, 1933. He was a lumberman, and reared his family in Craven County, N.C. In later years he lived at Core Creek, Carteret County, and died in Morehead City, N.C.

Children:

- I. Bertha Vance Dickinson, born Nov. 14, 1901; died April 9, 1966. Married Paul Alexander Atwell Aug. 29, 1927, born May 24, 1903 and died Sept. 28, 1967. Children:
 - (1) Paul Alexander Atwell, Jr., born Oct. 3, 1929. Married Carolyn Bowers June 26, 1954, born May 31, 1930. They live at 100 Grandview Crt., Morganton, N.C. Children:
 - (a) Elizabeth Scott Atwell, born Jan. 20, 1965.
 - (b) Victoria Vance Atwell, born Jan. 17, 1966.
 - (2) Richard Dickinson Atwell, born Sept. 19, 1941. Married Elizabeth Judy June 27, 1964, born Sept. 28, 1943. One Child, Shannon Elizabeth Atwell, born Jan. 11, 1968.
- II. Roxie Dickinson, born Sept. 19, 1904. Married (1) Leon Benjamin Johnson Dec. 17, 1924 in New Bern, N.C. He was born Sept. 25, 1903, Goldsboro, N.C. and died Feb. 17, 1936 in New Bern. She married (2) Burton Edwards Vaughan May 28, 1938, Rutherford, N.J. He was born Jan. 21, 1902 in Little Rock, Ark., and died Sept. 26, 1972. They lived at 1310 Jones St., San Francisco, Calif., where she still lives. No children.
- III. Kenneth Lee Dickinson, born 1910; died 1926.
- IV. Nonnie Francis Dickinson, Jr., born Feb. 20, 1914, Craven County, N.C. Married Mary Ann Poovey Oct. 20, 1944 in Gulfport, Miss. She was born Feb. 20, 1923 in Hickory, N.C. They live at 42 Great Oak Dr., Aberdene, Md. Children:
 - (1) John Talmadge Dickinson, born June 18, 1947, Hickory, N.C. Married Cynthia Lou Shertinger June 28, 1969, born Jan. 21, 1949 in Toledo, Ohio.
 - (2) Thomas Lee Dickinson, born May 9, 1949.
 - (3) Gerald Francis Dickinson, born May 28, 1954.
- V. Donald Paggett Dickinson, born April 3, 1919. Married Frances Potts April 19, 1928. One child:
 - (1) Margaret Diane, born Dec. 9, 1946. Married Ronald Everett Morgan.
- VI. William L. Dickinson, born Jan. 8, 1926, New Bern, N.C. Married Elizabeth Louise Wild Dec. 27, 1947, born April 17, 1928, Portsmouth, Va. They live at 1133 Homestead Dr., Virginia Beach, Va. Children:
 - (1) Kathryn Lynn Dickinson, born Feb. 16, 1949, Portsmouth, Va. Married Michael Van Martin Jan. 25, 1969. They live at 3844 Jefferson Blvd., Virginia Beach, Va. One child:
 - (a) Tabitha Lynn Martin, born Oct. 31, 1970.
 - (2) Janet Louise Dickinson, born June 2, 1954.
 - (3) Nancy Leigh Dickinson, born Jan. 30, 1956.

22. CURTIS EDWARD DICKINSON, (18-5-4-3-2-1) born Oct. 2, 1882; died Aug. 16, 1947. Married Letha Rice of Pamlico County, N.C. Aug. 25, 1901, born June 10, 1883; died Nov. 12, 1966.

Children:

- I. Pearl May Dickinson, born Aug. 7, 1902. Married Vanton Taft Fodrie Jan. 7, 1920, born Aug. 23, 1897, and died June 8, 1976. She died March 2, 1941. Children:
 - (1) Richard McDonald Fodrie, born June 16, 1921; died June 22, 1972. Married Fannie Elizabeth Moran Jan. 16, 1943; born June 16, 1924. Children:
 - (a) Richard McDonald Fodrie, Jr., born April 8, 1944. Married Laura Penny Whittenburg June, 1964. They divorced in 1970. Children: Ethel Lisa, born Oct. 22, 1965; and Jeanette, born Sept. 30, 1966 and died Dec. 7, 1968.
 - (b) Cicil Lewis Fodrie, born Jan. 4, 1947. Married Diane Collen Mills Aug. 27, 1966, born Aug. 2, 1948. Children: Michelle Ann, born June 27, 1967 and William Richard, born Jan. 4, 1970.
 - (c) Robert Taft Fodrie, born Dec. 29, 1950.
 - (d) John Raymond Fodrie, born June 4, 1955.
 - (2) Cecil O'Neal Fodrie, born Oct. 10, 1924.
 - (3) Sylvia Jane Fodrie, born July 9, 1939. Married Gerald Cranston Taylor Dec. 24, 1955, born Sept. 8, 1934. They live in Morehead City, N.C. Children:
 - (a) Lori Jean Taylor, born April 24, 1958.
 - (b) Gerald Cranston Taylor, Jr., born July 31, 1962.
 - (c) Beverly Lynn Taylor, born June 6, 1964.
- II. Vivian Dean Dickinson, born Oct. 8, 1905. Married (1) Ashley Fodrie Nov. 22, 1922. He died Jan. 27, 1957 and she married (2) McDonald Jenkins Willis Sept. 23, 1961, born June 13, 1896. Children, first marriage:
 - (1) William Gray Fodrie, born June 5, 1931. Married Pearl Small Oct. 5, 1950, born June 2, 1933. They live in Bridge-
ton, N.C. Children:
 - (a) Sharon Dean Fodrie, born Oct. 1, 1951.
 - (b) Von Lamar Fodrie, born Aug. 25, 1956.
 - (c) Jay Charles Fodrie, born Feb. 18, 1958.
 - (d) Tim Gray Fodrie, born March 4, 1960.
- III. Marcus Edward Dickinson, born May 10, 1910. Married Edna ———? They divorced, without children, and he died Aug. 19, 1971. He lived in Mississippi.
- IV. David Owen Dickinson, born July 21, 1916. Married Dorothy Irene Dennis of Beaufort, N.C., May 27, 1939, born May 27, 1923. Dave is a master mechanic and electrician, and was employed several years by the U.S. Corps of Engineers. He was Chief Operator on the Core Creek Bridge which spans the U.S. Inland Waterway, in his native Carteret County home

community until retirement 3 or 4 years ago. Children:

- (1) Charles Owen Dickinson, born Aug. 26, 1944. Married Donna Pigott March 16, 1968, born Dec. 10, 1949. He is a career pilot in the U.S. Navy, with the rank of Lieutenant, and lives at Virginia Beach, Virginia. Children:
 - (a) Shannon Nicole Dickinson, born April 18, 1972.
 - (b) Stacy Leigh Dickinson, born April 3, 1976, Virginia Beach, Virginia.
 - (2) Margaret Irene Dickinson, born May 24, 1951. Married Wilson Bryan Staley II, of Greensboro, N.C. They live at 805 Prince Edward Road, Kernersville, N.C. Children:
 - (a) David Christian Staley, born Jan. 3, 1969.
 - (b) Brittany Marie Staley, July 13, 1977, the very latest birth entry in the book.
- V. Charlie Gray Dickinson, born Dec. 26, 1912; died Dec. 31, 1929.
- VI. Thelma Louise Dickinson, born April 22, 1918. Married Reginald Melson Willis of Morehead City, N.C. Aug. 2, 1940, born Aug. 23, 1914. He died April 2, 1968. She still lives in Morehead City. Children:
 - (1) Robert Curtis Willis, born May 29, 1942.
 - (2) Peggy Ann Willis, born July 12, 1945. Married Danny McQueen Dec. 15, 1968, born July 10, 1944. One child, Donna Leigh, born June 2, 1970.
- VII. Kenneth Lee Dickinson, born April 12, 1928. Married Vivian Elizabeth Benton July 28, 1950, born July 2, 1932.

23. ROSA BELL DICKINSON, (18-5-4-3-2-1) born July 23, 1886; died Oct. 6, 1973. Married Grover Cleveland Langdale Jan. 20, 1907, born in 1887; died in 1927 and buried at Core Creek United Methodist Church Cemetery, Carteret County, N.C.

Children:

- I. Sadie Eyvonne (called Bonnie) Langdale, born Feb. 16, 1908; died Oct. 5, 1927.
- II. Cecil Langdale, born Aug. 18, 1910; died March 3, 1965 and buried in Morehead City, N.C. He was a timberman with the Safrit Lumber Company in Beaufort, N.C. Married Violet Guthrie of Morehead City Aug. 5, 1939, born Dec. 8, 1916. Children:
 - (1) Jackson Safrit Langdale, born April 27, 1940. Married (1) Polly McKnight Feb. 21, 1962, born Feb. 8, 1943. They divorced and he married (2) Ann Clemmons Gibbs Sept. 19, 1972. They also divorced. Children, first marriage:
 - (a) Cynthia Kelley Langdale, born July 12, 1963.
 - (b) Tracy Susanne Langdale, born July 11, 1967.
 - (2) Jane Langdale, born Nov. 3, 1943. Married (1) Edgar Gaskill Dec. 15, 1961, born Aug. 19, 1940. They divorced and she married (2) William Thomas Venters Nov. 25, 1971. Children, first marriage:

- (a) Timothy Cecil Gaskill, born Nov. 14, 1965.
- (b) Sharon Renee Gaskill, born Nov. 16, 1967.

24. DANIEL BRIAN DICKINSON, (4-3-2-1) born March 22, 1825; died April 10, 1915. Married Seaney Frances Dickinson, his cousin, (See Sec. 46.V) Dec. 31, 1851, born Oct. 6, 1829; died Jan. 14, 1912. He was a farmer and country school teacher.

Children:

- I. Walter Scott Dickinson, Sec. 25.
- II. Francis Ebro Dickinson, Sec. 29.
- III. Daniel Webster Dickinson, born Aug. 6, 1858. Married Hilma ———? of New York City, and they lived there. After a few years, correspondence from him ceased and, although long and repeated efforts by his father to locate him, none of his native Carteret relatives have ever known what became of him.
- IV. David Alonza Dickinson, born Dec. 6, 1860; died March 1, 1885.
- V. Della Dickinson, Sec. 31.
- VI. Raymond (Called Ray) Dickinson, Sec. 32.

25. WALTER SCOTT DICKINSON, (24-4-3-2-1) born in Carteret County, N.C. Feb. 3, 1854; died Aug. 29, 1932. Married (1) Julia Bright Feb. 29, 1883. She died and he married (2) a widow Pierce. He was a farmer, married and reared his family in Beaufort County, N.C. He died there and is buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Washington, N.C.

Children: First marriage.

- I. Julia Maude Dickinson, Sec. 26.
- II. Daniel B. Dickinson, born May 21, 1886. Married ———? and had several children. It is known that there were two girls, Janie and Julia, and a son. D.B. was accidentally drowned, and after this his widow and children left the area. None of the family know the whereabouts of her or any of the children.
- III. Claudia E. Dickinson, born Sept. 19, 1888; died Oct. 8, 1888.
- IV. Margaret Frances Dickinson, Sec. 28.
- V. William Penn (Called Willie) Dickinson, Born May 2, 1892; died March 9, 1963, and is buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Washington, N.C. He was a farmer and merchant. Married Lelia Ione Jarvis of Beaufort County, N.C., Dec. 28, 1928, born March 17, 1905. Her address is Rt. 3, Box 404, Washington, N.C. Children:
 - (1) William Penn Dickinson, Jr., born Sept. 16, 1946. He is a graduate of Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, N.C. and has a Masters from the University of Virginia, where he teaches. Unmarried.
 - (2) Lelia Jean Dickinson, born May 4, 1948. Married Edmund Christian Nuckols May 9, 1970. She is Secretary to

- the Chief of Civil Defense for the State of Virginia, and they live in Richmond.
- VI. Wiley Scott Dickinson, born July 27, 1894; Died Jan. 4, 1952. Married May Estelle Little May 14, 1922, born March 6, 1898. She lives at 1226 Rochelle Ave., Durham, N.C. Children:
- (1) Frances Scott Dickinson, born March 24, 1923. Married Charles Edward Warren Oct. 15, 1970.
 - (2) Julia Little Dickinson, born Aug. 9, 1925. Married Thomas Patrick Marrella June 18, 1953. One child:
 - (a) Teressa Ann Marrella, born Nov. 30, 1964.
 - (3) Wiley Scott Dickinson, Jr., born Oct. 15, 1927. Married Mrs. Mary Choplin Thompson June 18, 1953. One child:
 - (a) Pamela Kay Dickinson, born March 13, 1958.
 - (4) George Hirlbut Dickinson, born March 6, 1929.
- VII. Jasper Bright Dickinson, born in Winterville, N.C. Oct. 4, 1896; died Aug. 11, 1972. Married (1) Nina Whatley Oct. 4, 1924, born April 6, 1903. She lives at Asheboro, N.C., Rt. 5. They divorced and he married (2) ———? Children: first marriage:
- (1) Jasper Bright Dickinson, Jr., born June 2, 1930; died same day.
 - (2) Helen Frances Dickinson, born June 21, 1931, Winfield, La. Married Van Elmer Rich, born Nov. 21, 1931. Children:
 - (a) Lester Van Rich, born Feb. 5, 1964, Ashboro, N.C.
 - (b) Krista Nina Rich, born Oct. 19, 1968.
 - (3) Jerry Douglas Dickinson, born June 28, 1935 at Carolina Beach, N.C. Married Diana Williamson, born at Seagrove, N.C., Sept. 3, 1939. Children:
 - (a) Michael Douglas Dickinson, born May 15, 1956, Asheboro, N.C.
 - (b) Kimberly Dawn Dickinson, born March 27, 1962, Asheboro, N.C.
- VIII. Don Deems Dickinson, born Dec. 8, 1900; died Swarthmore, Pa. Nov. 29, 1954. Married Mary Thelma Hovermill of West Virginia, Aug. 12, 1927, born Feb. 15, 1903. She still lives in Swarthmore. Children:
- (1) Don Winfred Dickinson, born in Pennsylvania March 3, 1930. Married Nancy Elaine Davis Dec. 29, 1954, born June 18, 1936. They live at Carefree, Arizona, where he has a real estate business. Children:
 - (a) Deborah Elaine Dickinson, born Jan. 19, 1956. Married Roy Orla Hunt Dec. 29, 1974.
 - (b) Don Deems Dickinson II, born June 13, 1957.
 - (2) Walter Benton Dickinson, born May 11, 1931. Married Marie Fern Gauthier May 1, 1954, born April 18, 1932. They live in Ridgefield, Conn. Children:
 - (a) Dawn Marie Dickinson, born March 11, 1955.
 - (b) Mark Bernard Dickinson, born Oct. 9, 1956.
 - (c) Gail Fern Dickinson, born Sept. 17, 1959.
 - (3) Mary Ann Dickinson, born Aug. 18, 1933. Married

George Strain, Jr., Feb. 21, 1952, born May 1, 1923. They live at 1104 Green Tree Lane, Narbeth, Pa., Children:

- (a) Diana Lee Strain, born Nov. 24, 1953.
 - (b) George Deems Strain, born March 2, 1956.
 - (c) Debra Joyce Strain, born Sept. 2, 1959.
- (4) Luren Deems Dickinson, born Feb. 29, 1940. Married Nancy Jean Robison Dec. 21, 1959, born Oct. 6, 1939. They live at 801 General Howe Dr., West Chester, Pa. Children:
- (a) Kathy Jean Dickinson, born Sept. 30, 1965.
 - (b) Scott Deems Dickinson, born Sept. 5, 1969.

26. JULIA MAUDE DICKINSON, (25-24-4-3-2-1) born May 10, 1884. Married Benjamin Griffin in 1906 and died in 1913. He died in 1937.

Children:

- I. Hugh Benjamin Griffin, born Jan. 30, 1907; died Oct. 20, 1956. Married Lucile Petty, born May 2, 1910 and died Dec. 18, 1967. One Son:
 - (1) Richard Hugh Griffin, born Aug. 27, 1930. Married Eula May Paul, born July 10, 1932. Children:
 - (a) Richard Hugh Griffin, Jr., born Nov. 23, 1955.
 - (b) Susan Griffin, born Oct. 20, 1960.
 - (c) William Harris Griffin, born Aug. 29, 1961.
- II. William Ray Griffin, born April 27, 1908; died April 3, 1945. Married Sybil Leah Barnes, born April 6, 1910; died Jan. 9, 1968. Children:
 - (1) Pauline (Polly) Griffin, born Dec. 17, 1933. Married Joseph Britt Dec. 12, 1952, born Dec. 12, 1932. They live at 3605 Brentwood St., Raleigh, N.C. and she works for Southern Bell Telephone Company. Children:
 - (a) Beverly Jo Britt, born Nov. 24, 1954.
 - (b) Douglas Keith Britt, born April 16, 1958.
 - (2) William Ray Griffin, Jr., born Aug. 4, 1934. He is a salesman for the Warren Distributing Company, Raleigh, N.C., and married Peggy Patton Aug. 28, 1954. They live at 3200 Caldwell Dr., Raleigh, N.C. Children:
 - (a) Brenda Ann Griffin, born Feb. 5, 1959.
 - (b) William Bruce Griffin, born Nov. 27, 1960.
 - (3) Donald Griffin, born Oct. 7, 1936. Married Betty Jane Smithwick Dec. 31, 1961, born Sept. 15, 1939. They divorced. He is teacher of music with the Wilson, N.C. Public School System. Children:
 - (a) Lauri Lynn Griffen, born Oct. 28, 1962.
 - (b) William Bryan Griffin, born July 2, 1966.
 - (4) John Phillip Griffin, born Aug. 10, 1940. Married Kay Nell Evans Aug. 26, 1964, born April 18, 1940. Children:
 - (a) Constance Marie Griffin, born July 22, 1965.
 - (b) Kevin Andreu Griffin, born July 4, 1967.

- III. Kathleen Griffin, Sec. 27.
- IV. Della Lee Griffin, born Jan. 31, 1911. Married Wailon Jackson Yates, born July 17, 1907. No. Children. They live at 2718 Fawn Avenue, Durham, N.C.
- V. Georgia Barnes Griffin, born 1913; died in December 1968. Married Al Maynard of Red Bank, N.J. He has remarried.
- VI. Maude Tayloe Griffin, born Aug. 23, 1915. Married Joseph White Mallison Feb. 5, 1930, born May 19, 1908 and died July 4, 1968. They lived at Havelock, N.C., where she still lives. One child:
 - (1) Joseph White Mallison, Jr., born Nov. 14, 1933, Craven County, N.C. Married Carlene Vaughan of Burlington, N.C., Dec. 26, 1970. They live at Atlantic Beach, N.C. No children.

27. KATHLEEN GRIFFIN, (26-25-24-4-3-2-1) born Jan. 13, 1909, Washington, N.C. Married Charles Littleton Mason, Sr., at Concord, N.C., April 11, 1932. He was born June 29, 1883. He died Oct. 11, 1959 and was buried at Rainsville, Ala. She died at Stonewall, N.C. Sept. 16, 1957 and was buried there. He was a railroad man and they lived in Craven County, N.C.

Children:

- I. Marjorie Jean Mason, born June 23, 1933, New Bern, N.C. Married Thril Haston at Rossville, Ga., June 18, 1951, born Jan. 25, 1930, De Kalb County, Ala. They divorced July 14, 1971. She is a registered nurse and lives at 6172 Lawrensvill Cir. E., Jacksonville, Fla. Children:
 - (1) Karen Ann Haston, born Jan. 9, 1953, Fort Payne, Ala.
 - (2) Sharon Lee Haston, born Feb. 6, 1955. Married Gehrig Giles, Fort Payne, Ala., Aug. 5, 1972. They live at 3619 Greenbira Dr., Huntsville, Ala.
 - (3) Jerry Ray Haston, June 11, 1956, Hopewell, Va.
 - (4) Wailon Daniel Haston, born March 17, 1959, Fort Payne, Ala.
 - (5) Suzanne Denise Haston, born April 15, 1966, Fort Payne.
- II. Alice Mason, born Jan. 13, 1935, New Bern, N.C. Married John N. Gutierrez Oct. 17, 1954, at Hertford, N.C., born Jan. 27, 1933, at Great Bend, Kans. He works for the Southwestern Bell Telephone Company. They live at 521 W. 13th St., Larned, Kans. Children:
 - (1) Kathy Ann Gutierrez, born Dec. 29, 1955, Portsmouth, Va.
 - (2) John Nicholas Gutierrez, born Dec. 30, 1956, Great Bend, Kans.
 - (3) Vickie Lynn Gutierrez, born Feb. 4, 1959, Great Bend.
 - (4) Tracy Alan Gutierrez, born March 23, 1960, Great Bend.
 - (5) Debra Jean Gutierrez, born May 20, 1968, Larned, Kans.

- III. Ann Littleton Mason, born June 29, 1937, James City, N.C. Married (1) Hugh Martin Brown 1958, Kingsley, Ga., born Nov. 1, 1935, Jacksonville, Fla. They divorced in 1963 and she married (2) Allen Carmichael Oosterhoudt in 1965, Jacksonville, Fla., where they now live, at 5040 San Jose Blvd. He was born Sept. 28, 1926, and is a certified public accountant. One child, first husband:
- (1) Cynthia Kathleen Brown, born April 12, 1959.
- IV. Charles Littleton Mason, Jr., born Dec. 30, 1938, James City, N.C. Married Jessie Juanita Absher Dec. 6, 1964, at Folkson, Ga. She was born July 15, 1944, in Virginia. They live at 6313 Sundown Dr., Jacksonville, Fla. Children:
- (1) Corrlena Ann Mason, born April 29, 1966, Jacksonville.
- (2) Charles Littleton Mason III, born June 12, 1967, Jacksonville.

28. MARGARET FRANCES (Called Maggie) DICKINSON, (25-24-4-3-2-1) born Aug. 16, 1889; died March 13, 1965. Married Caleb A. Cutler March 31, 1907, born April 11, 1873; died Oct. 6, 1948. He was a farmer and lived in Beaufort County, N.C. They are buried in Zion Episcopal Church Cemetery on highway 264, near Washington, N.C.

Children:

- I. Linda Earl Cutler, born Nov. 8, 1908; died Jan. 6, 1966. Married Vernon P. Marsh Nov. 3, 1930, born June 10, 1900. No issue.
- II. Cecil Anderson Cutler, born Jan. 20, 1911. Married Esther Owens Nov. 10, 1939. He died July 14, 1955. Children:
- (1) Margaret May Cutler, born Feb. 17, 1942. Married William R. Walton, Jr. June 24, 1961. Children:
- (a) William R. Walton III, born May, 1963.
- (b) Julie Walton, born June, 1964.
- III. Aaron LeRoy Cutler, born Oct. 5, 1912; died Aug. 20, 1961. Married Vera Gower Nov. 23, 1939, born Feb. 22, 1918. Children:
- (1) Herman LeRoy Cutler, born Aug. 22, 1940. Married Arinda Ann Giddings Nov. 3, 1962. They live at 602 Oakridge Rd., Brandon, Fla.
- (2) Aaron Howard Cutler, born Dec. 31, 1946.
- IV. Margaret Cutler, born Oct. 10, 1914.
- V. Julian Scott Cutler, born Jan. 28, 1918. Married (1) Eva L. Swindell, Jan. 14, 1947. She was born Sept. 17, 1917 and died in an automobile accident May 29, 1971. Married (2) Mrs. Odell Clark Dec. 10, 1972. They live at Pintown, N.C., Rt. 1, Box 263-H, where he has a floor-covering business. Children, first marriage:
- (1) William S. Cutler, born Jan. 6, 1948. Married Helen F. Ingalls Oct. 19, 1969.
- (2) Thomas Caleb Cutler, born June 26, 1950.
- (3) Joy Lue Cutler, born Jan. 9, 1952.

- (4) Jewelette Cutler, born Oct. 17, 1954.
- VI. Carrie Margurete Cutler, born June 23, 1921. Married Charles Gurganus May 13, 1944, born March 1, 1915. He is a tobacconist and they live 301 E. 13th St., Washington, N.C. Children:
- (1) Jena Lee Gurganus, born Dec. 2, 1947.
 - (2) Dianna Daire Gurganus, born Aug. 20, 1949.
 - (3) Betty Kay Gurganus, born March 25, 1951.
 - (4) Margaret Carol Gurganus, born June 2, 1952.
 - (5) Wendy Glee Gurganus, born April 16, 1955.
 - (6) Charles Gurganus, born Dec. 28, 1956.
- VII. Donna Marie Cutler, born Oct. 7, 1925. Married (1) Henry Clifton Newberry Dec. 1, 1943, born July 10, 1919. They divorced in August, 1968 and she married (2) Robert Parry, August, 1968. Children, first marriage:
- (1) Henrietta Newberry, born Jan. 3, 1947. Married Jesse B. Knox, Jr., May 29, 1966. One child:
 - (a) Jessica Anne Knox, born October 14, 1970.
 - (2) Mary V. Newberry, born March 7, 1953.
- VIII. John Bragaw Cutler, born Dec. 3, 1928, Beaufort County, N.C. Married Agnes Thompson Aug. 1, 1954. He is Colonel in the U.S. Air Force, and they live at Rt. 2, Box 208, Boyce, LA. Children:
- (1) John Bragaw Cutler, Jr., born July 15, 1955.
 - (2) Debra Lynn Cutler, born Nov. 25, 1956.
 - (3) Carolyn Ann Cutler, born Dec. 5, 1957.
 - (4) Nancy Lee Cutler, born Dec. 31, 1959.
 - (5) Lyndon Paul Cutler, born March 31, 1961.

29. FRANCIS EBRO DICKINSON, (24-4-3-2-1) born March 19, 1856. Married Eula Franklin Weeks Dec. 28, 1890, born Aug. 5, 1864; died Feb. 16, 1957. He died Aug. 31, 1912.

Children:

- I. Lottie F. Dickinson, born Sept. 26, 1893; died Oct. 5, 1895.
- II. Frederick Swindell Dickinson, Sec. 30.
- III. Francis Emmett Dickinson, born May 19, 1901; died April 5, 1936. Married ———? Lived in Florida.
- IV. Walter Patrick Dickinson, born July 9, 1904. Married Julia Franklin Weeks, March 6, 1926. He lives at Rt. 3, Box 1275, Lakeland, Fla., and Cottage Inn, U.S. Rt. 64, Cashier's, N.C. One child:
 - (1) Patricia Ann Dickinson, born Jan. 18, 1947. Married William Lindsey Powell, April 24, 1970.

30. FREDERICK SWINDELL DICKINSON, (29-24-4-3-2-1) born Aug. 13, 1896. Married Mildred Whitehurst Feb. 14, 1920, born July 10, 1902; died Feb. 25, 1971. He was a sawmill man, and lived at Ahoskie, N.C. until retirement and now lives at Rt. 4, Box 89, New Bern, N.C.

Children:

- I. Charles Francis Dickinson, born March 18, 1922. Married Dorothy Goulding March 25, 1944, born July 30, 1925. They live on Rt. 4, New Bern, N.C. Children:
 - (1) Charles Francis Dickinson, Jr., born Dec. 24, 1945. Married Sandra Leah Witt of Winston-Salem, N.C. June 27, 1969.
 - (2) Regina Lorraine Dickinson, born Feb. 13, 1952. Married Thomas Wilton Youngblood Aug. 15, 1970.
- II. Frederick Swindell Dickinson, Jr., born June 10, 1923. Married Elsie Goulding May 13, 1944, born Nov. 11, 1926. Children:
 - (1) Sheila Dickinson, born Sept. 11, 1945. Married Gary Lee Hollar, born March 25, 1945. Children:
 - (a) Gary Lee Hollar, Jr., born May 22, 1963.
 - (b) Steven Wayne Hollar, born November, 1965.
 - (2) Frederick Swindell Dickinson III, born Dec. 20, 1959.
- III. Paul Robert Dickinson, born Feb. 20, 1935. Married Patricia Moore Feb. 14, 1958, born Feb. 8, 1939. Children:
 - (1) Paul Robert Dickinson, Jr., born April 3, 1960.
 - (2) Daniel York Dickinson, born June 9, 1963.

31. DELLA DICKINSON, (24-4-3-2-1) born July 13, 1866; died Nov. 27, 1912. Married John Everett (Called Jack) Taylor, April 2, 1890, born April 24, 1861; died Feb. 2, 1941. They are buried in the Brian Dickinson plot, Harlow United Methodist Church cemetery, Carteret County, N.C.

Children:

- I. Azilee Lizette Taylor, born June 16, 1891. Married (1) Edgar Leroy Parker July 12, 1912. They divorced Feb. 12, 1940 and she married (2) William Valevais Feb. 8, 1943. Leroy Parker was a U.S. Postman in New Bern, N.C. Her present address, 2601 Elizabeth Ave. Children, first marriage:
 - (1) John Randolph Parker, born Aug. 14, 1916. Married Louise Spruill of Goldsboro, N.C. Sept. 21, 1940, born July 30, 1919. They live at Slangenkruidlaan 26, Haarlem, Holland. He is construction manager, Flour Corporation. They have no children.
 - (2) Edgar Leroy Parker, Jr., born Jan. 15, 1920. Married Mary Ann Grooms of Duncan, Okla., Aug. 28, 1942, born Jan. 13, 1924. He is retired as a Lt. Colonel, U.S. Army, and they live at 303 Farley Trail, Austin, Texas, where he is a U.S. Postal worker. Children:
 - (a) James Randolph Parker, born June 11, 1944. Married Lois Anne Melner Sept. 2, 1967 at Ft. Dill, Ala. She was born June 27, 1945.
 - (b) Karen Ann Parker, born July 13, 1948. Married Robert G. Greening May 20, 1972. They live in Austin, Texas.

- (3) Charles Norwood Parker, born Dec. 26, 1922. Married Janice Hilda Epperson April 5, 1947, born Dec. 11, 1927. They live in New Bern, N.C. and he is a rural mail carrier. Children:
- (a) Charles Norwood Parker, Jr., born Dec. 19, 1948. Married Sherry Ann Watson June 21, 1970. One child, Stephanie Lynn, born Sept. 11, 1973.
 - (b) Steven Gregory Parker, born Oct. 30, 1949. Married Kathy Welch March 4, 1972. He is in the U.S. Air Force. One child, Matthew Denson, born Dec. 29, 1974.
 - (c) John Carlyle Parker (twin), born Dec. 22, 1950.
 - (d) James Carlton Parker (twin), born Dec. 22, 1950.
 - (e) Janice Louise Parker, born Sept. 1, 1952. Married James McDaniel May 13, 1972, and lives in Garner, N.C.
- II. Marion Carlyle Taylor, born Feb. 28, 1895; died Oct. 30, 1954. Married Vivian Palmer Cheek in 1922, born Sept. 15, 1899. She lives at Harlow, N.C. Children:
- (1) Della Frances Taylor, born Nov. 17, 1923. Married John Tuttle Hardesty Dec. 17, 1949, born Feb. 8, 1928 (See Sec. 42,III). Children:
 - (a) John Marion Hardesty, born Sept. 12, 1951. Married Rachael Rumley Davis, of Beaufort, N.C., June 3, 1972.
 - (b) Dean Nicholas Hardesty, born Dec. 25, 1953.
 - (c) Sandra Palmer Hardesty, born April 8, 1956.
- III. Lila Hilma Taylor, born Oct. 3, 1899; died Aug. 28, 1973 in New Bern, N.C. Married Thomas Lee Taylor, of New Bern, June 2, 1919. He was born May 24, 1897; died Sept. 16, 1951. The popular Pepsi Cola soft drink company was founded in New Bern by his father, and Thomas Lee was owner of the New Bern plant at the time of his death. Children:
- (1) Thomas Lee Taylor, Jr., born March 24, 1923; died Dec. 25, 1924.
 - (2) Dorothy Lee Taylor, born April 2, 1926, New Bern, N.C. Married Curtis Doyle Jernigan April 17, 1948, born Dec. 24, 1922, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. They live in New Bern. Children:
 - (a) Curtis Doyle Jernigan, Jr., born Dec. 21, 1949, Long Beach, Calif.
 - (b) Jeffrey Lee Jernigan, born March 21, 1953.

32. RAYMOND (CALLED RAY) DICKINSON, (24-4-3-2-1) born June 8, 1871; died March 8, 1942. Married Hepsy Bethel Smith, daughter of Frances Ann Stewart and Rev. Cannon Smith Oct. 26, 1898. She was born Jan. 20, 1878 and died Sept. 12, 1966. He was a farmer and lived in the Core Creek neighborhood of Carteret County, N.C. all his life.

Children:

- I. Doy Webster Dickinson, born Jan. 2, 1901; died May 15, 1969. He lived in New Bern, N.C. for several years, from his late teens and became a master plumbing and heating mechanic with the Stallings Company, and later removed across Neuse River to Bridgeton where he established and operated his own business until retirement in 1968. He married Faye McDaniel of New Bern July 13, 1925. The marriage took place at the home of his brother-in-law, Rev. A.H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City, N.C. She was born July 11, 1907, and lives in Bridgeton. Children:
 - (1) Joyce Earle Dickinson, born July 30, 1926, New Bern, N.C. Married Albert Joseph Ballard, Jr., of Bridgeton Nov. 28, 1946, born June 23, 1925. They live in New Bern, N.C., and are the Sunoco Oil Distributors for the area. Also, they have the Goodyear Tire franchise for the New Bern area. Children:
 - (a) Gary Allen Ballard, born Jan. 12, 1953.
 - (b) Albert Christopher (called Chris) Ballard, born June 15, 1962.
 - (2) Doy Edwin Dickinson, born Aug. 9, 1933, New Bern, N.C. Married Barbara Jean (called Bobby) Cook of New Bern June 9, 1955, born July 18, 1936. After high school he entered the U.S. Navy where he received his college and apprenticeship training, and retired after twenty years. They live in Memphis, Tennessee, and he is employed by the Data Design Laboratories, based at Alta Loma, Calif. Children:
 - (a) Garrett Webster Dickinson, born June 27, 1957, New Bern, N.C.
 - (b) David Hugh Dickinson, born in Virginia Aug. 8, 1964.
 - (c) Carrol Anne Dickinson, born in Virginia Aug. 3, 1968.
 - (d) Matthew Edwin (called Matthew) Dickinson, born Nov. 25, 1976, Memphis, Tenn.
- II. Lena Lowe Dickinson, born Feb. 25, 1903; died Sept. 21, 1976. Married Rev. Abner Henry Outlaw, Oct. 24, 1921, born Sept. 16, 1896, Lenoir County, N.C. They lived in Morehead City and New Bern where he was a Baptist minister and removed to a pastorate in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, N.C. in 1925. Then he became Supt. of the Department of Public Welfare there and served 32 years, until retirement in 1959. Now lives in Greensboro, N.C. Children:
 - (1) Jean Frances Outlaw, born July 15, 1927, Elizabeth City, N.C. She is a graduate of Meredith College, Raleigh, with a major in commercial art and does architectural drafting for the Beaman Corporation, Greensboro, N.C. Married Lindsay Williams Hill of Beaufort, N.C. Dec. 15, 1951 born Feb. 28, 1928. He is a graduate of the University of

North Carolina at Chapel Hill with a major in business administration, and is Senior Supervisor of Group Administration, Pilot Life Insurance Company, Greensboro. One child:

- (a) Catherine Williams Hill, born March 23, 1955 and is a senior at the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, with a major in Interior Design.
 - (2) Betty Ray Outlaw, born April 1, 1932, Elizabeth City, N.C. She is a graduate of East Carolina University at Greenville with a major in primary education, and taught in Greensboro. Married James Neill Troxler of that city June 5, 1954. He was born March 10, 1930; is a graduate of Mars Hill College & Guilford College, and is Manager & Funeral Director for Lambeth-Troxler Funeral Home in Greensboro. Children:
 - (a) James Neill Troxler, Jr., born May 23, 1955. Graduated Wingate College & attended Mars Hill College. He is now majoring in architecture at Guilford Technical Institute. Married Mary Linda Blanton of Statesville, N.C. June 14, 1975.
 - (b) Richard (Ricky) Douglas Troxler, born Aug. 17, 1957. He is a music and voice major at Mars Hill College.
 - (c) Julia Leigh (called Juli) Troxler, born April 21, 1960.
 - (d) John Davis Troxler, born Oct. 26, 1964.
- III. Floyd Warren Dickinson, born Sept. 7, 1905, Carteret County, N.C. Married Louise Margaret Arrowsmith of Kingstree, S.C. Nov. 27, 1930. He was in bridge construction all of his adult life, with the Bowers Company of Whiteville and Raleigh, N.C., beginning as a laborer and climbing to Jobs Superintendent and Vice President. He was an innate mathematician and figured the bidding price on many of his company's largest jobs, from New York to Georgia. He retired in 1968 because of ill health and died Feb. 6, 1974. Interment was in Montlawn Cemetery, Raleigh. The following is one of many testimonials of him as a person, and of his ability and achievements in the industry which he loved.

Carolina Branch
THE ASSOCIATION OF GENERAL CONTRACTORS OF
AMERICA
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

December 3, 1974

Dear Mrs. Dickinson:

At the closing session of our Annual Convention, held in Palm Beach, Florida, the members of this organization unani-

mously adopted a resolution expressing their deep regret in the passing of your husband, who was greatly admired and respected by those many representatives of the construction industry privileged to know him.

This resolution will be permanently recorded in the minutes of this Convention as evidence of the esteem in which your husband was held by the officers, directors, members and staff of the Association.

Please also accept my personal sympathy.

Sincerely,
Henry J. Pierce,
Executive Vice President

Children:

- (1) Margaret Louise Dickinson, born September 2, 1931, Bennettsville, South Carolina. She is a graduate in physical education of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, and teaches in the Public School System in Greenville, South Carolina. Married Johnnie Robert White of Danville, Virginia, November 9, 1957, born January 18, 1929. He is a Certified Public Accountant, with the Dan River Mills, and they live at 5 Riviera Dr., Greenville. Children:
 - (a) Cynthia Louise White, born Nov. 26, 1958, Danville, Virginia.
 - (b) Jeffrey Robert White, born Feb. 19, 1961, Alexandria, Virginia.
 - (c) Steven Warren White, born Dec. 8, 1963, Raleigh, North Carolina.
 - (2) Rose Adele Dickinson, born May 10, 1934, Wadesboro, North Carolina. She is a graduate of Salem College, Winston-Salem, and she taught school. Married Jonathan Webster Harlow of Milford, Connecticut June 2, 1956, where they now live, at 21 Thompson Hill Rd. He was born June 23, 1933 and has the Nationwide Indurance Agency at Milford. Children:
 - (a) Jonathan Webster Harlow, Jr., born Dec. 31, 1957, Japan, where his father was engaged in U.S. military service.
 - (b) Jeanne Arrowsmith Harlow, born May 14, 1959, Asheville, North Carolina.
 - (c) Sherril Bradford Harlow, born October 12, 1961, Alexandria, Virginia.
 - (d) Matthew Dickinson Harlow, born October 3, 1967, Bridgeport, Connecticut.
 - (e) Mary Atwood Harlow, born March 3, 1970, Bridgeport.
- IV. Madie Alberta Dickinson, born March 3, 1908, Carteret County, N.C. Married (1) John Patrick of Rutherford, N.J.,

Dec. 1, 1942; born Dec. 26, 1897. He died Oct. 14, 1947 and is buried at the Core Creek United Methodist Church, Carteret County, N.C. She married (2) Milton Bowen Piner of Morehead City, N.C. Nov. 19, 1949. He was born April 5, 1907, Morehead City; died Sept. 23, 1976, and is also buried at the Core Creek United Methodist Church. He was retired as a sales representative of the Electrolux Corporation, and they lived in Morehead City, but after his death she built across the road from her ancestral home at Core Creek, and on land in the Dickinson family for several generations. One child, first marriage:

- (1) Hepsy Madie Patrick, born Oct. 9, 1945 Rutherford, N.J. She is an IBM operator at the Triangle Research, Raleigh, N.C. and lives at 1418 Lyon Street, unmarried.
- V. Raymond Doane Dickinson, born Nov. 3, 1910, Carteret County, N.C. Married Lucille Merrill of Carteret County May 10, 1951; born Nov. 16, 1921. He was a farmer and died May 31, 1975. They lived on R.F.D. 1, Beaufort, N.C. No children.
- VI. Della Bethel Dickinson, born Dec. 3, 1912, Carteret County, N.C. Married Leo Clifton Whitley of Carteret County, April 23, 1971. She is a registered nurse and retired as an Orthodontist Assistant in the Washington, D.C. area where she spent most of her professional career. They live at her ancestral home on Core Creek, in Carteret County, N.C.
- VII. Hugh Allen Dickinson, born Aug. 5, 1915. Died Nov. 24, 1934, in a highway accident.

33. DAVID VESTAL DICKINSON, (4-3-2-1) born April 20, 1820, Married (1) Frances Chestnut Dec. 24, 1851, and he married (2) Susan Mason Nov. 12, 1859.

Children: First marriage.

- I. Susan Vestal Dickinson, Sec. 34.

Children: Second marriage.

- II. Kate Elizabeth Dickinson, Sec. 36.
- III. Clarence Dickinson, married Virginia Pilant April 26, 1885. One Child:
 - (1) Robert Dickinson.
- IV. Alice Dickinson, married Jimmy Thomas. Children:
 - (1) Bertha Thomas, married Belton Gilreath.
 - (2) Jimmy Thomas, Jr., Married Sarah ——? Children: Alan, Margaret, Virginia, Sarah, and Reginald. Reginald married, and had one child, David.
 - (3) Spurling Thomas. Not married and died about 1930.

34. SUSAN VESTAL DICKINSON, (33-4-3-2-1) born March 9, 1857; died May 5, 1926. Married William Russell Jan. 24, 1874, born 1840. He died in 1903.

Children:

- I. Webster Russell, married Luna Snowden. He died about 1955.
- II. Claudius Russell, born 1875; died Sept. 17, 1913.
- III. Corine Russell, Sec. 35.
- IV. George Randolph Russell, born March 9, 1887. Married Sadie Whitehurst July 31, 1929, born June 19, 1904. He died Oct. 3, 1973. Children:
 - (1) George Miller Russell, born Oct. 3, 1933. Married Irvine Cobb of Greensboro, N.C. Sept. 13, 1962. He is a book-keeper and they live at 2620 Pershing St., Greensboro.
 - (2) William Thomas Russell, born June 5, 1935. Married Myrna Loy Merrill June 22, 1957, born March 6, 1936. Children:
 - (a) Lisa Corine Russell, born Dec. 14, 1957.
 - (b) William Thomas Russell, Jr., born Jan. 21, 1959.
 - (c) John Paul Russell, born Sept. 12, 1961.
 - (d) Donovan Highsmith Russell, born July 4, 1963.
 - (e) Suzanne Delight Russell, born Aug. 6, 1965.
 - (f) Richard Russell, born April 11, 1967.
 - (g) Mary Kathrine Russell, born May 27, 1968; drowned at Seagate, on the Inland Waterway near Core Creek, N.C. July 3, 1973.
- V. Dolphin Russell, died in infancy.

35. CORINE RUSSELL, (34-33-4-3-2-1) born July 15, 1878; died April 28, 1952. Married Soloman Willis Feb. 26, 1896. He died March 20, 1949.

Children:

- I. Dolman W. Willis, born Jan. 22, 1897. Married Faye Monk. They live at 991 Philips St., Vista, Calif. No Children.
- II. Neva Russell Willis, born Sept. 12, 1898; died Sept. 7, 1976. Married William Joseph Dail June 18, 1929, born Nov. 7, 1902; died Jan. 5, 1971. Children:
 - (1) Mary Susan Dail, born Nov. 11, 1930. Married David E. Hudson June 7, 1952, born March 8, 1927. They live at 5903 Shrubbery Hill Rd., Richmond, Va. Children:
 - (a) Susan Dail Hudson, born March 30, 1955.
 - (b) Lynn Marie Hudson, born March 29, 1958.
 - (c) William David Hudson, born Nov. 2, 1961.
 - (2) Neva Willis Dail, born Sept. 17, 1932. Married Robert L. Bridges May 25, 1957, born Sept. 30, 1929. They live 2509 W. Woodland Way, Greensboro, N.C. Children:
 - (a) Neva Dail Bridges, born Feb. 28, 1959.
 - (b) Anne Lawson Bridges, born Oct. 26, 1962.
 - (c) Christy McIntyre Bridges, born Oct. 5, 1970.
- III. Lutie Irene Willis, born Feb. 16, 1901; died May 17, 1963. Married George W. Collins, Sr., Dec. 4, 1919, born Dec. 21, 1895.

Children:

- (1) George W. Collins, Jr., born March 22, 1923. Married Kathrine (Mrs. James L. Bernhardt) of New Jersey, in 1949. Children:
 - (a) Irene Collins, born Aug. 6, 1950. Married ——— Hardy.
 - (b) Russell Collins, born July 24, 1952.
 - (c) Jack Collins, born Jan. 23, 1954.
 - (2) Faye Willis Collins, born Oct. 29, 1927. Married Clyde W. Moore Nov. 10, 1951. They live at 7703 Redding, Houston, Texas. Children:
 - (a) Clyde W. Moore, Jr., born Nov. 10, 1952.
 - (b) Barry Moore, born July 25, 1955.
- IV. William Roy Willis, born Nov. 23, 1903. Married (1) Zulekia Nelson in 1931. She died in March, 1967 and he married (2) Mrs. Odell Jefferson of Beaufort, N.C. Dec. 7, 1973.
- V. Claudia Odean Willis, born April 14, 1906. Married (1) William S. Savage Jan. 16, 1929. He died April 9, 1945, and she married (2) Edward Combs Oct. 28, 1951. He died July 6, 1963, and she married (3) Charles Clifton Nov. 22, 1967.
- VI. John Webster Willis, born Sept. 4, 1908. Married Violet Keith Lewis April 11, 1928, born Jan. 31, 1907. Children:
 - (1) John Webster Willis, Jr., Aug. 12, 1929. Married Margaret Ann Nelson, June 1, 1952, born Jan. 19, 1931. They live in Glendale Park, Beaufort, N.C. Children:
 - (a) Kathy Ann Willis, born March 11, 1953.
 - (b) John Keith Willis, born July 9, 1956.
 - (c) Thomas Kevin Willis, born Dec. 1, 1959.
 - (d) Webster Kyle Willis, born Feb. 28, 1964.
 - (e) Edward Kerry Willis, born March 9, 1968.
 - (2) Joyce Ann Willis, born April 6, 1936. Married Marion Toler Noe, Jr., June 9, 1954, born June 1, 1934. They live 1909 Front St., Beaufort, N.C. Children:
 - (a) Holly Dianne Noe, born Jan. 1, 1957.
 - (b) Ginny Elaine Noe, born July 19, 1961.
 - (c) Libby Ann Noe, born March 10, 1966.
 - (d) Marion Toler Noe III, born May 14, 1969.
- VII. Corine Chestnut Willis, born July 6, 1911. Married Dr. Archibald Hanes Pate Aug. 13, 1936, born June 28, 1911. They live at 110 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro, N.C. Children:
 - (1) Archibald Hanes Pate, Jr., born Nov. 17, 1937. Married Carolyn Lancaster Aug. 13, 1959, born Oct. 20, 1936. Children:
 - (a) Elton Daniel Pate, born May 30, 1960.
 - (b) Elizabeth Diane Pate, born Nov. 12, 1965.
 - (2) Mary Corine Pate, born Jan. 10, 1943. Married George Robert Britt, Jr., Feb. 25, 1961. They divorced in March 1969. Children:
 - (a) Robert Martin Britt, born Oct. 10, 1961.

- (b) George Justin Britt, born Feb. 22, 1963.
- (3) Roy Willis Pate, born April 10, 1951.

36. KATE ELIZABETH DICKINSON, (33-4-3-2-1) born Aug. 31, 1863; died July 24, 1939. Married Thomas Turner Gooding Feb. 18, 1891, born Aug. 23, 1863; died Feb. 10, 1953.

Children:

- I. Thomas Turner Gooding, Jr., born Dec. 13, 1891; died Aug. 23, 1896.
- II. Robert Primrose Gooding, born Dec. 24, 1893; died May 7, 1973. Married Marjorie Florabell Taylor May 17, 1919, born April 24, 1900; Died Oct. 23, 1975. Children:
 - (1) Ernestine Esther Gooding, born Jan. 20, 1921. Married (1) Otto Schmelter Oct. 19, 1940. They divorced in March, 1944, and she married (2) Francis Lloyd Stoy June 9, 1945, born Jan. 12, 1922. Children, first marriage:
 - (a) Marjorie Amelia Schmelter, born Sept. 2, 1942. She was adopted by Esther and her second husband, and her name changed to Stoy. She married Horace Kay Holland, Nov. 12, 1960, born Oct. 12, 1940. One child, Timothy Keith, born Dec. 15, 1961.
 - (b) Judith Lee Stoy, born July 28, 1946. Married Karl Hientz Jan. 21, 1967. one child, Michael Karl, born Dec. 4, 1967.
 - (c) Susan Carol Stoy, born Feb. 27, 1951.
 - (d) Leo Robert Stoy, born March 3, 1955.
 - (e) Nancy Beth Stoy, born Jan. 16, 1959.
 - (2) Robert Turner Gooding, born Jan. 3, 1923. Married Irene Thomas Feb. 7, 1945, born Aug. 4, 1922. Children:
 - (a) Darlene Anne Gooding, born July 3, 1946. Married John Ware Gibson, Jan. 25, 1969.
 - (b) Faith Irene Gooding, born Sept. 29, 1949.
 - (c) Robert Thomas Gooding, born Oct. 16, 1956.
 - (3) Pearl Imogene Gooding, born Oct. 1, 1924. Married Rev. Carlton Ray West Oct. 18, 1942, born June 20, 1923. He is a minister of the United Methodist Church. Children:
 - (a) Robert Dawn West, born Feb. 2, 1944.
 - (b) Mary Janet West, born Nov. 6, 1950. Married James Prentis Capps II in 1968, born Dec. 15, 1948. One child, James Prentis III, born Jan. 31, 1969.
 - (4) Thomas Nelson Gooding, born Sept. 5, 1934. Married Correna Smith June 1, 1956, born Jan. 24, 1938. Children:
 - (a) Debra Leigh Gooding, born Dec. 7, 1958.
 - (b) Thomas Nelson Gooding, Jr., born Dec. 29, 1960.
 - (c) Christina Maria Gooding, born April 2, 1968.
 - (5) George Randolph Gooding, born Jan. 30, 1938. Married Thelma Alice McCabe Nov. 7, 1959, born Dec. 26, 1940. Children:

- (a) Jeffrey Alan Gooding, born Aug. 26, 1961.
 - (b) Janice Gail Gooding, born July 1, 1963.
- III. George Rocko Gooding, born August 15, 1896. Married Elizabeth Shemwell. He died January 12, 1949 in Richmond, Virginia. No issue.
 - IV. Thomas Randolph Gooding, born July 23, 1898. Married Laurene Lash of Ohio October 25, 1952, born October 10, 1908. Randolph had been living in Miami, Florida, for several years where he owned and operated several gas stations. He and Laurene lived there until 1976 when he retired and they returned to his native Carteret County. They lived in Beaufort and he died August 29, 1976. He was buried beside his mother at Harlow United Methodist Church.

37. SARAH JANE DICKINSON, (4-3-2-1) born July 16, 1831; died March 24, 1897. Married William Blacklege Sabiston Jan. 12, 1850, born Jan. 30, 1822; died Sept. 1, 1891.

Children:

- I. Laura Frances Sabiston, born April 2, 1852; died Nov. 14, 1895.
- II. William Luther Sabiston, born Sept. 10, 1854; died Jan. 26, 1892.
- III. David Wilbur Sabiston, Sec. 38.
- IV. Lycurgus Robert Sabiston, born March 5, 1860. Moved out west and the family lost contact. Married Stella ———? Children:
 - (1) Dorothy Sabiston, Married Bill Boyd. They divorced, and she died in 1957. She was in the movies for a while.
 - (2) Bessie Sabiston.
 - (3) Lycurgus Robert Sabiston, Jr., was killed in World War I.
 - (4) Katy Sabiston.
- V. Elizabeth Rebecca Sabiston, Sec. 40.
- VI. Pernetie Helen Sabiston, Sec. 44.
- VII. John Fletcher Sabiston, Sec. 45.
- VIII. Guy Manney Sabiston, Married Minnie Dickinson — see Sec. 20.

38. DAVID WILBUR SABISTON, (37-4-3-2-1) born March 27, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1938. Married Annie Arendell of Morehead City, N.C. Aug. 21, 1900, born April 7, 1865; died Aug. 17, 1951, at Great Bridge, Va. Both were buried at Core Creek United Methodist Church, Carteret County, N.C.

Children:

- I. Sarah Bell Sabiston, Sec. 39.
- II. Annie Arendell Sabiston, born Dec. 28, 1903. Married William R. Murden of Norfolk, Virginia, Oct. 31, 1921. They lived at Great Bridge, Va., and were in Government Service. He was born Jan. 28, 1898; died May 19, 1948; and is buried in Norfolk.

She retired Dec. 28, 1973, and lives at 6 Mockingbird Lane, Dade City, Florida. One child:

- (1) William R. Murden, Jr., born Aug. 19, 1922. Married Dorothy Gibson of South Carolina Aug. 16, 1947, born Nov. 11, 1925. No issue.
- III. David Wilbur Sabiston, Jr., (twin), born May 9, 1906. Married Mazelle Williamson March 24, 1935, born Dec. 12, 1916. He died Aug. 27, 1971. They lived at Shallotte, N.C. No children.
 - IV. Bridges Arendell Sabiston (twin), born May 9, 1906. Married Beatrice Bennett Jan. 6, 1935, born Aug. 26, 1912. They live at Shallotte, N.C. Children:
 - (1) Bridges Arendell Sabiston, Jr., born July 25, 1938.
 - (2) David Iredell Sabiston, born July 4, 1940. Married Jeanette Benton Aug. 3, 1963, born Oct. 7, 1939. One child:
 - (a) Rhonda Sabiston, born Aug. 17, 1964.

39. SARAH BELL SABISTON, (38-37-4-3-2-1) born July 10, 1901; died at Great Bridge, Virginia, Feb. 9, 1973. Married Samuel Frank Dill Aug. 1, 1920, born July 26, 1883; died at Great Bridge Feb. 12, 1974.

Children:

- I. Ada Lee Dill, born May 4, 1921. Married Robert A. Marslender, Sr., April 12, 1941, born May 24, 1918. They live at 349 Mt. Pleasant Rd., Chesapeake, Va. Children:
 - (1) Jo-Anne Marslender, born March 21, 1943. Married Louis Lambert May 12, 1963, born March 21, 1940. Children:
 - (a) Lewis Michael Lambert, born Dec. 24, 1964.
 - (b) Kenneth Lambert, born Feb. 27, 1967.
 - (2) Robert A. Marslender, Jr., born March 28, 1946. Married Judy Gootee March 10, 1967, born Feb. 10, 1949.
- II. Samuel Frank Dill, Jr., born Aug. 21, 1925. Married Lula Bell Dickinson Oct. 28, 1948, born April 6, 1930. (see section 64). No children.
- III. Nancy Dill, born Sept. 27, 1943. Married Cedric Castelloe Aug. 15, 1965, born Jan. 5, 1943. One child:
 - (1) Michael Jeffrey Castelloe, born Nov. 17, 1968.

40. ELIZABETH REBECCA SABISTON, (37-4-3-2-1) born Feb. 15, 1863; died March 6, 1934. Married Elijah Dudley Hardesty April 10, 1879. He was born Oct. 15, 1853; died June 12, 1943. He was Carteret County Surveyor for several years.

Children:

- I. Everett L. Hardesty, born Nov. 27, 1880; died May 13, 1882.
- II. Lelia Pearl Hardesty, Sec. 41.
- III. Vera M. Hardesty, born Oct. 30, 1884; died May 13, 1905.
- IV. William Joseph Hardesty, born Aug. 26, 1889; died Feb. 20,

1971. Married Alice Taylor March 9, 1922, born Oct. 7, 1888; died Dec. 24, 1964. One child:
- (1) William Glenn Hardesty, born April 11, 1924. Married Barbara Jean Kirk July 11, 1953, born Dec. 7, 1927. He is Registrar at Western North Carolina University at Cullowee. Children:
 - (a) Glenn Kirk Hardesty, born Oct. 9, 1956.
 - (b) William Mark Hardesty, born Sept. 8, 1958.
 - (c) Lisa Susan Hardesty, born May 1, 1961.
- V. Leon R. Hardesty, born July 11, 1887; died Dec. 10, 1889.
- VI. John Stanton Hardesty, born May 26, 1892. Married (1) Nettie Lee Pierce Aug. 31, 1920, born Feb. 4, 1888; died March 30, 1929. He married (2) Irene Seline Strickland Aug. 20, 1931, born Sept. 20, 1902; died Oct. 30, 1932. He married (3) Mary Willie Johnson April 25, 1934, born July 28, 1903. He is a retired Railway Mail Clerk, and lives at 729 Redgate Ave., Rocky Mount, N.C. Children: First marriage.
- (1) Margaret Elizabeth Hardesty, born May 24, 1925. Married Ralph Grant Brogden Dec. 13, 1958, born March 28, 1915. He had two children by a former marriage: Debbie and Grant Brogden.
Children: Second marriage.
 - (2) John Sidney Hardesty, born Oct. 27, 1932. Married Leda Maria-Anguizola March 29, 1959, born May 31, 1930. Children:
 - (a) John Stanton Hardesty, born Nov. 6, 1960.
 - (b) James Anthony Hardesty, born Dec. 4, 1961.
 - (c) Robert Edward Hardesty, born May 19, 1963.
 Children: Third marriage.
 - (3) Andrew Dudley Hardesty, born May 27, 1935, married Margaret Ihlen Dec. 31, 1960, born Jan. 11, 1940. Children:
 - (a) John Fredrick Hardesty, born Oct. 10, 1961.
 - (b) Rina Patricia Hardesty, born Dec. 31, 1963.
 - (4) Willis Stanton Hardesty, born April 6, 1937. Married Diane Elizabeth Broughton June 27, 1954, born June 11, 1939. One child:
 - (a) Willis Stanton Hardesty, Jr., born Oct. 14, 1966.
 - (5) Sandra Lee Hardesty, born Jan. 1, 1941. Married Phillip Lloyd Halstead Aug. 26, 1967, born Feb. 20, 1934. One child:
 - (a) Lia Michelle Halstead, born Sept. 29, 1969.
- VII. Elijah Deon Hardesty, born April 4, 1895. Married Lena Holder July 17, 1926. One child:
- (1) Elijah Deon, Jr., born 1928 and lived only three days.
- VIII. Rupert Hardesty, Sec. 42.
- IX. Nina Rogers Hardesty, born Jan. 30, 1901; died Feb. 9, 1971. Married Dr. Jesse J. Everett of Charlotte, N.C. Sept. 26, 1963, born Sept. 4, 1880. No issue.
- X. Lota Hardesty, born Oct. 8, 1903. Married Richard G. Rice,

June 14, 1928, born Oct. 18, 1901; died July 1, 1968. She lives at Havelock, N.C., 607 Miller Blvd. Ext. Children:

- (1) James D. Rice, born May 1, 1929.
- (2) Donald D. Rice, born July 2, 1930. Married Patricia S——? Aug. 22, 1958. She was born Aug. 3, 1932.
- (3) Richard G. Rice, Jr., born Dec. 12, 1935. Married Carol Burroughs July 23, 1954, born Dec. 15, 1933. Children:
 - (a) Richard Kenneth Rice, born Aug. 16, 1958; died Feb. 4, 1960.
 - (b) Catherine Ann Rice, born Feb. 12, 1962.
 - (c) Kimberly Joy Rice, born Jan. 11, 1965.
- (4) Betty Alice Rice, born March 12, 1937. Married Ronald D. Slaughter June 25, 1955, born Aug. 10, 1931. Children:
 - (a) Brian Lee Slaughter, born Jan. 12, 1957.
 - (b) Barbara Lynn Slaughter, born Aug. 22, 1961.

XI. Luther Bridges Hardesty, born March 7, 1906. Married Elizabeth Harden of Graham, N.C. May 24, 1932. She was born June 11, 1909. They live at 556 Tenth St., N.W., Hickory, N.C. He is an architectural Engineer with Duke Power Company. One child:

- (1) Elizabeth Ann Hardesty, born Aug. 18, 1941 in Leeksville, N.C. Married Jeff Mitchner Boggan March 8, 1969, born Aug. 6, 1936. He is with the U.S. Treasury Department, and they have one child:
 - (a) Elizabeth Bridges Boggan, born June 24, 1970.

41. LELIA PEARL HARDESTY, (40-37-4-3-2-1) born Nov. 10, 1882. Married Charles Burton Davenport Oct. 28, 1908, born Feb. 24, 1884. She died April 12, 1919. He then married Elizabeth Tilly and they had two sons: Ralph Lee and Thomas. He lives in Durham, N.C.

Children:

- I. Charles Burton Davenport, Jr., born Oct. 22, 1909, Carteret County, N.C. Married Elva M. Brewer of Burlington, N.C. July 19, 1930. He is owner of a rug and carpet cleaning system and they live at 150 West Farms Rd., Farmingdale, N.J. Children:
 - (1) Drusilla Lane Davenport, born Dec. 24, 1931, Newark, N.J. Married Arthur H. Pipeling of Rutherford, N.J. July 8, 1961. They reside at 234 Teal Rd., Bricktown, N.J., and have one son:
 - (a) David Arthur Pipeling, born Dec. 3, 1966. at Hackensack, N.J.
 - (2) Shirley Lee Davenport, born Dec. 27, 1932, Newark. Married Raymond Veltri of River Edge, N.J. Aug. 10, 1948. They reside at 5 Elm Ave., Hackensack, N.J. Children:
 - (a) Susan Jane Veltri, born Feb. 25, 1950, Hackensack. Married Stephen Lippman of Wayne, N.J. Nov. 14, 1970. They live at 74 Manchester Crt., Wayne.

- (b) Raymond Veltri, Jr., born April 30, 1952. He is not married and lives in Miami, Fla.
 - (c) Charles Burton Veltri, born Oct. 4, 1953. Single and lives at home.
 - (d) Judith Amanda Veltri, born Oct. 21, 1955, Hackensack, N.J. Married Jamie Contouris of River Edge, N.J. Jan. 10, 1972. One child, Marie Christine, born Nov. 3, 1973. They live in Hackensack.
- (3) Charles Elva Davenport, born Aug. 7, 1935, Jersey City, N.J. Married John A. Rossi of Moonachie, N.J. Sept. 20, 1949. They live at South Stafford, Vermont, P.O. Box 41. Children:
- (a) John A. Rossi, born April 18, 1951, Hackensack. Married Margaret Morreale of Waldwick, N.J. Children: Anthony John, born at Pearl River, N.Y., and Ann Marie, born at South Stafford, Vt.
 - (b) Michael Rossi, born Nov. 21, 1953. Single and in the U.S. Marines.
 - (c) Louis August Rossi, born Sept. 21, 1957.
 - (d) Kathryn Anne Rossi, born June 21, 1959.
 - (e) Royce Fredrick Rossi, born Aug. 7, 1962.
- (4) Sally Joyce Davenport, born May 10, 1937, Jersey City, N.J. Married John A. Kinchley of Little Ferry, N.J. Sept. 15, 1956. They live at 5 North Church Rd., Saddle River, N.J. Children:
- (a) Linda Robin Kinchley, born Sept. 21, 1957, Paris, France.
 - (b) Lee Roslyn Kinchley, born Sept. 21, 1957, Paris, France.
 - (c) Michele Ann Kinchley, born August 14, 1959, Hackensack, N.J.
 - (d) Jenifer Lynn Kinchley, born Sept. 5, 1967, Hackensack.
- II. Irvin Braxton Davenport, Married Gladys Pickett. No issue. They live at Box 288, Rt. 7, Durham, N.C.
- III. Royce Frederick Davenport, married Ula Mae Schall Nov. 29, 1953, born Jan. 22, 1920. He is retired as Chief from the U.S. Navy, and is employed as an industrial specialist in Contract Management, U.S. Air Force. No children. They live at 850 N. Corinth, Tuscon, Arizona.
- IV. Leon Lelia Davenport, born Feb. 14, 1919. Married (1) Margaret Seidens June 6, 1942. She died and he married (2) Kate Flicker Nov. 23, 1968, born May 12, 1922. He lives at 574 Rose Ave., Long Beach, Calif. One son, first wife:
- (1) Leon Lelia Davenport, Jr., born Nov. 12, 1946. Married and divorced.

42. RUPERT HARDESTY, (40-37-4-3-2-1) born Feb. 21, 1898; died March 28, 1953. Married Leotta Dean Taylor April 6, 1921, born April 24, 1903.

Children:

- I. Dorothy Ellen Hardesty, Sec. 43.
- II. Albert Wendell Hardesty, born July 12, 1925. Married Wanda Ruth Williams Dec. 25, 1957, born Sept. 23, 1939. Children:
 - (1) Bronna Lynn Hardesty, born Nov. 26, 1958.
 - (2) Cynthia Gayle Hardesty, born Aug. 4, 1960.
 - (3) Wendell Macon Hardesty, born Aug. 4, 1961.
 - (4) Albert Webster Hardesty, born April 30, 1963; died Jan. 13, 1964.
- III. John Tuttle Hardesty, married Della Frances Taylor (See Sec. 31, II, 1)
- IV. Norwood Macon Hardesty, born March 7, 1938.

43. DOROTHY ELLEN HARDESTY, (42-40-37-4-3-2-1) born Sept. 4, 1922. Married Charlie Perry Dyess, Jr., Jan. 31, 1942, born Feb. 14, 1923; died April 1, 1966.

Children:

- I. Linda Jeanne Dyess (twin), born April 2, 1943; died April 4, 1943.
- II. Brenda Dean Dyess, (twin), born April 2, 1943. Married Carlton Anthony Small July 28, 1962, born April 26, 1941. Children:
 - (1) Belinda Jean Small, born April 26, 1964.
 - (2) Carla Anne Small, born Jan. 28, 1966.
 - (3) Carlton Anthony Small, Jr., born Aug. 31, 1969.
- III. Minnie Carol Dyess, born July 9, 1945. Married Herman Joseph Wetherington, Jr., Sept. 2, 1964, born May 25, 1943. Children:
 - (1) Herman Joseph Wetherington III, born April 11, 1965.
 - (2) Christinya April Wetherington, born April 20, 1967.
- IV. Charlie Perry Dyess III, born Feb. 11, 1947; died May 4, 1950.
- V. David Rupert Dyess, born May 23, 1950.
- VI. Dorothy Charlene Dyess, born July 27, 1952. Married Douglas Ray Lewis July 8, 1967. One child:
 - (1) Melissa Renee Lewis, born Feb. 16, 1968.
- VII. Judith Ellen Dyess, born April 3, 1954.
- VIII. Curtis Perry Dyess, born Sept. 17, 1958.

44. PERNETTIE HELEN SABISTON, (37-4-3-2-1) born Oct. 10, 1865; died Nov. 7, 1959. Married George Washington Dudley Oct. 2, 1895, born in 1864; died in 1920. He died in Carteret County, N.C. and was buried at Harlow United Methodist Church. She died and was buried at Harrison, La., where she had lived for several years with her daughter, since the death of her husband.

Children:

- I. Thelma Jane Dudley, born Nov. 13, 1897. Married James David Sutton Feb. 23, 1918, born Jan. 18, 1890. They live in Patterson,

La., P.O. Box 157. Children:

- (1) Helen Dean Sutton, born Sept. 20, 1920. Married Francis W. Smith Dec. 31, 1941. Children:
 - (a) Francis Dean Smith, born Dec. 28, 1942.
 - (b) David Franklin Smith, born Oct. 7, 1952.
 - (2) James Dudley Sutton, born May 2, 1925. Married Helen Marie LeBeouf April 29, 1947. Children:
 - (a) Sandra Dean Sutton, born Jan. 6, 1948.
 - (b) Patricia Marie Sutton, born April 6, 1950.
 - (3) James West Sutton, born Oct. 17, 1926. Married Betty Rodriguez March 8, 1952. Children:
 - (a) Rebecca Ann Sutton, born July 25, 1955.
 - (b) Blane Michel Sutton, born Oct. 9, 1956.
 - (4) Jo Ann Sutton, born Sept. 29, 1934. Married Luke L. Guarisco Feb. 2, 1958.
- II. William Morgan Dudley, born Feb. 16, 1903. Married Lucille Hooker Dec. 29, 1925, born Sept. 10, 1905. He died in October or November, 1946. One child:
- (1) Lucille Hooker Dudley, born March 24, 1927. Married Dennis Crawford Dough March 21, 1948, born Feb. 12, 1915. Children:
 - (a) Sandra Lucille Dough, born Oct. 27, 1948. Married Charles Marion Vincent Sept. 14, 1969, born Sept. 27, 1946.
 - (b) Emily Susan Dough, born Aug. 12, 1950.

45. JOHN FLETCHER SABISTON, (37-4-3-2-1) born Oct. 24, 1868; died Jan. 26, 1952. Married Effie Geneva Stanton June 27, 1894, born Nov. 5, 1874; died Aug. 31, 1936.

Children:

- I. Ruby Merlin Sabiston, born Oct. 23, 1895; died November, 1939. Married John Henry Felton May 25, 1913, born Jan. 8, 1893; died Nov. 13, 1968. Children:
 - (1) Inez Gaynell Felton, born Feb. 13, 1914.
 - (2) John Judson Felton, born Nov. 25, 1918. Married (1) Marie Carroway Oct. 8, 1941, born March 31, 1922; died Jan. 28, 1965. Married (2) Flora Hardy Crews Dec. 17, 1967, born Sept. 17, 1918. Children, first marriage:
 - (a) Ann Gaynell Felton, born May 13, 1946. Married Patrick Smith June 15, 1968. One son, Andrew Judson Smith, born March 4, 1974.
 - (b) Addie Susan Felton, born March 19, 1950. Married Terry Keith Gillikin Feb. 26, 1971 (See Sec. 11, VI, 3).
 - (c) Ila Lee Felton, born Jan. 23, 1956. Married Albert Clayton Wright, Jr., June 5, 1976.
- II. Bessie Dean Sabiston, born July 21, 1898. Married Thomas

Elmo Taylor Dec. 20, 1916, born Nov. 27, 1893; died Feb. 26, 1972. Children:

- (1) Sherrod Mason Taylor, born April 28, 1921; died Jan. 16, 1963. Married May Elizabeth Wyatt June 30, 1944 at Martinsville, Va.
 - (a) Glenwood Mason Taylor, born July 12, 1945. Married Brenda ———, born about 1964, and their children are: Angelia Marie, born May 18, 1966; and Glenwood Mason, Jr., born Feb. 18, 1969.
- (2) Ludie Merlin Taylor, born Dec. 12, 1926; died March 28, 1929.
- (3) Dorothy Dean Taylor, born Dec. 16, 1930. Married Calvin Earl Johnson March 24, 1951, born Jan. 24, 1928. Children:
 - (a) David Franklin Johnson, born Sept. 24, 1951. Married Beverly Shannon Smith May 18, 1973, born Aug. 22, 1952. She is an R.N.
 - (b) Dorothy Karen Johnson, born Feb. 18, 1955.
 - (c) Craig Earl Johnson, born Aug. 1, 1959.
- (4) Dr. Gerald Thomas Taylor, Dentist, born July 12, 1936. Married Dr. Mary Ann Hampton, M.D. Dec. 20, 1962, born June 19, 1935. Children:
 - (a) Lisa Ann Taylor, born Jan. 19, 1965.
 - (b) Gregory Thomas Taylor, born Oct. 2, 1966.
 - (c) Mary Lynne Taylor, born Dec. 2, 1968.

III. Mary Bell Sabiston, born July 26, 1900. Married Manly Mark Eubanks June 22, 1919, born April 10, 1894. Children:

- (1) Mary Jewel Eubanks, born April 18, 1920. Married Edward Clinton Hill April 26, 1941, born Aug. 1, 1912. One child:
 - (a) Mary Karen, born Sept. 1, 1945. Married William Moore. They have one child, Mari Leigh, born Aug. 20, 1969.
- (2) Delphine Lee Eubanks, born April 21, 1922. Married Albert Dole Fulford May 27, 1941, born Oct. 16, 1912. He is a Sanitarian, with the Carteret County Health Department, and they live in Beaufort, N.C. One child:
 - (a) Jerry Payne Fulford, born May 27, 1942. He married Linda Louise Thompson Nov. 26, 1964, born Nov. 19, 1943. Children: Darby Lynn, born March 10, 1968; and Mariam Lee, born Aug. 30, 1970.
- (3) Mark Quentin Eubanks (twin), born March 16, 1933. Married Judith Byers June 8, 1957, born Oct. 22, 1939. Children:
 - (a) Mark Quentin Eubanks, Jr., born Nov. 4, 1958.
 - (b) Joel Maxton Eubanks, born Sept. 6, 1960.
 - (c) Jon Eric Eubanks, born Oct. 10, 1961.
 - (d) Patrick Ryan Eubanks (twin), born Jan. 9, 1969.
 - (c) Samuel Lee Eubanks (twin), born Jan. 9, 1969
- (4) Malcolm Hyde Eubanks (twin), born March 16, 1933;

- died March 17, 1933.
- IV. John Stanton (Called Jeff) Sabiston, born June 18, 1903. Married Virginia Dare Fulcher May 20, 1933, born Feb. 8, 1910. One child:
 - (1) Connie Stanton Sabiston, born Sept. 6, 1936. Married Nellie Burroughs Dec. 21, 1956, born Oct. 13, 1937. They live in Florida. Children:
 - (a) Tina Marie Sabiston, born March 31, 1958.
 - (b) Gregory Stanton Sabiston, born March 23, 1961.
 - V. Maxton Glenn Sabiston, born Feb. 18, 1907; died March 15, 1936. Married Letha May Willis, born in 1910. One child:
 - (1) Patsy Ann Sabiston, born Dec. 20, 1930. Married Martin Brooks. They divorced after one child:
 - (a) Martin Ann Brooks.
 - VI. North Mason Sabiston, born Nov. 10, 1909. Married Donna Roberts Mason Oct. 7, 1933, born Sept. 21, 1912. He is retired from employment with the U.S. Corps of Engineers, as Chief Operator of the bridge which spans the Inland waterway at Core Creek, Carteret County, N.C. Children:
 - (1) Malcolm Mason Sabiston, born Jan. 26, 1936. Married Elizabeth Ann Jolly Dec. 28, 1954, born Sept. 24, 1937. Children:
 - (a) Barbara Ann Sabiston, born Oct. 18, 1955.
 - (b) Jo Lynn Sabiston, born Aug. 17, 1958.
 - (c) Geneva Roberts Sabiston, born Dec. 11, 1967.
 - (2) Donna Effie Sabiston, born July 25, 1947. Married Sanford Little Boswell July 24, 1965. He was born Nov. 17, 1944. They live in Jacksonville, N.C., and have one child:
 - (a) Donna Paige Boswell, born Sept. 10, 1969.
 - VII. Mildred Vance Sabiston, born Sept. 21, 1912. Married James Gaskins Whitehurst May 20, 1933, born Feb. 28, 1909. He died Jan. 29, 1974. They lived in Beaufort, N.C. Children:
 - (1) Kenneth Wayne Whitehurst, born Jan. 22, 1937. Married Mrs. Susan Fahs Aug. 8, 1970 in San Francisco, Calif.
 - (2) Jonathan Haywood Whitehurst, born Oct. 3, 1944, died Sept. 18, 1975. Married Linda Carey June 25, 1966. One child:
 - (a) Jonathan Brent Whitehurst, born Jan. 5, 1968. They live in New Bern, N.C.

46. DANIEL DICKINSON, (3-2-1) married Sarah Merrill, daughter of Arthur Merrill Dec. 28, 1807. She died and he married (2) Rhoda Rumley Oct. 27, 1853. He died in 1857.

Children: First marriage.

- I. Matilda Jane Dickinson, Sec. 47.
- II. Sarah W. Dickinson, married William Small Jan. 1, 1850. His Will, Bk. C, Page 322 Carteret County Clerks Office, shows the following children:

- (1) Frederick C. Small. Marriage license, issued Nov. 8, 1876 shows age 23 to Julia Dennis, age 19.
- (2) Herman W. Small. Marriage license issued Dec. 11, 1889 shows age 23 to Orvila Harrington of Carteret County, age 18.

III. Scarborough Dickinson, Sec. 50.

IV. Seaney Frances Dickinson, married her cousin, Daniel Brian Dickinson, (See Sec. 24).

V. Parham P. Dickinson, born Oct. 8, 1830; died May 23, 1903. Married Sallie Ann Dickinson Jan. 19, 1853. She was born Oct. 17, 1832; and died May 30, 1918. Children:

- (1) Augustus L. Dickinson, born Feb. 28, 1854; died Sept. 27, 1923. Married Laura A. Gibble, daughter of George W. Gibble, Sept. 2, 1880.
- (2) Sarah (Sallie) Dickinson, born 1856. Married Franklin Lewis. License issued Feb. 14, 1878 show she 22 and he 25. They lived in Southport, N.C., and had children, but names not at hand.
- (3) Daniel Henry Dickinson, born about 1858. Married Nancy Grizzell Cannon July 13, 1902. He 44 and she 26. His will was probated in 1911.
- (4) Emily Dickinson, born 1861. Married Franklin Jackson June 28, 1891, Baltimore, Maryland.

47. MATILDA JANE DICKINSON, (46-3-2-1) born Jan. 18, 1814; died April 22, 1874. Married Borden A. Haskett April 30, 1835, born March 8, 1812, son of Thomas and Sally Paquinett Haskett; died Aug. 29, 1866.

Children:

- I. Daniel P. Haskett, born March 1, 1836. Married Mary E. Noe Dec. 15, 1859.
- II. Thomas B. Haskett, born May 3, 1838. Married Mary T. Hines Jan. 10, 1866.
- III. Aaron M. Haskett, born Sept. 3, 1840. Married Martha Hines Jan. 16, 1867.
- IV. John Paquenett Haskett, Sec. 48.
- V. David Dickinson Haskett, Sec. 49.
- VI. Elizabeth Jane Haskett, born Nov. 15, 1848. Married A.P. Simpson Nov. 21, 1871.
- VII. Sarah N. Haskett, born Feb. 26, 1852.
- VIII. William Alonza Haskett, born June 7, 1856; died Aug. 23, 1856.

48. JOHN PAQUENETT HASKETT, (47-46-3-2-1) born March 2, 1843; Died Dec. 19, 1918. Married Kate Miller Davis Nov. 26, 1890.

Children:

- I. George Edgar Miller Haskett, born Sept. 19, 1891; died May 19, 1971. he lived in Kinston, N.C. and never married. He loved

children and played the role of department store Santa in the business district each year for many years; and was active in Boy Scout work from its inception in 1916. Until retirement he was connected with a whole sale grocery company.

- II. Lucy Laura Davis Haskett, born June 3, 1894. Married (1) Kola Bruce Farabow Dec. 21, 1920. He died Feb. 7, 1940, and she married (2) Anthony R. Fritz. Children, first marriage:
 - (1) Kola Bruce Farabow, Jr., born Dec. 6, 1921; died Feb. 7, 1971.
 - (2) John William Farabow, born Sept. 14, 1925. Married Betty Etheridge. Children:
 - (a) John William Farabow, Jr., born March 28, 1949.
 - (b) Lee Rowe Farabow, born November ———.
 - (c) Betsy Jon Farabow, born February ———.
- III. Ella Kathrine Haskett, born May 13, 1896. Married Henry Hubert Morton Jan. 5, 1922. They live at 1207 North College St., Kinston, N.C. Children:
 - (1) Kathrine Carnie Morton, born Feb. 13, 1923. Married Tatnal Warner Fearing, Sr., April 1, 1945. They live in Raleigh, N.C. Children:
 - (a) Tatnal Warner Fearing, Jr., born June 9, 1948. Married Debora ———, March, 1970. One child: Patricia Leigh, born Oct. 12, 1970.
 - (b) Jane Davis Fearing, born Feb. 3, 1951. Married Sammie Anderson Dec. 19, 1970, born Feb. 12, 1950.

49. DAVID DICKINSON HASKETT, (47-46-3-2-1) born Jan. 27, 1846; died October, 1926. Married Bessie Anderson. She died in April 1949.

Children:

- I. Mary (Called Mamie) Louise Haskett, married Julian Lecraft Rumley. Children:
 - (1) Julian Lecraft Rumley, Jr., Born Dec. 25, 1906; died July 20, 1945. Married Lucy Johnson.
 - (2) David Denard Rumley, born Dec. 13, 1908; died May 27, 1931.
 - (3) Charles Anderson Rumley, Sr., born Feb. 16, 1910. Married Ethelyn Louise Ward October, 1937. Children:
 - (a) Charles Anderson Rumley, Jr., born July 5, 1939. Married Elaine Coyle and their children are: Donna Kay, Debra Sue, and Denise Ann.
 - (b) Carolyn Ward Rumley, born June, 1947.
 - (4) Francis Perry Rumley, born Nov. 3, 1913; died July 27, 1942.
 - (5) Mary Louise Rumley, born March 12, 1915. Married George Elmer Moore, Jr., June 12, 1937, born Sept. 28, 1907. They live at 205 S. Walnut St., Farmville, N.C. Children:

- (a) Mary Lou Moore, born Aug. 14, 1938. Married Robert Lee Davis July 9, 1960, born Dec. 15, 1937. Children: Robert Lee, Jr., born Jan. 21, 1962; and Louise Moore, born March 6, 1968.
- (6) Margaret Glenn Rumley, died young and buried in Fremont, N.C.
- II. Bessie Rebecca Haskett, married Joseph Kirby Spivey. One child:
 - (1) Marjorie Claire Spivey, born Oct. 3, 1920. Married Nathan Ernest Winslow Nov. 7, 1942. One child:
 - (a) Marjorie Ann Winslow, born Jan. 30, 1944. Married George Chancellor Green III, March 1, 1969.
- III. Charles Anderson Haskett. Never married.
- IV. Henry Haskett, died young.
- V. James Watson Haskett, Married and later disappeared, not to be heard from again by the family.
- VI. Deanie Boone Haskett, born Sept. 14, 1904, Greenville, N.C. and still lives there, 625 Elm Street. Has never married.

50. SCARBOROUGH DICKINSON, (46-3-2-1) Married Rossetter (Called Ross) Simpson, Sr., April 1, 1835. They lived on North River in Carteret County, N.C. Her will, drawn April, 1881 and probated May 27, 1899, Bk. C, 14, shows the following children: Order of births not known.

Children:

- I. Soloman L. Simpson, Sec. 51.
- II. John Simpson.
- III. Alex Simpson.
- IV. Denard Edward Simpson, Sec. 53.
- V. Sallie A. Simpson, Sec. 54.
- VI. (Jane) Simpson, Sec. 57.
- VII. Mamie Simpson, married N.H. Taylor. They had one child.
 - (1) Allena Pearl Taylor, married T.L. Leonard April 19, 1904, of Bladen County, N.C.

51. SOLOMAN L. SIMPSON, (50-46-3-2-1) married May Jane Marshall. He died in 1917.

Children:

- I. Clarence Simpson, married Helen ——— of Bettie, N.C. They lived in Raleigh, N.C. Children:
 - (1) Philip Simpson. Lived in Washington, D.C., and worked at the Post Office. He married ——— No. Children.
 - (2) Dorothy Simpson.
 - (3) Inez Simpson.
 - (4) Clarence Hubert Simpson. Lived and worked in Raleigh, N.C. before World War II.
 - (5) Helene Ray Simpson, lives in Fayetteville, N.C.

- II. Thomas Jefferson Simpson, Sec. 52.
- III. Evangeline (Called Eva) Simpson. Never married. She spent several of her last years as a resident of the Daughter's of the Confederate Home in Fayetteville, N.C. and died there.

52. THOMAS JEFFERSON SIMPSON, (50-51-46-3-2-1) married Mattie Hassell, born Sept. 10, 1883. She died in September, 1965 or 66.

Children:

- I. Virginia Dare Simpson, born about December, 1904; died 1939 or 40. Married Jack Vauce of Lenoir County, N.C. Children:
 - (1) Jane Vauce, married ——— King of Kinston, N.C.
 - (2) Allen Vauce, married twice. Lives in Lumberton, N.C.
- II. Alstynne Simpson, born 1906. Married (1) Louis G. Cotton Sept. 10, 1922. He was killed in a traffic accident about 1927. She married (2) Joseph Baumbagh. He died in 1949, and she married (3) Norwood Provost in 1952. They divorced. She lived in Washington, D.C. for many years, and is now retired to the ancestral home, on North River, Carteret County, N.C. One child, by first marriage:
 - (1) Louis Cotton, born in 1923. Married and divorced. Lives with his mother.
- III. Soloman Walter Simpson, born Jan. 8, 1909. Married Edna Leigh of Charlotte, N.C., in September, 1938, born April 3, 1913. They lived in Raleigh, N.C. for many years, and he worked for the Sanders Motor Company until retirement to the ancestral farm land in Carteret County. One son:
 - (1) Jerry Walter Simpson, born Feb. 26, 1943, Raleigh, N.C. Married Nancy Sizemore of Greenville, N.C. She was born Oct. 24, 1944. He is a civil engineer, and they live at 620 Glenwood St., Lakeland, Fla. Children:
 - (a) Kevin Simpson, born Jan. 12, 1970.
 - (b) Kelly Ann Simpson, born Dec. 25, 1972.
- IV. Sallie Hancock Simpson, born April 5, 1912. Married Hubert Wren Smith March 5, 1932, born Nov. 14, 1906. They live R.F.D. 4, Newport, N.C., Highway 24. Children:
 - (1) Hubert (Called Bud) Smith, Jr., born July 31, 1934. Married Barbara Caulkin. No issue.
 - (2) Garland Eastwood Smith, married Jane Ingram. Children:
 - (a) Melanie Rae Smith.
 - (b) Cheryle Ann Smith.
 - (c) Sandy Denise Smith.
 - (3) Louis Edward Smith, born Dec. 14, 1943. Married Linda Taylor. One Child:
 - (a) Kelly Lynn Smith, born March 20, ———
 - (4) Raymond Ward Smith, born Feb. 25, 1949. Not married.
- V. Thomas Jefferson Simpson, Jr., (twin of Lawrence), married (1) Bessie Pake. Married (2) a girl from Tennessee, and lives in that state.

- VI. Lawrence Ward Simpson, born Dec. 12, 1913 (twin of Thomas Jefferson, Jr.), born June 12, 1913. Died in the late 1950's. Married Bela Oglesby. They lived in Washington, D.C. No children.
- VII. Mary Helene Simpson, born Aug. 15, 1917. Married Russell Newby of Arkansas March 13, 1942. He died July 28, 1962. She lives at 105 Live Oak Street, Beaufort, N.C. Children:
- (1) Valerrie Minzette Newby, born Dec. 25, 1943. Married Charles Ward in 1962 or 63. Children:
 - (a) Dona Christine Ward, born April 8, 1964.
 - (b) Gina Marie Ward, born Feb. 28, 1966.
 - (2) Basil Reed Newby, born March 11, 1947. Married Nancy Innman of Elizabeth City, N.C., about 1968. One child, born Oct. 12, 1969. Name not at hand.
- VIII. Eunice Simpson, born in 1920. Married ——— One son, called Bud. They are in Washington, D.C.
- IX. Jackueine Simpson, born March 10, 1924, Beaufort, N.C. Married Eugene Quisenberry, March 29, 1945, born in Hazard, Ky. Jan. 22, 1920. He is an auditor. They live in Rockville, Md., 1263 Viersmill Street, Apt. 303, and have one Child:
- (1) Sandra Lynn Quisenberry, born June 20, 1946, Washington, D.C. Married William Walter Bond, a public school teacher, of Washington, D.C. May 14, 1965. Children:
 - (a) Jenifer Lisa Bond, born Feb. 4, 1966.
 - (b) Amanda Lea Bond, born June 18, 1969.
 - (c) Matthew William Bond, born Oct. 21, 1973.
- X. Robert W. Simpson, born about 1926. Married (1) Mary ——— She died in a traffic accident, and he married (2) Alicia ——— They live in Rockville, Md., 14210 Dennington Place. Children, first marriage:
- (1) Robert Jeffery Simpson.
 - (2) Christopher Robert Simpson, died in the same accident with his mother.
 - (3) Tobert Thomas Simpson.
- Children: Second marriage.
- (4) Scott Simpson.
 - (5) Lisa Simpson.
 - (6) Shawn Simpson.

53. DINARD EDWARD SIMPSON, (50-46-3-2-1) married Laura Dudley.

Children:

- I. Rossetter Simpson, died about 1970 in Morehead City, N.C. at about 90 years of age. Married (1) Melissa Laura Jones, born 1887 and died 1937 (tomb). Married (2) Emma Best. Children: first marriage:
- (1) Laura Estelle Simpson, married (1) ——— Flemming of Kinston, N.C. He died and she married (2) Courtney Mewborn of Kinston, and they live in Pooler, Ga. Chil-

- dren: Jennie, Billie, Bobby and Betty.
- (2) Leon Simpson. Married ———.
 - (3) Mattie Carolyn Simpson, born April 11, 1914. Married Harold L. Batson. They divorced, and she lives at 844 Morgan Trail, Virginia Beach, Va. One child:
 - (a) Lois Gray, married Jerry Sanford.
 - (4) Pearl Gray Simpson, Married Holland Cawthon. They live in Pooler, Ga. No issue.
 - (5) Rossetter Simpson, Jr., born July 15, 1924. Carteret County, N.C. Married Ethel Joyce Pittman of Fayetteville, born Aug. 29, 1928. N.C. The marriage took place in New Bern, N.C., March 20, 1949. He is aircraft electronics at Cherry Point, N.C. and lives at 408 Panama Terrace, Morehead City, N.C. One child:
 - (a) Charles Anthony Simpson, born Feb. 19, 1950. Married Ellen Joan Mills of Newport, N.C. in April, 1972. They have one child, Crystal Melissa, born Sept. 27, 1973.
- II. Rose Simpson, married Sam Churchill of Kinston, N.C. He was Sheriff of Lenoir County many years and died in 1972. She died about 1964. No issue.
- III. Lila (Probably Lillian) Simpson, married Herman Lawson of Lenoir County, N.C. She died about 1964. He preceded her in death several years. They had one child: (1) Herman Lawson, Jr., married Ann Wiley of Kinston, N.C.
- IV. Evelynna Simpson, born Dec. 13, 1889, Carteret County, N.C. Married (1) Troy Justice of Jacksonville, N.C. He died at about age 75, and she married (2) Lloyd Mitchell of Kinston, N.C. Children, first marriage:
 - (1) Lila Justice. Married (1) ———. He died and she married
 - (2) James O'Daniel of Kinston, He died in 1974, at their home, 2203 Greenleaf Street. One child, second marriage:
 - (a) Willa Faye O'Daniel, born in 1956.

54. SALLIE A. SIMPSON, (50-46-3-2-1) born April 3, 1841. Married Elijah O. Springle Nov. 24, 1859, being his second wife. She died June 19, 1907. He was born Aug. 1, 1830; died Feb. 22, 1906. His first wife was Elizabeth Ann Simpkins by whom he had two children who died in infancy. On the South side of Sallie and Elijah's tomb in the Russell's Creek Christian Church Cemetery in Carteret County, N.C. are markers for five children who died in infancy which I take to be for their children, as follows:

Children:

- I. Webster E. Springle, born Sept. 10, 1872; died Sept. 15, 1872.
 - II. Bettie A. Springle, born June 17, 1874; died June 20, 1874.
 - III. Berdie W. Springle, born Nov. 18, 1879; died Nov. 24, 1879.
 - IV. Elijah S. Springle, born March 19, 1882; died March 28, 1882.
 - V. Richard L. Springle, Born Aug. 10, 1863; died Aug. 29, 1864.
- Note: — The next five children lived to be grown.

- VI. Charles E. Springle, born about 1866. Married Mary Alan Davis, Licensed issued May 28, 1890. She was born about 1872. Children:
- (1) Bessie Springle.
 - (2) Lillie Bell Springle.
 - (3) Charles E. Springle, Jr.
- VII. Sallie O. Springle, Married George F. Gabriel of Elizabeth City, N.C. License issued July 15, 1903. She 20. He 25.
- VIII. Martin Ross Springle, Sec. 55.
- IX. Laura C. Springle, born 1870. Married Edward Simpkins, born 1867. Marriage license shows she 22 and he 25, issued Dec. 26, 1892. Children:
- (1) Bertha Simpkins.
 - (2) Dewey Simpkins.
 - (3) Edward Simpkins, Jr.
- X. Lloyd LaFayette Springle, Sec. 56.

55. MARTIN ROSS SPRINGLE, (54-50-46-3-2-1) Married (1) Mamie Brinson of Pamlico County, N.C. She was born July 3, 1869; died April 2, 1894. Married (2) Sallie E. Gray. She was born Dec. 14, 1879; died March 6, 1962. He died April, 1928.

Children: By first marriage.

- I. Manly Floyd Springle, born Feb. 11, 1891; died July 11, 1974. Married Sallie Sadler July 10, 1920, born Aug. 10, 1899. Children:
 - (1) Grace Alice Springle, born Aug. 13, 1921. Married George Herbert March 1, 1942 and lives at Hancock Park, Beaufort, N.C. Children:
 - (a) Lillie Grace Herbert, born Jan. 3, 1943. Married Robert Douglas Piner. One child, Robert Douglas, Jr.
 - (b) Sylvia Joyce Herbert, born Sept. 16, 1945. Married (1) Philip DeBeaubin. They divorced and she married (2) Michael Busick. One child, Kimberly Ann. Not sure by which marriage.
- II. Erah Jones Springle, born April 25, 1923. Married LeRoy McIntosh March 6, 1941. Children:
 - (1) LeRoy McIntosh, Jr., born Feb. 5, 1947. Married Jiff ——— of Detroit, Mich. No issue.
 - (2) Sallie Leah McIntosh, born March 25, 1949. Not married.
 - (3) Erah Sue McIntosh, born July 25, 1958.
- III. Sallie Joyce Springle, born Aug. 10, 1927. Married Douglas Lewis, March 27, 1948, born Jan. 24, 1920. Children:
 - (1) Bobby Joyce Lewis, born Oct. 19, 1949.
 - (2) Douglas Lewis, Jr., born Oct. 29, 1951.
- IV. Gladys Louise Springle, born and died Aug. 14, 1929.
- V. Mamie Lucretia Springle, born Oct. 21, 1932. Married David Chadwick March 28, 1953, born Jan. 19, 1927. They live in

Beaufort, N.C. One child:

- (1) Lillie Virginia Chadwick, born Nov. 30, 1955.

56. LLOYD LAFAYETTE SPRINGLE, (54-50-46-3-2-1) married Daisy, daughter of Rev. Warden W. Lewis June 10, 1896.

Children:

- I. Leslie Davis Springle, born April 1, 1898. Married Blanche Morton March 2, 1919, born Feb. 7, 1902. They live on Rt. 1, Beaufort, N.C. Children:
 - (1) Lloyd Bryan Springle, born Feb. 11, 1920. Married Kitty Alford. They live in Gainsville, Ga. Children:
 - (a) Lloyd Bryan Springle, Jr., born April 8, 1948.
 - (b) Leslie Patrick Springle, born May 8, 1950.
 - (2) Mildred Springle, born June 2, 1922. Married Harry Etheridge Gillikin. One child.
 - (a) Harry Etheridge Gillikin, Jr., born May 7, 1945. Married Maryland ——— and they have one child, Tanna.
 - (3) Lucile Springle, born June 22, 1924. Married Curtis Pake. They live on Rt. 1, Beaufort, N.C. One child:
 - (a) Margaret Louise Pake, born June 16, 1949.
 - (4) June Springle, born Nov. 19, 1926. Married William Gaylord Williams. They live on Rt. 1, Beaufort, N.C. Children:
 - (a) Debra Gayle Williams, born July 16, 1956.
 - (b) Bonnie June Williams, born Oct. 1, 1960.
 - (5) Leslie Davis Springle, Jr., born Aug. 16, 1930. Married Barbara Willis. They live, Rt. 1, Beaufort. Children:
 - (a) William Davis Springle, born Sept. 4, 1959.
 - (b) Ashton Wayne Springle, born Aug. 8, 1962.
 - (c) Susan Renea Springle, born Feb. 7, 1964.
 - (6) Shirley Patricia Springle, born Nov. 10, 1938. Married Jack Sheriff Russell, born Oct. 20, 1944. They live on Rt. 1, Beaufort, N.C. Children:
 - (a) Jack Sheriff Russell, Jr., born Dec. 10, 1963.
 - (b) Michael Patrick Russell, born June 2, 1973.
- II. Roland J. Springle, born Oct. 6, 1901; died July 1, 1902.
- III. Mamie Springle, married Carvey Merrill. Children:
 - (1) Douglas Merrill, married Eleze Mizelle. Children: Norma, Wayne, and Nancy.
 - (2) Clyde Merrill. Married ———, one child, Clyde, Jr.
- IV. Marion Springle, married Annie Moulton. No issue, but they adopted a girl child.
- V. Daisy V. Springle, born July 22, 1903; died Nov. 1, 1903.
- VI. Daisy LaFayette Springle, married Frank Porter Hatter. Children:
 - (1) Frank Porter Hatter, Jr.
 - (2) Lloyd Hatter.

VII. Beatrice I. Springle, born Oct. 12, 1910; died Oct. 8, 1942.

57. JANE (JENNIE) SIMPSON, (50-46-3-2-1) born 1854. Married Cicero Washington Bell March 20, 1873, born 1849; died April 4, 1913, New Bern, N.C. and buried in lot 29 Cedar Grove Cemetery (Record Bk. 3, pg. 54, New Bern City Hall).

Children:

- I. Herman Bell, born 1874; died 1875.
- II. Alacola Bell, born Jan. 9, 1876; died June 4, 1879.
- III. Anna Estelle Bell, Sec. 58.
- IV. Lonnie Bell, lived and died in New Bern, N.C.
- V. Nina Bell, married Clyde Erving. Lived first in New Bern and removed to Virginia.
- VI. Mamie Bell, married John Charlston and live in Goldsboro, N.C.
- VII. Jennie Bell, married (1) Jamie Tolson. He died and she married (2) ——— and lived in Virginia.
- VIII. Ludie Bell, married Edgar Tynes. They had a daughter, Martha Jane. They lived in Virginia and Ludie died several years ago.
- IX. Larry Ernest Bell, born and died in New Bern, N.C. Feb. 25, 1911.

58. ANNA ESTELLE BELL, (57-50-46-3-2-1) born March 26, 1879; died March 17, 1962. Married Jesse Guinn Taylor Dec. 2, 1896, born Aug. 23, 1872; died July 9, 1923.

Children:

- I. Alex Taylor, died at birth.
- II. Lula Kathleen Taylor, born Sept. 27, 1898; died Nov. 25, 1903.
- III. Johnnie Guinn Taylor, born Sept. 28, 1901; died Nov. 22, 1903.
- IV. Jessie Bell Taylor, born April 17, 1903. Married Joshua Clossie Adams April 17, 1918, born Feb. 1, 1884; died June 29, 1973.
Children:
 - (1) Joshua Clossie Adams, Jr., born Nov. 1, 1918. Married Rosa Icelean Woolard Oct. 16, 1949, born Sept. 6, 1928.
Children:
 - (a) Tina Kaye Adams, born March 3, 1951. Married Roy Alphors Johnson Jan. 20, 1968. Children; Teresa Kaye, born Dec. 14, 1968; and Roy Alphors, Jr., born Jan. 25, 1970.
 - (b) Dena Gail Adams, born March 25, 1958
 - (2) Iris Virginia Adams, born Nov. 30, 1921. Married William Everett (called Toby) Taylor Feb. 22, 1946; born March 11, 1918; died June 16, 1963. Children:
 - (a) Myrtis Arlene Taylor, born Feb. 15, 1952. Married (1) Marcus Howard Mason, Jr., Aug. 9, 1969. They divorced March 5, 1971 and she married (2) Charles

- Leonard Borkowski March 30, 1973; born May 16, 1952.
- (b) Anna Bell Taylor, born Jan. 13, 1953. Married James Roger Floyd Jan. 19, 1971, Conway, S.C. He was born Dec. 23, 1952 at Shallote, N.C.
 - (c) John Marvin Taylor, born Jan. 4, 1955.
 - (d) Rex Alan Taylor born July 8, 1956.
- (3) Reginal Wright Adams, born Aug. 15, 1926. Married Annie Lawrence Ives, Oct. 4, 1947; born Aug. 16, 1926. One child:
- (a) Linda Susan Adams, born July 4, 1949, Morehead City, N.C. Married Philip Bennink June 21, 1969.
- V. Gurnie Milton Taylor, born April 26, 1905. Married (1) Mary Etta (or Marietta) Shook of Leicester, N.C. April, 1927. They divorced and he married (2) Annie Belle Free of Clarksville, Ga., Nov. 7, 1953. She was born May 28, 1905. No issue by either marriage. He was a supervisor at the Enka Plant at Asheville, N.C. and is retired, and lives at 52 Clinton Ave., Asheville.
- VI. Mamie Estelle Taylor, born Dec. 28, 1906. Married George Roberts Laughton of Morehead City, N.C. Dec. 24, 1925, born Aug. 15, 1900. He is retired from a successful auto repair business, and they live on R.F.D. 1, Beaufort, N.C. Children:
- (1) Gloria Faye Laughton, born Nov. 12, 1927. Married Harry Allan Paul, son of Grayden Paul of Beaufort Aug. 25, 1948. He was born Oct. 11, 1924. They live in Lumberton, N.C. where he has a Western Auto Supply Store. Children:
 - (a) Harry Allan Paul, Jr., Born July 6, 1953.
 - (b) Mary Kimberly Paul, born March 6, 1957.
 - (2) George Roberts Laughton, Jr., born Aug. 6, 1929. Married Jean Carrol Taylor, daughter of Victor Worth Taylor, April 11, 1953, born July 12, 1933. He is Office Manager of Huntley's Building Supply Company, Beaufort, N.C. Children:
 - (a) George Roberts Laughton III, born June 15, 1955.
 - (b) John Craig Laughton, born April 15, 1959.
 - (c) Paul Kent Laughton, born Dec. 13, 1960.
 - (3) Milton Gerald Laughton, born March 18, 1931. Married Mary Lilly Haynes April 25, 1953; born June 20, 1934. Children:
 - (a) Milton Gerald Laughton, Jr., born Nov. 28, 1953. Married Patty Frye of Lexington, N.C., on July 17, 1976.
 - (b) Robert Haynes Laughton, born Sept. 26, 1955; died Aug. 31, 1970.
 - (c) Mark Shane Laughton, born May 3, 1957.
 - (4) Anna Lou Laughton, born Oct. 29, 1933. Married James E. Fodrie Nov. 28, 1954; born Dec. 12, 1931. She is a teacher in the Beaufort School System. Children:

- (a) Jamison Elizabeth Fodrie, born Aug. 1, 1959.
 - (5) Shelba Jane Laughton, born Oct. 16, 1937. Married Gilmore Ted Spivey of Beaufort, N.C. Aug. 17, 1957; born Nov. 26, 1935. No Children.
 - (6) Raymond Wayne Laughton, born March 4, 1941. Married Sue Elizabeth Floyd Oct. 19, 1963; born Oct. 16, 1942. They live in Beaufort. No children:
- VII. Earl Archie Smallwood Taylor, born July 21, 1908. Married Marie Graham Oct. 2, 1926, born Feb. 12, 1912. They live in Beaufort, N.C. Children:
- (1) Goldie Lois Taylor, born July 22, 1927; died Jan. 5, 1928.
 - (2) Joyce Elaine Taylor, born Jan. 2, 1929. Married (1) Bonner Leckler Willis June 22, 1945. They divorced in 1968 and she married (2) Jennings Bryan Jones II, Jan. 31, 1969. Children, first marriage:
 - (a) David Keith Willis, born May 27, 1947. Married Debbie Phillips Dec. 6, 1968. Children: Dayne Elaine, and Dixie Darlene.
 - (b) Bonnie Joy Willis, born Nov. 9, 1950. Married Ronnie Conner Feb. 22, 1970. One child, Angela Marie.
 - (c) Bonner Leckler Willis, Jr., born March 1, 1953.
 - (d) Lynda Jill Willis, born April 25, 1958. One child, by second marriage.
 - (e) Jennings Bryan Jones III, born Feb. 11, 1970.
 - (3) Jesse Gene Taylor, born March 23, 1931; died in a plane accident Aug. 27, 1959. Married Ava Lee Alligood Dec. 9, 1950, born Sept. 9, 1931.
- VIII. Alla Cola Taylor, born Sept. 21, 1910. Married Moes Hampton Teel III April 30, 1935, born Jan. 20, 1910. They divorced Dec. 6, 1954, and he died July 19, 1967. Children:
- (1) Lois Marie Teel, born July 9, 1942. Married (1) Edward Tremane Hudson June 11, 1958, New Bern, N.C. He was born July 6, 1928. They divorced and she married (2) Jose Monzon Sept. 26, 1970. Children, first marriage:
 - (a) Debra Lynn Hudson, born Jan. 16, 1959.
 - (b) Edward Tremane Hudson, Jr., born Feb. 24, 1961.
 - (c) Kimberly Marie Hudson, born Jan. 28, 1963. Child, second marriage:
 - (d) Scott Monzon, born March 12, 1974.
 - (2) Moes Hampton Teel IV, born March 17, 1944. Married Barbara Janice Parsons Jan. 14, 1967; born June 30, 1948 in Oklahoma. One son:
 - (a) John Hampton Teel, born June 8, 1969.
 - (3) Larry Wayne Teel, born Dec. 6, 1945. Married Patricia Lee Couch Aug. 9, 1964; born March 25, 1949. One son:
 - (a) Lee Wayne Teel, born June 12, 1968, in Germany.
 - (4) Ronald Earl Teel, born April 2, 1949. Married Towa ———. One child:
 - (a) Ashlee Renee, born April 27, 1974.

- (5) James Sanford Teel, born and died April 14, 1951.
- IX. Neva Jane Taylor, born May 9, 1914. Married S. Raymond Harrington May 9, 1932; born Nov. 24, 1902, Winterville, N.C. One child:
 - (1) Delores Harrington, born Feb. 28, 1955.
- X. Cicero Wilson Taylor, born Dec. 4, 1916. Married Carrie Edith, daughter of William Dudley Sept. 17, 1932, in Dillon, S.C. They live at Havelock, N.C., Rt. 1, Box 173. Children:
 - (1) Faye Ellen Taylor, born March 16, 1934, Tarboro, N.C. Married Harry Barden Taylor Sept. 12, 1952. They live at Havelock, N.C., Rt. 1. Children:
 - (a) Harry Barden Taylor, Jr., born Nov. 5, 1954, Morehead City, N.C.
 - (b) Sharon Leah Taylor, born Nov. 7, 1956, Morehead City.
 - (c) Darryl Denning Taylor, born Dec. 20, 1962, Bachelor, N.C. Died March 23, 1963 in Wilmington, N.C.
 - (2) Shirley Marie Taylor, born March 7, 1935, Greenville, N.C. Married Albert Geater Taylor April 23, 1954. They live at Havelock, N.C., Rt. 1. Children:
 - (a) Albert Geater Taylor, Jr., born June 21, 1955.
 - (b) William Cecero Taylor, born Dec. 12, 1956.
 - (c) Thomas Ivey Taylor, born April 12, 1957.
 - (d) Tanya Joane Taylor, born Jan. 18, 1960.
 - (3) Mamie Etta Taylor, born April 2, 1937. Married Earl McIntosh Noe, Jr., of Morehead City, N.C., born August, 1934. Married in Dillon, S.C. Children:
 - (a) Mary Catherine Noe, born Dec. 19, 1954, Morehead City.
 - (b) Earl Mack Noe, born Aug. 8, 1956, Morehead City.
 - (c) Clifton Alan Noe, born Feb. 1, 1958, Morehead City.

59. JOHN DICKINSON III, (2-1) Birth date and wife's name not known. No will has been found. We do know that he was married and had at least two sons. There may have been more children. One son was Wallace as seen from John's land deed to him in July, 1820 in which he refers to him as "my son Wallace," Book MM, page 513, and witnessed by Nancy and David Dickinson. The other son was John. The elder John in the above deed refers to himself as John, Sr. The younger John on Dec. 21, 1811 signed his marriage bond to marry Anna Norris as John, Jr. These documents, coupled with the U.S. Census of 1790 showing two John Dickinsons in the same household, one being designated as senior and head of the household, leads me to the conclusion that the two are father and son. However, actually, this elder John was third in the ancestral line of four John Dickinsons in Carteret County, the first one who was the first Dickinson here, being designated as John I. As stated in Section one, we do not know his father's name — he may have also been a John. We cannot say when John III died, we know he was dead as early as Dec. 22, 1885, as W.H. Dickinson for some

reason appeared before John D. Davis, Clerk of the Superior Court on that date and made oath that John Dickinson and the witnesses to the above mentioned deed were all dead and that he could not make oath to their handwriting.

Children:

- I. Wallace Dickinson, Sec. 60
- II. John Dickinson IV, Sec. 84.

60. WALLACE DICKINSON, (59-2-1) born about 1790; died in May, 1874. Married (1) Mary, daughter of John Paquinett, a son or grandson of John Paquinett who settled in Carteret around 1705, and accumulated a vast amount of land much of which was in the Core Creek area, where many of the Dickinsons have lived. I do not know the date of their marriage, but it was before 1825 because John Paquinett in his Will mentions his daughter as Mary Dickinson and refers to Wallace Dickinson whom he named as Executor as "my worthy friend and son-in-law. Mary was born in 1790, and as far as I know hers was the first marriage union of the Dickinsons and the Paquinetts. After Mary's death Wallace married Ann Oglesby Dec. 10, 1856. According to his will he died in 1874, as it was probated May 30 of that year.

Children:

- I. William Hull Dickinson, Sec. 61.
- II. Joseph Borden Dickinson, Sec. 74.
- III. Thomas Wallace Dickinson, married Mary Frances Farrow Jan. 27, 1857.
- IV. Mary Matilda Dickinson, married Benjamin Borden Small Jan. 2, 1850, being his first wife. His second wife was Mary Frances Dickinson (for their family, see Section 62).

Children: (of Mary Matilda)

- (1) Joseph Wallace Small, married Margaret Ann Dickinson, (For their family see Section 66).
- (2) Marthena Small, married Marcus Cicero Dickinson, (For their family see Section 18).
- (3) Rebecca Small, married Joe Dizer.
- (4) Emma Small, married and had several children. Lived in New Bern, N..

61. WILLIAM HULL DICKINSON, (60-59-2-1) born June 24 1822; died Oct. 16, 1888. Married Elizabeth D. Longest Feb. 27, 1844, born Oct. 17, 1820.

Children:

- I. Mary Frances Dickinson, Sec. 62.
- II. John Wallace Dickinson, Sec. 64.
- III. Sarah E. Dickinson, born Jan. 2, 1848; died May 10, 1874.

- IV. Nancy Jane Dickinson, born May 24, 1849; died Feb. 3, 1850.
- V. Margaret Ann Dickinson, Sec. 66.
- VI. Emily Dawson Dickinson, born Sept. 21, 1852; died Feb. 10, 1854.
- VII. Thomas James Dickinson, born Oct. 12, 1853; died Aug. 1, 1870.
- VIII. Joseph Penn Dickinson. Sec. 67.
- IX. Nancy Jane Dickinson, born May 24, 1849; died Feb. 3, 1950.
- X. William LaFayette Dickinson, Sec. 73.

62. MARY FRANCES DICKINSON, (61-60-59-2-1) born Dec. 22, 1844. Married Benjamin Borden Small July 1, 1866, being his second wife. He first married Mary Matilda Dickinson (For information on their family, see Section 60, IV).

Children: Of Mary Frances.

- I. John Thomas Small, Sec. 63.
- II. Frank Small, Married Lillian Dudley. They had a daughter who died young.
- III. Lizzie Small, married James Guthrie. Children: Med, Deon, and Leranzo.

63. JOHN THOMAS SMALL, (62-61-60-59-2-1) born Dec. 19, 1873; died Oct. 31, 1950. Married Mary Helen Arthur Feb. 23, 1898, born Oct. 15, 1877; died Feb. 7, 1969.

Children:

- I. Essie Stella Small, born Dec. 28, 1898. Married John Thomas Lane March 31, 1918. Children:
 - (1) Ralph Walton Lane, born Nov. 21, 1919. Married Francis Marie Morey Feb. 23, 1942 and adopted her child, James Charles Morey, born April 6, 1937. Children:
 - (a) Donald Eugene Lane, born Nov. 10, 1943. Married Carol Ann Smith May 11, 1962. Children: Robbin Renee Lane, born Sept. 10, 1965; Donald Eugene Lane, Jr., born Nov. 11, 1966.
 - (2) Clyde Eula Lane, born Nov. 6, 1921. married (1) Claude Wheatley Gillikin Jan. 20, 1940. Married (2) Joseph Robert Ralph July 19, ———. Children, first marriage:
 - (a) Mona Kay Gillikin, born March 18, 1941. Married Jerry L. Brunsink June 18, 1960. Children: Cherie Ann, born Aug. 4, 1961; Trixianne Kay, born May 1, 1963; and Jeffery Darron, born Jan. 10, 1966.
 - (b) Linda Sue Gillikin, born April 24, 1944. Married John C. Anderson July 3, 1964. One child, Stacy Ann, born Feb. 6, 1970.
- Children, second marriage:
 - (c) Sherrie Lee Ralph, born Nov. 4, 1951. Married Lawrence P. Shipp, Jr., Nov. 17, 1973.

- (d) Robert Wayne Ralph, born May 17, 1954.
- (e) Joseph Edward Ralph, born March 26, 1958.
- (3) Horace Allen Lane, born May 10, 1924. Married (1) Nell Driggs, 1944. No issue. Married (2) Mrs. Jessie Catherine Boyette Duvall Dec. 29, 1951. She had two very young children whom she and Horace adopted: Wayman Thomas, born Feb. 10, 1947 and died Feb. 14, 1972; and William Davis, born Feb. 29, 1948. Children of Horace and Jessie Catherine:
 - (a) Larry Lee Lane, born Dec. 1, 1953. Married on Nov. 21, 1970, but this marriage was annulled and he married Theresa Harrington Dec. 30, 1972. One child, born Nov. 23, 1973 — name not at hand.
 - (b) James Darrell Lane, born April 16, 1962.
- (4) Rosa Catherine Lane, born Aug. 10, 1926. Married Raymond William Dailey. Children:
 - (a) William Randolph Dailey, born Aug. 21, 1951. Married Mary Jo Eason July 17, 1970.
 - (b) Richard Thomas Dailey, born April 6, 1953. Married Connie Eilean Crandle Jan. 15, 1971. One child, Stephanie Ann, born June 15, 1972.
 - (c) John Allen Dailey, born July 12, 1955; died May 3, 1968.
 - (d) Judy Ann Dailey, born Jan. 8, 1973.
- II. Nellie Small, married (1) Roland Smith. He died and she married (2) ——— Meade. Children; first marriage: Alene, Frank and John.
- III. Roland Adair Small, born April 3, 1918. Married (1) Edith May, daughter of Carlton J. Taylor Oct. 5, 1940; born Sept. 11, 1918. They divorced and he married (2) ———? No information. She married Paul Alvin Jarman, Jr., March 3, 1968. Children, (of Roland and Edith):
 - (1) Carlton Anthony Small, born April 26, 1941. Married Brenda Dean Dyese, July 28, 1962; born April 2, 1943. Children:
 - (a) Belinda Jane Small, born April 26, 1964.
 - (b) Carla Ann Small, born Jan. 28, 1966.
 - (c) Carlton Anthony Small, Jr., born Aug. 31, 1969.
 - (2) Donald Thomas Small, born Aug. 5, 1946. Married Linda Sue Taylor Nov. 11, 1966; Born Aug. 7, 1948. One child, Christopher Todd, born May 12, 1970.
 - (3) Charles Roland Small, born Aug. 29, 1948. Married Judy Eileen Lewis Jan. 26, 1970, born Sept. 2, 1950. One child:
 - (a) Tanya Renee Small, born Sept. 3, 1970.

64. JOHN WALLACE DICKINSON, (61-60-59-2-1) born June 5, 1846. Married Susan Taylor Feb. 26, 1878, born May 23, 1844, daughter of Isaac and Hope Taylor. John Wallace died June 5, 1930. Susan died Oct. 30, 1934.

Children:

- I. Boy, died in infancy.
- II. Girl, died in infancy.
- III. Susan Vandalur (called Sudie) Dickinson, Sec. 65.
- IV. John Manny (called Dock) Dickinson, married Lucy Mason Sept. 23, 1917. No issue.
- V. Earl Carteret Dickinson, born Sept. 18, 1886. Married Alberta Bell July 28, 1915, born April 2, 1895. He died Dec. 28, 1965. She died February 2, 1977.
 - (1) Mildred Dickinson, born May 27, 1916; died Sept. 22, 1918.
 - (2) Earl Carteret, Jr., born June 2, 1921. Married Marion ———? Lives in Thousand Oaks, Calif. One child, Victoria.
 - (3) Lester Wallace (called Bill) Dickinson, (twin) born Feb. 5, 1923. Married Frances Irene Johnson June 26, 1947, born Aug. 10, 1927. He is Maintenance Supervisor, Carteret County School Property; and she is a Civil Service Secretary. Children:
 - (a) James Earl (called Little Bill) Dickinson, born Aug. 27, 1948.
 - (b) John Wallace Dickinson, born Sept. 9, 1949. Married Kathryn Marie Lewis Oct. 30, 1970, born Dec. 21, 1953. One daughter, Tonya Starr, born June 18, 1971.
 - (4) Esther Rebecca Dickinson (twin), born Feb. 5, 1923. Married Charles Henry Young Nov. 19, 1942, born March 23, 1918. They live at 2600 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh, N.C. Children:
 - (a) Forrest Wayne Young, born Oct. 3, 1944. Married Patricia Stimmell.
 - (b) Margaret Dianne Young, born Jan. 6, 1951. Married Jack Houser. One child, Forrest Stein.
 - (c) Charles Scott Young, born Jan. 31, 1953.
 - (5) Lula Bell Dickinson, (See Sec. 39).

65. SUSAN VANDELUR (CALLED SUDIE) DICKINSON, (64-61-60-59-2-1) born Sept. 16, 1882. Married Michael Robert Whitley Aug. 6, 1904, born April 23, 1878; died March 23, 1969.

Children:

- I. Hazel Leonne Whitley, born Sept. 16, 1905. Married Ben Harris May 30, 1925, born Dec. 25, 1897; died Nov. 4, 1958, Beaufort, N.C. She lives at Belhaven, N.C., Rt. 1. Children:
 - (1) Alva Howard Harris, born Dec. 22, 1928. Married Elizabeth Faye Honeycutt Sept. 12, 1954. Children:
 - (a) Ben Howard Harris, born June 8, 1957.
 - (b) Kenneth Alva Harris, born Sept. 8, 1960.
 - (c) Michael Robert Harris, born Nov. 20, 1961.
 - (2) Sylvia Elaine Harris, born July 11, 1932. Married Charles

- Ray Davis Dec. 26, 1952, born Feb. 15, 1931. Children:
- (a) Charles Michael Davis, born Oct. 3, 1954.
 - (b) Lutrevia Lynn Davis, born Nov. 10, 1956. Married Joseph Qurbeville Aug. 9, 1975.
 - (c) Felicia Elaine Davis, born Sept. 4, 1958.
 - (d) Susan Renie Davis, born Aug. 16, 1960.
- (3) Judy Leone Harris, born July 24, 1924. Married Winford Knox Riddle Aug. 4, 1963, born Oct. 5, 1941. Children:
- (a) Karl Harris Riddle, born Aug. 8, 1967.
 - (b) Mark Knox Riddle, born Aug. 14, 1969
- II. Valeria Blanche Whitley, born July 16, 1907. Married (1) Clifford Thomas Lewis Jan. 31, 1929, born Sept. 21, 1902; and they lived in Beaufort, N.C. He was once Mayor of the town. He died April 7, 1970. She married (2) Raymond Edward Rudder Aug. 23, 1972. Children, first marriage:
- (1) Clifford Thomas Lewis, born Oct. 20, 1934; died Dec. 3, 1939.
 - (2) Valeria Ann Lewis, born Sept. 17, 1940. Married Charles Frederick Russell Sept. 26, 1964, born May 7, 1935. Children:
 - (a) Deborah Ann Russell, born Jan. 12, 1969.
 - (b) Charles Thomas, born Aug. 10, 1971.
 - (3) Dr. Clifford Thomas Lewis, born Sept. 6, 1942. Married Elizabeth Ann Beattie June 17, 1967. He is a practicing physician in Wilmington, N.C. and lives at 913 Hood Dr. One son:
 - (a) Clifford Thomas Lewis III; born Nov. 10, 1971.
- III. Robert Douglas Whitley, born July 29, 1909. Married (1) Mary Etta Hardesty January, 1933. They divorced and he married (2) Erma Leola Merrill Sept. 1, 1948, born Jan. 14, 1914. He is retired from Huntley's and lives on Rt. 1, Beaufort, N.C. Children, first marriage:
- (1) Jean Carol Whitley, born September, 1933. Married Roland Davis. Children: Kenneth, Roland and Dylan.
 - (2) Larry Douglas Whitley, born April 21, 1936. Married Jeanette ———? One child.
 - (a) Togan Lynn Whitley, born about 1960.
- IV. Charles Maurice Whitley, born Oct. 15, 1911. Married (1) Olive Solie Dec. 31, 1939, born Aug. 10, 1912. They divorced. Married (2) Olga Chilibeck Dec. 3, 1947, born Nov. 6, 1920. He is retired from U.S. Military Service and lives in Florida. Children, second marriage:
- (1) Karen Sue Whitley, born June 9, 1948. Married (1) Douglas White, 1966. Married (2) Jack Bryant June, 1971. One child first marriage:
 - (a) Shannon Michael White, born Oct. 7, 1967.
 - (2) Michael Charles Whitley, born Jan. 7, 1952.
- V. Leo Clifton Whitley, born Dec. 9, 1914. Married (1) Phobe Baxter Rolison Oct. 23, 1941. She died Jan. 9, 1943. Married (2) Stelma Van Horn. She died in 1966. Married (3) Della Bethel

Dickinson (See Sec. 32, VI) They live at her ancestral home at Core Creek, Carteret County, N.C. Address: Newport, Rt. 2, Box 98. One child, by first marriage.

(1) Nancy Whitley, born Jan. 10, 1943. Married Ray Coats. They live in Morehead City, N.C.

VI. Hubert Harris Whitley, born Sept. 12, 1916. Married Harriet Bolton. He died May 30, 1942. One son:

(1) Robert Harold Whitley, born in October, 1941.

VII. Paul Chester Whitley, born Oct. 13, 1922. Married Edwena Livingston Garris Jan. 12, 1947, born Dec. 24, 1918. They adopted her niece, June Corinne, born June 1, 1955, and lived at Grifton, N.C. where he was in charge of security at the vast DuPont Plant. He is now retired and they live at Atlantic Beach, N.C.

66. MARGARET ANN DICKINSON, (61-60-59-2-1) born Feb. 25, 1851; died Dec. 26, 1945. Married Joseph Wallace Small April 8, 1875. He died July 9, 1905.

Children:

I. Julius Davis (called Jude) Small, born Dec. 20, 1875; Married Verna Fodrie Sept. 21, 1919, born Sept. 5, 1899. Children:

(1) Goldie Small. Married Joseph Savage and lives in Chesapeake, Virginia, 705 Harway Avenue. Children: Betty Jo, Peggy Ann, Judie and Deborah.

(2) Julius Davis Small, Jr., born Nov. 16, 1925. Married (1) Hazel Bratcher Nov. 6, 1948. They divorced and he married (2) Mrs. Mary Bennett of Pamlico County, N.C. August 18, 1956. The marriage took place in Carteret County. Children, first marriage:

(a) Joyce Ann Small, born 1949. Married Elbert Jones and lives at Harker's Island, N.C. Children: Clinton, born April 9, 1966; Twyla, born Nov. 13, 1968; and Craig, born Oct. 22, 1969.

(b) Sherry Lane Small, born Jan. 22, 1951. Married Dane LaRue, and lives in Duluth, Minn. Children: Dane Julius, born about September, 1971; Joyce, born Jan. 6, 1974.

(c) David Wayne Small, born July 24, 1953. He is not married.

(3) Albert Becton Small, born May 25, 1933. Married Jean ———? and lives in Charlotte, N.C. Children: Valeria. There may have been others.

(4) Carrie Small, died at about four years of age.

II. Benjamin Borden (called Byrd) Small, Sec. 71.

III. Emma E. Small, born March 7, 1881; died Nov. 3, 1881.

IV. Sadie Jane Small, born Jan. 8, 1883; married Albert Becton. He died December 1933. Children: Sterling, Dennis, Cody, and Joseph Wallace. They lived in New Bern, N.C.

67. JOSEPH PENN DICKINSON, (61-60-59-2-1) born Aug. 23, 1855; died March 30, 1941. Married Challie Jane Tingle Feb. 28, 1877, born Feb. 29, 1858. She died Feb. 12, 1929.

Children:

- I. Hartie Florence Dickinson, born Jan. 31, 1878. Married Joseph Hall Oct. 30, 1895. She died Sept. 6, 1898, soon after the birth of her only son:
 - (1) James Roy Hall, born Sept. 6, 1898. Married Pearl White Dec. 27, 1924, born July 29, 1904. He died June 28, 1941. One child:
 - (a) Joyce Hall, born March 6, 1928. Married Walter Theodore Hewitt Dec. 24, 1950. He is manager of the A&P Grocery Store in Beaufort, N.C. and they have two children: Walter Theodore, Jr., born Dec. 9, 1951; and David Roy, born Aug. 13, 1953; Married Carol Vance Aug. 23, 1975.
- II. George Fox Dickinson, born May 1, 1880; died May 10, 1880.
- III. James Henry Dickinson, Sec. 69.
- IV. Lycurgus Cyrus Dickinson, born Jan. 7, 1884; died Aug. 10, 1963. Married Letha, daughter of Della Dudley and Cyrus Eubanks, Oct. 20, 1920. She was born Nov. 24, 1903. After his death she married James Feilding, Jan. 22, 1967. Children:
 - (1) Florence Louise Dickinson, born Oct. 25, 1922. Married (1) Ernest Allen Nelson Aug. 27, 1941. He died Dec. 28, 1955, and she married (2) Carlton Robinson of Atlantic, N.C. Feb. 15, 1958. He is a pharmacist and they have a drug store in Morehead City, N.C. They live on Knox Drive. Children, first marriage:
 - (a) John Allen Nelson, born Oct. 8, 1943. Married Faye Mason Feb. 29, 1964, born Nov. 27, 1936. One son, John Allen, Jr., born Nov. 17, 1966.
 - (b) Nancy Leigh Nelson born Oct. 24, 1945. Married Berkley Thomas Piner, Jr., Oct. 2, 1965, born May 31, 1943. One child; Nancy Paige, born July 9, 1968.
 - (2) Lycurgus Cyrus Dickinson, Jr, born Nov. 2, 1927. Married Ellen Stafford Dec. 22, 1945, born Oct. 25, 1927. They divorced Oct. 7, 1967. Children:
 - (a) Arthur Derrell Dickinson, born Jan. 14, 1947, Kinston, N.C.
 - (b) Kathy Dianne Dickinson, born Sept. 10, 1951. Married Aaron Styron, Jr., Sept. 19, 1970, born Feb. 28, 1951. Children: Aaron III, born April 12, 1971; and Travis Shane, born Nov. 22, 1973.
 - (c) Sandra Lynn Dickinson, born Sept. 9, 1955. Married Curtis Grant Salter of Harker's Island, N.C. July 28, 1973, born March 1, 1954.
- V. Bessie Cleveland Dickinson, Sec. 70.
- VI. William Paquinett Dickinson, born Sept. 2, 1889. Married (1)

Lillian Bright, Luluville, Ga., April 25, 1917, born Feb. 22, 1900; died Feb. 5, 1970. They divorced and he married (2) _____? He died Feb. 19, 1958. Children, first marriage:

- (1) William Bright Dickinson, born April 19, 1918, Norfolk, Va. Married Louise Marie Daily June 22, 1946, born Aug. 19, 1926. They live at 105 N. Bryant Ave., Ventnor, N.J. Children:
 - (a) Theresa Mary (Called Terry) Dickinson, born April 12, 1948. Married Joseph Duffy, Nov. 14, 1969. One child, Terra, born in Aug. 12, 1970.
 - (b) Louise Marie Dickinson, born Feb. 13, 1951.
 - (c) William Peter Dickinson, born Jan. 12, 1953.
 - (d) Kathleen Elaine Dickinson, born April 10, 1955.
- (2) Sidney Fred Dickinson, born April 15, 1920. He is not married.

VII. Fred Otis Dickinson, Sr., born Jan. 19, 1891, Carteret County, N.C. Died June, 1951, Jupiter, Fla. He served his country in World War I. After the war he settled in Florida and engaged in an automobile dealership and real estate. Married Georgia Lowell Bell of Jacksonville, Fla. Jan. 14, 1919, born in Gainesville April 10, 1900, and died Nov. 3, 1968. She was the daughter of Scotia Tyson and Joseph Edward Bell. Children:

- (1) Catherine Virginia Dickinson, born Feb. 3, 1921 Beaufort, N.C., Married Alfred Eugene Jones of Osceola, Iowa, June 5, 1943. She received her R.N. degree from Good Samaritan Hospital, Palm Beach, Fla., and he has a degree in Economics from Columbia University and was a Navy Lieutenant in World War II. They live in Osceola and have P.O. box No. 98. He is in a restaurant business and has served two terms in the Iowa House of Representatives. Children:
 - (a) Dr. Floyd Arden Jones (twin), born Feb. 1, 1944, West Palm Beach, Fla. Married Sue Ann Willis of Lake City Iowa Aug. 21, 1965. He is a practicing osteopathic physician in Osceola, Iowa, and in 1971 was chosen as the outstanding young man of the year. Children: Brian Willis, born June 11, 1969; and Eric Arden, born Oct. 22, 1971..
 - (b) Frederick Otice Jones (twin), born Feb. 1, 1944, W. Palm Beach, Fla. Married Annie Lorrie Davenport of Osceola, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1966. He is a Professor in Sociology, Mississippi State University, Starkville, Miss., and he, like his brother in Osceola, Iowa, was chosen as the most outstanding young man of the year 1971. One child, Jason Eugene, born Sept. 27, 1970.
 - (c) John Hammond Jones, born Feb. 1, 1949, Osceola, Iowa. Married Jennie Gaylin Nelson of Osceola, June 29, 1973. He majored in business at North Eastern University of Missouri, and is engaged in

newspaper business in Harlan, Iowa.

- (2) Fred Otis (called Bud) Dickinson, born March 28, 1922, West Palm Beach, Fla. Graduate, University of Florida and took his law degree from John B. Stetson University in 1945. Married Mildred Campbell (called Boots) Goddard Jan. 4, 1952, born Aug. 17, 1931. Bud was elected to the House of Representatives in 1954 and to the State Senate in 1956 and 1958. He was the unsuccessful Democratic candidate for Governor in 1960. In 1965 he was appointed to fill an unexpired term as Florida's Comptroller, and in his first election for a full term he won in a land-slide over three opponents — 82.81 percent of all the votes cast in the race — a record in the history of Florida politics. In his bid for a second term he led the general election ticket, receiving more votes (1,012,569) than any other candidate seeking office, including the Gubernatorial winner.

He is a member of the Shrine, Kiwanis, Veteran of Foreign Wars, American Legion, Elks, American Bar Association and Florida Historical Society. He is active in the Sheriffs Boys Ranch, and Children's Home Society. He organized Florida's Apollo Memorial Commission, honoring the State's vital part in our nation's space pioneering and the launch of Apollo II astronauts to the moon. In 1970 he initiated the Dickinson Americanism Chair to provide studies and lectures at the college and university level for the State of Florida. This is only a few of the many social and civic contributions Bud has made and continues to make to the people of his State; and still has time to teach a Sunday School class at the Methodist Church.

Recognitions: Outstanding Young Man of the Year, West Palm Beach Jaycees; Legion of Honor in Government Award, Supreme Council of the Order of Demolay; Outstanding Florida Citizen of the Year, Knights of Columbus of Orlando; Honorary Member of the Beta Psi Chapter of Alpha Kappa Psi Business Fraternity; Ben C. Willard Outstanding Lawyer of the Year, Stetson University; Who's Who in Banking, Banking Profession Directory; Who's Who in Politics, etc.

Children:

- (a) Frederick Otis Dickinson III, born Nov. 29, 1952.
- (b) Douglas Edward Dickinson, born May 12, 1954.
- (c) Catherine Campbell Dickinson, born Feb. 5, 1956.
- (d) Dwight Lee Dickinson, born Sept. 13, 1958.
- (e) John Daniel Dickinson, born July 14, 1961.

VIII. Beatrice Lionel (called Beadie) Dickinson, Sec. 68.

68. BEATRICE LIONEL DICKINSON, (67-61-60-59-2-1) born April 17, 1899. Married Roy Fearington Mason, son of Dr. C.N. Mason, Feb. 2, 1917,

born Sept. 22, 1894; died July 29, 1968.

Children:

- I. Merle Gresham Mason, born Nov. 10, 1917. Married Evelyn Willis Feb. 6, 1937. He is retired as a physical science technician for the U.S. Government and lives at Harlow, N.C. Children:
 - (1) Jonathan Lee Mason, born May 14, 1941. Married Barbara Butt Sept. 9, 1961 and lives in Wilmington, N.C. Children:
 - (a) Steven Mason, born Jan. 31, 1967.
 - (b) Michael Mason (twin), born Aug. 8, 1970.
 - (c) Brian Mason (twin), born Aug. 8, 1970.
 - (2) David Gresham Mason, born June 21, 1943. Married Ruth Becknell May 16, 1963 and lives in Maryland. Children:
 - (a) Melissa Mason, born Sept. 12, 1968.
 - (b) Meredith Mason, born Aug. 11, 1973.
 - (3) Roy Leon Mason, born March 17, 1950. Married Paula Bastnagel of New Jersey, Aug. 9, 1974. He is a graduate of the University of Maryland and the Columbus School of Law, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. He passed the Maryland State bar in July, 1975 and accepted an attorney position in the office of telecommunications, U.S. Department of Commerce, Washington, D.C. They live at Silver Spring, Maryland.
- II. Xenophon Fearington Mason, born Jan. 23, 1923. Married Selma Nelson Oct. 4, 1947, born Sept. 21, 1921. He is retired as an electronics technician and lives at Harlow. Children:
 - (1) Charles Fearington Mason, born May 24, 1948. Married Susan Mason, born Dec. 16, 1949. One child:
 - (a) Reine Dawn Mason, born Feb. 27, 1968.
 - (2) Jennifer Gordon Mason, born Dec. 3, 1951.
 - (3) Jeffery Nelson Mason, born June 19, 1956.
 - (4) Stephanie Charlene Mason, born Aug. 31, 1958.
- III. Mary Louise Mason, born Jan. 3, 1928. Married Arthur H. Langdon April 21, 1951. He is an economist with the U.S. Government and lives at Brookfield, Wis., 3055 San Gabriel Drive. Children:
 - (1) Alan Mason Langdon, born Jan. 5, 1957.
 - (2) William Haywood Langdon, born Feb. 5, 1961.
 - (3) Charles Arthur Langdon, born Feb. 9, 1966.
- IV. Betty Jane Mason, born Feb. 12, 1934. Married James Edward Diffie Feb. 18, 1952. He is Captain in the U.S. Army and lives in Woodbridge, Va. Children:
 - (1) Pamela Joanne Diffie, born May 26, 1953.
 - (2) Paula Lynne Diffie, born Feb. 28, 1956.
 - (3) Pattie Jane Diffie, born March 26, 1959.
 - (4) James Anthony Diffie, born Sept. 14, 1961.
 - (5) Penni Michelle Diffie, born July 3, 1963.

69. JAMES HENRY DICKINSON, (67-61-60-59-2-1) born July 15, 1881; died June 9, 1960. Married Bertice Harvey April 8, 1903, born May 20, 1887.

Children:

- I. Beulah Vance Dickinson, born Nov. 7, 1904; died July 26, 1970. Married Dewey L. Hardesty Dec. 24, 1923, born Jan. 12, 1899; died Dec. 4, 1968. Children:
 - (1) Erma Lee Handesty, born Sept. 28, 1924. Married Boyd E. Talbott Feb. 21, 1942, born Aug. 25, 1920. They live in Alderson, West Virginia, Bx. 488. Children:
 - (a) Beatrice Boyd Talbott, born Nov. 19, 1942. Married Geo. William Henry Feb. 19, 1967; born July 5, 1943. Children: Dawn Marie, born Sept. 22, 1970; Steven Boyd, born Feb. 23, 1973.
 - (b) David Benton Talbott, born July 7, 1948.
 - (c) Richard Dewey Talbott, born Jan. 18, 1953.
 - (d) Cindy Ann Talbott, born Dec. 24, 1956.
 - (e) Chester Eugene Talbott, born March 23, 1965.
 - (2) Naomi Joyce Hardesty, born Nov. 26, 1928. Married (1) Carl DeLeon Fulcher May, 1945; born June 29, 1926. M. (2) John Carlton Nelson Oct. 23, 1970; born June 12, 1928. Children first marriage:
 - (a) Carl Fulcher, Jr., born Nov. 8, 1945.
 - (b) James McDonald Fulcher, born Jan. 11, 1949; died Nov. 21, 1959.
 - (c) Bonnie Joyce Fulcher, born Oct. 15, 1951.
 - (d) Geraldine Fulcher, born June 29, 1956.
- II. James Gordon (called Dick) Dickinson, born Dec. 31, 1906. Married Annie Lou Gore of Clinton, N.C. Oct. 18, 1930, born Feb. 10, 1912. They live at Clinton, R.F.D. 3. Children:
 - (1) Peggy Ann Dickinson, born Nov. 6, 1933. Married William Davis Harrison Aug. 19, 1951, born Jan. 22, 1924. Children:
 - (a) William Davis Harrison, Jr., born Aug. 5, 1953.
 - (b) Gordon Alan Harrison, born Sept. 17, 1956.
 - (c) Deborah Ann Harrison, born Dec. 22, 1959.
 - (d) Forest Todd Harrison, born Oct. 17, 1961.
 - (2) James Franklin Dickinson, born Aug. 4, 1935. Married Geraldene Bass Nov. 18, 1956, born April 19, 1937. Children:
 - (a) James Franklin Dickinson II, born April 25, 1964.
 - (b) Angela Dickinson, born Dec. 29, 1968.
 - (3) Margaret Rose Dickinson, born Sept. 4, 1942. Married William David Hofferber, born Dec. 33, 1943.
 - (4) Morris Wayne Dickinson, born May 29, 1951.
- III. Marie Bertice Dickinson, born Sept. 26, 1909. Married Ivey Eubanks June 1, 1936, being his second wife. He was born July 25, 1903. Children:
 - (1) Henry C. Eubanks, born April 3, 1937. Married Jean Gil-

- likin Dec. 18, 1960, born Aug. 24, 1937. One child:
- (a) Shelia Eubanks, born Nov. 19, 1966.
- (2) Ivey Eubanks, Jr., born June 9, 1942. Married Merita Lawrence Feb. 1, 1969. Children:
 - (a) Ivey Thomas Eubanks, born May 26, 1970.
 - (b) Leslie Michael Eubanks, born Nov. 29, 1971.
 - (3) Bertie Lou Eubanks, born June 11, 1947.
 - (4) Ronald G. Eubanks, born July 29, 1949.
- IV. Roxie Dee Dickinson, born Aug. 10, 1912. Married (1) Ennis Bass of Clinton, N.C. April 11, 1936, born Dec. 31, 1909; died June 1, 1963. Married (2) James Randolph Draughon Feb 15, 1969, born Aug. 14, 1909; died June 14, 1973. She lives on Jasper Avenue, Clinton, N.C. Children, first marriage:
- (1) Bobby Ann Bass, born Jan. 20, 1943. Married James Hugh Draughon, Jr., Dec. 2, 1962, born June 8, 1941. Children:
 - (a) Susan Marie Draughon, born Oct. 17, 1963.
 - (b) Thomas Scott Draughon, born June 24, 1966.
 - (c) Gill Ann Draughon, born Jan. 18, 1970.
 - (2) Joanna Bass, born April 4, 1947. Married Bryant Stephen Matthis Dec. 8, 1967, born Dec. 27, 1946. One child, Stephen Christopher, born April 8, 1969.
- V. Marguerite Gertrude Dickinson, born July 24, 1916. Married Peter Lubinsky Aug. 4, 1942, born April 20, 1914; died May 10, 1971. She lives at 501 Walnut St., Goldsboro, N.C. Children:
- (1) Marguerite Pamela Lubinsky, born Aug. 19, 1946. Married Frank DiStefano Dec. 20, 1971, born April 13, 1937. One child, Katherine Pamela, born Oct. 16, 1972.
 - (2) Sandra Dare Lubinsky, born April 8, 1949.
 - (3) Peter Gary Subinsky, born Sept. 17, 1950. Married Sherrill Lynn Parker Sept. 9, 1972, born Dec. 14, 1953.

70. BESSIE CLEVELAND DICKINSON, (67-61-60-59-2-1) born March 16, 1887. Married Stonewall Jackson Jenkins (alias George, given him by Bessie), 1910. She died Dec. 2, 1943. He was marine engineer, born in Orange County, Va. in 1884. They lived at Great Bridge, Va., and he died there Sept. 19, 1932.

Children:

- I. William Roger Jenkins, born Dec. 24, 1911, Carteret County, N.C. Married Elsie Taylor Woodside of Southport, N.C. Nov. 5, 1931, born Oct. 4, 1908. He is a steam marine engineer and lives at Southport, 411 West Street. Children:
 - (1) Maureen Patricia Jenkins, born Sept. 22, 1946, Plainfield, N.J. Married Leonard Lewis, Jr., of Southport, N.C. Sept. 17, 1966, born Nov. 7, 1943. Children:
 - (a) Angelia Paige Lewis, born July 5, 1968, Southport, N.C.

- (b) Shanna Maureen Lewis, born Oct. 22, 1969, Southport.
- II. Elsa Grey Jenkins, born Aug. 13, 1914, Jacksonville, Fla. Married (1) Jacob Gillikin, He died and she married (2) Edward William Robbins of Birds Nest, Va., Nov. 24, 1954, born Oct. 6, 1915. The marriage took place in Oxford, Miss., and they live at 1721 Meadowlake Dr., Norfolk, Va. Children, first marriage:
- (1) Margaret Rivers Gillikin, born Nov. 4, 1930, Kinston, N.C. Married James Calmes Murphey and they live at 8431 N. Parkland Dr., Baton Rouge, La. Children:
 - (a) James Ernest Murphey, born May 20, 1951. Married Peggy Mouton of LaFayette, La.
 - (b) Michael David Murphey, born Feb. 13, 1954, Pineville, La.
 - (c) Robert Eugene Murphey, born Sept. 2, 1955.
 - (d) Jacob Bryan Murphey, born July 22, 1958, New Orleans, La.
 - (2) Barbara Ann Gillikin, born March 2, 1932, Southport, N.C. Married (1) ——— Hamilton. They divorced and she married (2) Joseph Michael Masich, born Sept. 24, 1928. They live at Chesapeake, Va. Children, first marriage:
 - (a) Stanley Vance Hamilton, born Sept. 28, 1955.
 - (b) Stephen Alexander Hamilton, born Sept. 2, 1957. Children, second marriage:
 - (c) Monica Lee Masich, born April 23, 1964 (twin).
 - (d) Joseph Michael Masich, Jr., born April 23, 1964 (twin).
- III. Virgil Edward Jenkins, born May 8, 1916, Norfolk, Va. Married Ruby Winona Inman Feb. 19, 1938, born Sept. 13, 1916, Norfolk, Va. He is retired from the U.S. Corps of Engineers after 30 years as an electrical engineer and lives in Boydtown, Va. P.O. box 261. Children.
- (1) Blanch Louise Jenkins, born Sept. 16, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Married Thomas Michael Blanks June 25, 1960, Clarksville, Va. They live at 9106 Whitmont Dr., Richmond, Va. Children:
 - (a) Thomas Michael Blanks, Jr., born June 26, 1963.
 - (b) David Edward Blanks, born April 14, 1968.
 - (2) Linda Carole Jenkins, born Aug. 20, 1947, Norfolk, Va. Married Carl Stephen Mason April 24, 1971, Richmond, Va. They live at 242 Jeffreys Ave., Chase City, Va.
- IV. Marion Elizabeth Jenkins, born Aug. 21, 1918, Norfolk, Va. Married Franklin Edward Hall. They live at Kill Devil Hills, N.C. Children:
- (1) Franklin Edward Hall, Jr., born July 6, 1943.
 - (2) George Allen Hall, born in November, 1946.
- V. Ruth Mae Jenkins, born Sept. 12, 1921, Beaufort, N.C. Married William John Thomas and lives at 3521 Gomage Dr., Norfolk, Va. Children:

- (1) Patricia Ann Thomas, born July 1, 1943.
 - (2) Jonnie Carol Thomas, born Jan. 20, 1946.
 - (3) William John Thomas, Jr., born Oct. 16, 1953.
 - (4) George Marvin Thomas, born Oct. 6, 1959.
- VI. George Jenkins, Jr., born Oct. 28, 1923, Gum Neck, N.C. Married Ophelita Moleri of Managua, Nicaragua. They divorced. He lives at 3170 S.W. 8th St., Apt. 323, Miami, Fla. Children:
- (1) George Javaier Jenkins,
 - (2) Mary Elizabeth Jenkins.
 - (3) Jackson Allen Jenkins.
 - (4) Tito Jenkins.

71. BENJAMIN BORDEN (CALLED BYRD) SMALL, (66-61-60-59-2-1) born June 13, 1878; died Jan. 5, 1966. Married Bessie Gertrude Merrill Dec. 20, 1914, born Feb. 10, 1895; died Nov. 9, 1970.

Children:

- I. Sadie Abbott Small, Sec. 72.
- II. Joseph Broden Small, born Aug. 13, 1924; died Oct. 24, 1924.

72. SADIE ABBOTT SMALL, (71-66-61-60-59-2-1) born May 19, 1915. Married Archie Hardesty May 25, 1936, born May 23, 1906. He is a retired farmer and they live in his ancestral home on the north bank of Newport River overlooking Morehead City, N.C.

Children:

- I. Geneva Ann Hardesty, born Feb. 8, 1937. She is a laboratory technician at the Moses Cone Hospital, Greensboro, N.C. Married Cornelius Faucet Boswell, Jr., of Greensboro, June 13, 1959, born May 13, 1933. He is a commercial Photographer and they live at 2103 Lynwood Dr., Greensboro. Children:
 - (1) Melissa Lee Boswell, born Sept. 26, 1964.
 - (2) Cornelius Faucet Boswell, III, born Dec. 16, 1967.
- II. Johnise Abbott Hardesty, born Jan. 27, 1938. She is a teacher. Married (1) Benjamin Carl Gray, Jr., Jan. 21, 1961, born May 29, 1929; died Oct. 2, 1968. She married (2) Guy Timothy Koonce, Jr., Nov. 20, 1969, and they live on route 3, Clinton, N.C. One child, by first marriage:
 - (1) Carla Lou Gray, born April 16, 1962.
- III. Linda Lou Hardesty, born Aug. 27, 1942. Married John William Miller, Jr., Dec. 28, 1962, born June 15, 1939. They live at 4954 Little Hunting Creek Dr., Alexandria, Va. He is a technical engineer in the U.S. Navy Department. Children:
 - (1) Stephen Todd Miller, born July 7, 1964.
 - (2) Thomas Gay Miller, born Dec. 27, 1971.

73. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE DICKINSON, (61-60-59-2-1) born Feb. 20,

1858; Married Ellen Dudley Jan. 12, 1882; and died March 12, 1935.

Children:

- I. Emma Lee Dickinson, born March 11, 1883. Married West Noe May 10, 1905, born Aug. 9, 1878. Children:
 - (1) Marion Tolar Noe, born June 6, 1907; died Nov. 5, 1944. Married Violet Mary Arthur Jan 15, 1930, born Sept. 14, 1906. One child:
 - (a) Marion Tolar Noe, Jr. Married Joyce Ann Willis (See Section 35, VI, 2 for their family).
 - (2) Clarence Adair Noe, born May 18, 1910; died Nov. 21, 1956. Married Mary Loraine Arthur April 19, 1930. Children:
 - (a) Susan Frances Noe, born April 17, 1931.
 - (b) Betsy May Noe, born Oct. 23, 1932; died March 2, 1956.
 - (c) Daniel Adair Noe, born March 23, 1946.
 - (3) Grace May Noe, born Jan. 1, 1917. Married Charles Street Wetherington Dec. 25, 1934. She lives at 101 Ann Street, Beaufort, N.C. Children:
 - (a) Nancy Lee Wetherington, born Oct. 21, 1935; died Nov. 28, 1935.
 - (b) Charles Street Wetherington, Jr., Born Sept. 14, 1936.
 - (c) Kenneth West Wetherington, born Oct. 13, 1915.
 - (d) Robert Talmadge Wetherington, born June 19, 1946.
 - (e) Ethel Marie Wetherington, born Dec. 19, 1948.
 - (f) Carol Anne Wetherington, born June 7, 1951. Married Robert Goodhaul Buell, Jr., May 26, 1973 of Woodstock Valley, Conn.
- II. Mabel Estelle Dickinson, married George W. Lewis, License issued Jan. 12, 1908.
- III. Thomas Wallace Dickinson, Marriage records show a T.W. Dickinson age 21, and Ellen Willis, age 20, were issued marriage license on March 9, 1909. This has been verified by persons who knew him to be Thomas Wallace. Then the records show a Thomas W. Dickinson, age 33, and Helen Buck, age 23, were issued license on Sept. 15, 1918. We are not certain, but this appears also to be Thomas Wallace and a second marriage.
- IV. Herbert Dickinson, married Laura Lupton.
- V. Ada Gaynelle Dickinson, born Dec. 10, 1896. Married William Luther Harvey Aug. 15, 1914. He died July 2, 1947. Children:
 - (1) Minnie Beulah Harvey, born Oct. 13, 1915. Married (1) Joseph Guthrie. They divorced and she married (2) Fred Cannon. He accidentally drowned at Hatteras, N.C. Children:
 - (a) Jo Ann Guthrie, born about 1941 or 1942. Married Richard Newman. Children: Jean Ann, and

- Richard.
- (b) Edward Maxwell Guthrie, married Margaret Durham. They divorced. Children: Norma Jean, Angelia, and Terrisa.
 - (c) Martin Gray Guthrie, married Ellen ——? of New Jersey. One child, Marty.
- (2) Vivian Gray Harvey, born Oct. 23, 1917. Married Herman Joseph Wetherington. Children:
- (a) Brenda Joyce Wetherington.
 - (b) Herman Joseph Wetherington, Jr., married Carol Hardesty and lives at Crab Point, Morehead City, N.C.
 - (c) Sherry Dee Wetherington, married Charles Arthur.
- (3) Frederick Maxwell Harvey, born July 21, 1921. Married Jean Myers of California Jan. 7, 1946. Children:
- (a) William Luther Harvey, born Feb. 12, 1947.
 - (b) Frederick Maxwell Harvey, Jr., born Sept. 5, 1951.
- (4) William Braxton Harvey, born Sept. 15, 1924. Married Claudia Wooten. Children:
- (a) Luna Kay Harvey.
 - (b) William Farior Harvey, married Alexia Smith. One child, Billie Dawn.
 - (c) Lula Gaynelle Harvey, married Carl Stokes of Tennessee.
 - (d) Katenie Harvey.
- (5) Clifton Wallace Harvey, born Sept. 23, 1931. He is in the U.S. Navy, not married.
- (6) Mary Ellen Harvey, born May 12, 1928. Married Jefferson Bradley Hudson. Children: Vera Gray, and Kenneth Lee.

74. JOSEPH BORDEN DICKINSON, (60-59-2-1) born Aug. 30, 1828; died Sept. 23, 1884. Married (1) Mary Gibbons Murray Sabiston Oct. 25, 1856, born Feb. 27, 1827; died Nov. 16, 1858 when her last child was a day old. She was the widow of Robert Sabiston whom she married on Aug. 25, 1846, and had two children by him: Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 27, 1848; and William, born March 8, 1851. Married (2) Tryphena Haskett (license issued Jan. 25, 1860). Married (3) Mary Cully Oct. 28, 1868.

Children: First marriage.

- I. Cora Nelson Dickinson, Sec. 75.
- II. Un-named daughter, born Nov. 15, 1858; died Nov. 17, 1858.

Children: Second marriage.

- III. Mollie Thomas Dickinson, Sec. 81.

75. CORA NELSON DICKINSON, (74-60-59-2-1) born Aug. 2, 1857; died Jan. 28, 1933. Having lost her mother when she was a little more than a year

old she lived with her grandparents, Thomas and Nancy Murray, until her father's second marriage. She married Seldon Dawson Delamar Oct. 19, 1876, son of Christopher Francis and Susan (Gibble) Delamar. He was born Sept. 5, 1852; died Feb. 1, 1926.

Children:

- I. William Thomas Delamar, born Aug. 30, 1877; died Oct. 30, 1971. He was in U.S. Internal Revenue Service and lived in Raleigh, N.C. Married Helen Gibble, a cousin. Children:
 - (1) Julia Delamar, married L.J. Chavez. They live at 1636 Oakwood Ave., Arcadia, Calif. A daughter:
 - (a) Helen Chavez, married M.M. Winn and lives at 913 N. Glen Vista, Irving, Texas.
 - (2) Margaret Delamar, married T.M. Egan. He died in September, 1975, and she lives at 5223 Vassar Rd., Jacksonville, Florida.
 - (3) Helen Delamar, married Horace Crockfort. He died about 1973. A daughter:
 - (a) Edith Crockfort, married J.E. Welch and lives at 1718 Smith Rd., Charleston, West Virginia.
- II. Susan Ethelwyn Delamar, Sec. 76.
- III. Joseph Murray Delamar, born Oct. 23, 1880. Married Susan Willis. Both deceased.
- IV. Mary Bell Delamar, born May 20, 1882; died April 15, 1966, unmarried. She authored a DELAMAR GENEALOGY (unpublished).
- V. Seldon Dawson Delamar, Jr., born March 1, 1884. Married Rebecca ——? They live at 709 Ann St., Wilmington, N.C. Died 1977. One child:
 - (1) Elsa, married George Hunt. She is deceased.
- VI. Christopher Francis Delamar, born Nov. 26, 1885; died Aug. 19, 1902 in Durham, N.C. Married Jessie Provost.
- VII. Cora Verena Delamar, born July 27, 1888. She was in U.S. Civil Service, and employed at the Post Office in Beaufort N.C. and later was in U.S. Internal Revenue Service in Raleigh, N.C. for several years before retirement. She lives at the Harbor View Rest Home in Morehead City, N.C. Never married. Died 1977.
- VIII. Eldad Sabiston Delamar, born May 7, 1890.
- IX. Charles Emmons Delamar, born April 21, 1892.
- X. Annie Leland Delamar, Sec. 80.

76. SUSAN ETHELWYN DELAMAR, (75-74-60-59-2-1) born Feb. 25, 1879, Beaufort, N.C. Died October 5, 1951. Married Walter J. Moore, born April 7, 1877 on Shackelford Banks, Carteret County, N.C. He died May 21, 1951 in Roanoke Rapids, N.C. and was buried in Beaufort, N.C.

Children:

- I. William Earle Moore, Sr., Sec. 77.

- II. Doris Delamar Moore, Sec. 78.
- III. Cora Virginia Moore, Sec. 79.
- IV. Walter Seldon Moore, born Nov. 22, 1910, Beaufort, N.C. Married (1) Dolly Bell Willis of Beaufort Jan. 15, 1931. The marriage took place in Washington, N.C. She was born June 30, 1909 and died Dec. 18, 1969. He married (2) Bernice Souther Crowe of Gainsville, Georgia, Oct. 5, 1970. He died Oct. 1, 1976. She was born Dec. 25, 1919. Walter is a diesel engineer, and they live at 2703 Holmes Dr., Morehead City, N.C. Children, first marriage:
- (1) Walter Walker Moore, born Aug. 6, 1936. Married Nancy Howard, daughter of Michael Anderson and Sadie (Holloway) Mason, at Coral Creek, M.E. Church, Beaufort, N.C. and lives at Neversink, N.Y., P.O. Bx 452. She was born April 2, 1940. Children:
 - (a) Nancy Michele Moore, born May 23, 1962.
 - (b) James Michael Moore, born July 21, 1963.
 - (c) Walter Anderson Moore, born Sept. 5, 1967.
 - (2) Richard Sulter Moore, born Oct. 5, 1938. Married Shirley, daughter of Thurman and Beatrice (Mason) Pittman, St. Paul Episcopal Church, Beaufort, N.C. She was born April 5, 1939 and they live at 709 Royce St., Jacksonville, N.C. Children:
 - (a) Shelley Marie Moore, born Aug. 16, 1961.
 - (b) Richard Sulter Moore, Jr., born Sept. 29, 1965.
 - (3) Mary Sue Moore, born October, 1940, in New York. Married (1) William Deloach in June, 1961, St. Paul Church, Beaufort. He died March 1, 1968. Married (2) James Crowe and they live at 354 Woodstone Rd., Windsor Village Apt., Clinton, Miss. Children, first marriage:
 - (a) Mary Elizabeth Deloach, born April 22, 1962.
 - (b) Larrie Ann Deloach, born Oct. 28, 1964.
 Children, second marriage:
 - (c) Jeffrey Michael Crowe, born April 15, 1970.
 - (4) Cecil Monroe Moore, born Sept. 2, 1944 Beaufort, N.C. Married Jean Anne, daughter of James R. and Edna (Dudley) Davis in September, 1969. She was born Nov. 7, 1946, Weymouth, Mass., and they live at 123 Pine St., Havelock, N.C. Child:
 - (a) Cynthia Dolly Moore, born April 13, 1970.
- V. Charles Eldad Moore, born about 1921; died June 21, 1964. Married Charlotte Mary Czar of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 2, 1942. She lives in Morehead City, N.C. Children:
- (1) James Walker Moore, born Dec. 1, 1944, Morehead City. Married Patricia Ann Lupton May 30, 1964, Conway, S.C. They live on Broad Street, Beaufort, N.C. Children:
 - (a) James Walker Moore, Jr., born Sept. 4, 1964, Morehead City, N.C.
 - (b) Belinda Marie Moore, born Sept. 28, 1973,

Morehead City.

- (2) Charlene Ethlwyn Moore, born July 6, 1948, Charleston, S.C. Married (1) Alfred B. Burns Feb. 11, 1965. They divorced and she married (2) Larry T. Kittrell. No children. They live in Morehead City.
- (3) Rosemary Sue Moore, born March 30, 1950, Morehead City. Married Woodrow Douglas Little, and they live in Morehead City. Children:
 - (a) Kelly Christine Little, born Sept. 17, 1968.
 - (b) Woodrow Douglas Little, Jr., born Aug. 12, 1971.

77. WILLIAM EARLE MOORE, SR., (76-75-74-60-59-2-1) born March 17, 1901, Beaufort, N.C. Married Alice Earl Willis April 2, 1921, born Aug. 5, 1905, Morehead City, N.C. They live at 5527 Flanders Ave., Charleston, S.C.

Children:

- I. William Earle Moore, Jr., born Dec. 30, 1921, Morehead City, N.C. He died June 27, 1972, North Charleston, S.C. Married Robertine Heekley May 5, 1941. She lives at 1548 Greenbay Dr., North Charleston. Children:
 - (1) Alice Huetta Moore, born Aug. 11, 1943, Charleston. Married Francis Allan Mellichamp Jan. 8, 1960, N. Charleston. They live at 1307 Wayne St., Mt. Pleasant, S.C.
 - (2) Barbara Allene Moore, born Sept. 17, 1945, Summerville, Mass. Married Jerry Allan Schnitzuis Nov. 2, 1963, North Charleston, S.C. They live in Indianapolis, Ind.
 - (3) Glenda Earle Moore, born Feb. 5, 1949, Charleston. Married Daniel Arthur Smith Feb. 14, 1970. Lives on Eva Street, Charleston Heights, S.C.
 - (4) William Earle Moore III, born Dec. 19, 1955, Charleston. Married Patricia Williamson Oct. 3, 1974, North Charleston. They live at 2802 Cedar Circle, Killum, Texas.
 - (5) Kerry Willis Moore, born Jan. 14, 1957, Charleston.
 - (6) Thomas Tracy Moore, born Dec. 19, 1960, Charleston, S.C.
 - (7) Jeffery Steven Moore, born Feb. 24, 1962.
- II. Seldon Delamar Moore, born Dec. 19, 1923, Beaufort, N.C. Married Beverly Billado March 17, 1952, Yuma, Ari. They live at 5527 Flanders Ave., N. Charleston, S.C. Children:
 - (1) Karen Beth Moore, born Dec. 7, 1952, Yuma, Ari. Married Donald Sessions Dec. 10, 1968, N. Charleston, S.C. They live on Aldrich St., N. Charleston. One child:
 - (a) Sandra K. Sessions.
- III. Susannah Pearl Moore, born June 5, 1925, Beaufort, N.C. Married Henry Baker Hill April 18, 1942, McClellanville, S.C., and lives at 5531 Flanders Ave., Charleston. Children:
 - (1) Alice Rebecca Hill, born April 15, 1943, Charleston. Married Euston Matthews Williamson July 15, 1961, N. Char-

- leston and lives at 2777 Oantzler Dr., Charleston Heights.
- (2) Seldon Baker Hill, born Sept. 29, 1944, Charleston, and lives at the Wordmere Apts.
 - (3) Henry Greyling Hill, born May 3, 1950, Charleston. Married Deborah Ann Parker Nov. 11, 1970, N. Charleston. Lives at 30 Belmar St., Hanahan, S.C.
 - (4) Nancy Susan Hill, born Aug. 2, 1956, Charleston. Married Samuel Newman Floyd Sept. 14, 1974, N. Charleston. Lives at 3819 Hatling Ave., Charleston Heights.
- IV. George Watkins Moore, born April 28, 1927, Durham, N.C. Married June Irene Fuchs Nov. 6, 1948, Milwaukee, Wis. They live at 1557 Marrietta St., N. Charleston, S.C. Children, all born in Charleston:
- (1) Linda Irene Moore, born March 21, 1950. Married John Mouzouon April 28, 1969, Charleston. They live at 134 Foxborough Rd, Goose Creek, S.C.
 - (2) Caroline Alene Moore, born Oct. 1, 1952, Charleston, S.C. Married William Roy Wright Oct. 16, 1970. They live on Aldrich St., N. Charleston.
- V. Gladys Ethelwyn Moore, born Dec. 9, 1929, Beaufort, N.C. Married Riliaus Banks Cantley March 24, 1949, Charleston, S.C. Children:
- (1) Kevin Riliaus Cantley, born May 1, 1953, Burbanks, Calif.
 - (2) Mark Wendell Cantley, born Sept. 23, 1957, Atlanta, Ga.
- VI. Frances Allene Moore, born Sept. 2, 1938, McClellanville, S.C. Married Robert Willard Livingston April 26, 1958, North Charleston, S.C. and they live at 1216 Redeember Dr., Hanahan, S.C. Children, all born in Charleston:
- (1) Kimberly Jane Livingston, born Sept. 23, 1959.
 - (2) Robert Willard Livingson, Jr., born Sept. 28, 1962.
 - (3) Jason Moore Livingston, born Nov. 18, 1972.

78. DORIS DELAMAR MOORE, (76-75-74-60-59-2-1) born Nov. 12, 1903, Beaufort, N.C. Married Frank Douglas Wilson, Son of Fannie Craddock Owen and Dr. Thornton Samuel Wilson of Halifax County, Va. Aug. 8, 1926. The marriage was in Beaufort, N.C. He was born Oct. 24, 1897. In early manhood he was a teacher and merchant. Then was Register of Deeds for Halifax County, N.C. for 31 years and retired in 1974. He was a graduate of Hampton Sydney College, Farmville, Va., and she graduated from S.C. Extension College, Wilmington, N.C. Home address: 312 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids, N.C.

Children:

- I. Doris Sue Wilson, born Dec. 16, 1928, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. Graduated from Intermont College, Bristol, Va. Married William McEwen Netherland, Jr., Jan. 24, 1948, Johnson City, Tenn. He is a graduate of Middle Tennessee State College at Murfreesboro, and teaches in the public school system,

Roanoke Rapids, N.C. They live at 514 Jackson Street. Children:

- (1) Susan Frances Netherland, born May 4, 1949, Bristol, Va. Married Dennis Lamar, son of Janelle Pitts and James Cooper Gaylor, Dec. 26, 1970. He is a native of Cedartown, Ga., and is Assistant Manager, Home Credit Co., Roanoke Rapids, N.C. She is a graduate of East Carolina University, Greenville. Like her father, she is a teacher in the Roanoke Rapids School System. One son:
 - (a) Scott Lamar Gaylor, born April 26, 1972, Roanoke Rapids.
 - (2) William McEwen Netherland III, born Aug. 21, 1953, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. Student Applacian State College, Boone, N.C.
 - (3) Stephenson Douglas Netherland, born May 8, 1959, Jacksonville, N.C.
- II. Frank Douglas Wilson, Jr., born April 20, 1935, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. Graduated at University of N.C. at Chapel Hill, and is Manager of a Goodyear Service Store, Crabtree Mall, Raleigh, N.C. Married Sandra Marion Jones July 25, 1959, daughter of Grace Fowler and Marion O. Jones. She is also a graduate of the University at Chapel Hill, and they live at 1007 Braxton Crt., Raleigh. One child:
- (1) Marion Graylon Wilson, born June 15, 1962, Roanoke Rapids, N.C.

79. CORA VIRGINIA MOORE (76-75-74-60-59-2-1) born May 11, 1906, Beaufort, N.C. Married Carl Zedock Taylor of Carteret County, N.C. May 12, 1928. He was born Feb. 17, 1906; died Feb. 22, 1954. She is retired from the Swansboro, N.C. Public School System, since 1969 and lives at Newport, N.C., Rt. 1, Box 403.

Children:

- I. George Walter Taylor, born March 26, 1929. Married Ruby Neil Brite Dec. 22, 1951, born Jan. 19, 1933. They live at 5135 Amberly Road, Virginia Beach, Va. Children:
 - (1) Larry Joe Taylor, born Dec. 9, 1953.
 - (2) Carl Ray Taylor, born March 3, 1957.
- II. James Albert Taylor, born Oct. 10, 1930, Carteret County, N.C. Married Marie Dorothy Fuchsluger of Baltimore, Md. Nov. 5, 1955, born Feb. 25, 1936. They live at 8612 Pleasant Plains Road, Baltimore. She had one child by a former marriage, James William Hambleton, born Dec. 21, 1951, and James Albert, adopted him. children:
 - (1) Kenneth Carl Taylor, born Sept. 8, 1956.
 - (2) John Garry Taylor, born June 20, 1960.
- III. Linda Sue Taylor, born July 21, 1939. Married Lee Stanley Becton Oct. 17, 1959, born Aug. 4, 1937. They live at Route 1, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro, N.C. Children:

- (1) Lee Stanley Becton, Jr., born March 17, 1964.
- (2) Susan Taylor Becton, born Feb. 26, 1968.

80. ANNIE LELAND DELAMAR, (75-74-60-59-2-1) born Sept. 16, 1894, Beaufort, N.C. Died Jan. 15, 1974, Henderson, N.C. Married Ivey Guthrie of Beaufort Dec. 25, 1919, born Dec. 22, 1887 and died Nov. 18, 1966, Sealevel, N.C.

Children:

- I. Cora Delamar Guthrie, born Sept. 4, 1924, Beaufort. Married Grady Watkins Tunstall of Oxford, N.C. May 4, 1947. The marriage took place in Greensboro, N.C. He was born Feb. 8, 1908. Children:
 - (1) Grady Edward Tunstall, born Feb. 19, 1951, New Bern, N.C. He is a teacher.
 - (2) Earl Watkins Tunstall, born Oct. 19, 1952. He is a senior at University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.
- II. Thomas Leland Guthrie, born Aug. 11, 1925, Beaufort, N.C. Married Isabel Williams Brice March 1, 1952, Charlotte, N.C. They live at 3948 Carmel Acres, Charlotte, N.C. One child:
 - (1) Charles Thomas Guthrie, born May 16, 1955, Charlotte, N.C. Student, Wingate Junior College.
- III. Elizabeth Dawson Guthrie born at Beaufort, N.C., Feb. 22, 1927; died Feb. 26, 1927.
- IV. James Edward Guthrie, born March 3, 1929, Vanceboro, N.C. Married Lillian Arlene Hoskinson March 23, 1951 in California. They live at 2006 Madison Avenue, Norfolk, Neb. Children:
 - (1) Anne Louise Guthrie, born Sept. 16, 1952, Camp Lejeune, N.C. Married Roger Lawhorn Jan. 28, 1972, Norfolk, Va.
 - (2) Mary Frances Guthrie, born March 23, 1954, Monterey, Calif. Married Mark Garner March 14, 1972, Norfolk, Va. One child:
 - (a) Laura Sue Garner, born Dec. 2, 1973, Racine, Wisconsin.
 - (3) Janice Arlene Guthrie, Born April 23, 1955, Monterey, Calif.
 - (4) Robert Edward Guthrie, born April 17, 1964, Norfolk, Va.
 - (5) James Christopher Guthrie, born April 12, 1966, Norfolk, Va.

81. MARY THOMAS (Called Mollie) DICKINSON, (74-60-59-2-1) born April 19, 1864; died July 10, 1943 (tombstone dates). Married Craven Dickinson Taylor son of Lyman & Mary Eliza (Harris) Taylor. Marriage license issued June 1, 1887, shows she 22 and he 21. He was born Jan. 15, 1868; died April 2, 1937. Note: — I am indebted to Mrs. Iris Adams Taylor (Section 58) for her permission to draw from her record for this report.

Children:

- I. Vernon Arendell Taylor, born April 13, 1888; died March 25, 1891.
- II. Cecil Furman (or Fyrman) Taylor, born June 28, 1889; died June 8, 1937. Married Emma Kelchner Jan. 28, 1913, born May 10, 1885 and died Feb. 4, 1963. Children:
 - (1) Elizabeth Mary Taylor born Nov. 6, 1914. Never married. She is a music teacher, and lives at 116 Old Bridge Road, Maple Shade, N.J.
 - (2) Cecil Furman Taylor, Jr., born Feb. 22, 1918. Married Ruth Houser November, 1953, Chicago Ill. There were previous marriages, Children — by Ruth:
 - (a) David Scott Taylor, born July 10, 1955, Hinsdale, Ill.
 - (b) Douglas Ronald Taylor, born Jan. 4, 1963, Hinsdale, Ill.
 - (3) Dorothy Claire Taylor, born Sept. 14, 1921. Married Stanley W. Atherton Feb. 14, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla. Children:
 - (a) Leslie Jeanne Atherton, born Oct. 26, 1945. Married Lawrence Stankovits July 1, 1966, New Brunswick, N.J. He is a business System Analyst. She is an R.N. Two children: Laura Jeanne, born March 8, 1967, Hamilton, N.Y., and Lawence, born July 8, 1969, New Brunswick, N.J.
 - (b) Mark Taylor Atherton, born Dec. 17, 1948, Camden, N.J.
- III. Daisy Dickinson Taylor, born Sept. 7, 1890; died same day.
- IV. Earl Wallace Taylor, born Nov. 28, 1891; died April 19, 1892.
- V. Lila Tryphena Taylor, born Nov. 16, 1892; died Sept. 6, 1898.
- VI. Carlton Joseph Taylor, born April 29, 1895. Married Eleanor Laughton of Morehead City, N.C., May 6, 1917; and they live at Harlowe, N.C. born Aug. 5, 1897. Children:
 - (1) Edith May Taylor (See Sec. 63, III).
 - (2) Ruth Alena Taylor, born May 29, 1921. Married James Lucas Smith, Jr., Nov. 13, 1943, son of James Lucas and Myrtle Dove (Small) and James Lucas Smith, Sr. Children:
 - (a) James Lucas Smith III, born Aug. 31, 1944, Morehead City, N.C. Married Dorothy Onecta Whitley Aug. 16, 1964, Morehead City.
 - (b) Kathryn Laughton Smith, born March 27, 1953, Morehead City.
 - (3) Edna Thomas Taylor, born Oct. 8, 1924. Married Wayne Warren Blanton of Asheville, N.C., Oct. 20, 1942. He died July 4, 1968. Children:
 - (a) Wayne Blanton.
 - (b) Kaye Blanton.
 - (4) Hazel Marie Taylor, born Feb. 22, 1926. Married John W.

- Ives, Jr., Dec. 28, 1946. Children:
- (a) Robert Lawrence Ives, born Nov. 29, 1949, Morehead City. He is married but no data at hand.
 - (b) John Randolph Ives, born July 23, 1952. Morehead City. Married Ruby Inez Bryan Jan. 21, 1971, Beaufort, N.C. She was born Jan. 29, 1953. One child. Name not at hand.
- VII. Clara Lizette Taylor, born Nov. 16, 1897; died Jan. 12, 1935. Married Thomas Weston. Children:
- (1) Ruth Lizette Weston, born Jan. 13, 1924, Collingswood, N.J. Married Robert Orville Cooling Dec. 5, 1942, at Collingswood. They live at 15 White Oaks Dr., Longmeadow, Mass. Children:
 - (a) Robert Orville Cooling, Jr., born Dec. 11, 1943, Camden, N.C. Married Suzanne Wallace July 6, 1968, Springfield, Mass. Children: Robin Lynn and Julie Elizabeth.
 - (b) David Weston Cooling, born Jan. 18, 1945, Camden, N.J. He died March 1, 1954, Westfield, Mass.
 - (c) Paul Alan Cooling, born June 25, 1947, Westfield, Mass. Married Linda Bartels Nov. 6, 1965, Thompsville, Mass. Children: Paul and Nancy.
 - (d) John Hobson Cooling, born July 23, 1948, Westfield. Married Carolyn Matthews Oct. 28, 1967, Westfield. Children: John, Karen and Kevin.
 - (e) James Bryan Cooling, born July 4, 1949.
 - (f) Jean Louise Cooling, born April 26, 1952.
 - (g) Norman Bruce Cooling, born Nov. 12, 1953.
 - (h) William Douglas Cooling, born Feb. 3, 1958.
 - (2) Jeanne Marie Weston, born Aug. 1, 1927, Collingswood, N.J. Married Norman Beaver May 31, 1947; born Nov. 7, 1920. No issue.
- VIII. Nina Taylor, born Oct. 3, 1899; died Oct. 25, 1899.
- IX. Clyde Swindell Taylor, (twin to Guy), born March 1, 1901, Harlowe, Carteret County, N.C. Died June 13, 1975. Married Esther Motes July 8, 1919, Elkton, Md., daughter of Irvin Pharis and Margaret Hannah (Hilkert) Motes. They live at Harlowe. Child:
- (1) Eleanor Mae Taylor born Sept. 10, 1920, Camden County, N.J. She is not married.
- X. Guy Talmage Taylor (twin to Clyde), born March 1, 1901; died December, 1972, Ft. Pierce, Fla. Buried in Camden, N.J.
- XI. Bessie Bridges Taylor, born Aug. 5, 1906. Married (1) Rufus William Ward June 16, 1923. He died Oct. 4, 1956. Married (2) William James Motes, Sr., Aug. 26, 1959; born Dec. 12, 1897, Camden County N.J. Marriage took place at Westerly, R.I. They live at Fort Pierce, Florida. Children; first marriage:
- (1) Bettie Thomas Ward, born June 20, 1928, Morehead City, N.C.

- (2) Dalton Rufus Ward, born Sept. 26, 1944, Morehead City. He is married but no data at hand.

84. JOHN DICKINSON IV. (59-2-1) birth date not known but his marriage bond was dated Dec. 21, 1811 to marry Anna Norris, probably the daughter of Matthew Norris, who signed the bond with him. On Nov. 4, 1836 he and his wife Anna signed a land deed to Hepsie Physioc (Hepsie Ann Physiock). John signed his marriage bond as John Dickinson, Junior, but actually, he was the fourth generation of John Dickinsons in Carteret County — John IV.

Children:

- I. Norris M. Dickinson, Sec. 85.
- II. John Brian Dickinson, Sec. 90.
- III. Sallie Ann Dickinson, married Parham P. Dickinson (See Section 46, V)
- IV. Thomas Howard Dickinson (See land deeds Bk. BB, pp 35 and 565). He was born Feb. 18, 1828; died May 11, 1869 (Grave marker). Married Harriett A. Guthrie March 20, 1847, born Aug. 21, 1820; died Jan. 3, 1868. Children:
 - (1) Alonzo T. Dickinson (See Deed Bk. AA, pg. 32 or 92). Married Mary J. Davis, liscense issued March 6, 1884, he age 34 and she age 18.
 - (2) Susan A. Dickinson born Dec. 26, 1846 and died Apr. 29, 1917, married Abram A. Congleton, license issued Nov. 15, 1891 shows, he 51 and she 42.

85. NORRIS M. DICKINSON, (84-59-2-1) born Oct. 19, 1821. Married Mary Jane Springle March 5, 1845.

Children:

- I. William H. Dickinson, born June 9, 1846; died in infancy.
- II. Garrison Dickinson, born Dec. 6, 1848; died in infancy.
- III. John D. Dickinson, born Nov. 9, 1851; died in infancy.
- IV. Cicero Dickinson, born April 28, 1856. Married Bertha Brewer. No issue.
- V. Mary Everett Dickinson, Sec. 86.
- VI. Sallie Ann Dickinson, born 1864. Married Nathan R.B. Godley Feb. 18, 1885, born 1860 from marriage license issued Feb. 18, 1855. Children:
 - (1) Minnie Lee Godley, married ——— Ammons. One child:
 - (a) Mary Elizabeth Ammons, married and lives in Silver Springs, Md.
 - (2) Mamie Dickinson Godley, married Frank Brinson. One son:
 - (a) Frank Brinson, Jr., lives in Texas.
 - (3) Fairley Godley, died at age 10.
 - (4) Bettie Windwood Godley, married (1) Harvey McCall.

They divorced and she married (2) a Dr. Lewis of New Bern, N.C. One child, by first marriage:

- (a) Harvey McCall, Jr., lives in Chicago, Ill.
- (5) Dolly Bryan Godley, married Robert Lane of New Bern, N.C. One child:
 - (a) Ennis Primrose Lane, married Jo Abley and has one child, Primrose.
- (6) George Godley, married Callie May ——? and lives in Durham. Three children — names not at hand.

VII. Richard N. Dickinson, Sec. 88

VIII. Elijah Dickinson, born April 19, 1868; died in infancy.

86. MARY EVERETT DICKINSON, (85-84-59-2-1) born Feb. 5, 1859; died Jan. 8, 1928. Married Willie W. Davis Dec. 11, 1889, born Jan. 20, 1886; died Oct. 18, 1947.

Children:

I. Clarence Leslie Davis, Sr., born Sept. 5, 1892; died March 5, 1967. Married Claudia Morris May 15, 1912, born Oct. 14, 1887.

Children:

- (1) Rossetta Davis, born about 1914, died in infancy.
- (2) Frederick Norway Davis June 25, 1915. Married Florene (Florie) Civils of Dover, N.C. July 7, 1945, born Feb. 22, 1923. He is Manager of the Alcoholics Beverage Control Store in Beaufort, N.C. and lives on R.F.D. 1. Children:
 - (a) Frederick Norway Davis, Jr., born March 14, 1946. Married Pamela Farris of Wilson, N.C. Aug. 29, 1969, born July 24, 1949. They live at 111 Westbrook Dr., Wilmington, N.C. He works for the N.C. Highways Department, Division of Right-of-Ways. One child; Andrew Parker, born June 25, 1970.
- (3) Ralph L. Davis, born Aug. 4, 1921. Married Thea Echartd of Mechlenburg, Germany. No issue. They live at 203 Sycamore Dr., Beaufort, N.C.
- (4) Rev. Gordon Bell Davis, born Jan. 3, 1926, Beaufort, N.C. Married Virginia Mary, daughter of Adm. and Mrs. James S.M. Ritchie of London, England. Adm. Ritchie was attached to the British Embassy in Washington, D.C. at the time of her birth. She is still a British Subject. Gordon Bell is Rector of Christ Episcopal Church in Gordonsville, Va. Children:
 - (a) Katharine Isabella Davis, born Feb. 28, 1967; Alexandria, Va.
 - (b) Nicholas Stuart Ritchie Davis, born Dec. 8, 1968, Richmond, Va.
- (5) Clarence Leslie Davis, Jr., born June 29, 1928. Married Norma Lois Jones of Morehead City, N.C. Dec. 29, 1951, born March 12, 1929. He is Captain of the Fire Depart-

- ment at U.S. Marine Base at Cherry Point, N.C., and they live at Beaufort, N.C., R.F.D. 1. Children:
- (a) Luarre Lois Davis, born July 23, 1956.
 - (b) Claudia Louise Davis, born March 13, 1961.
- II. Frederick Norway Davis, born Sept. 15, 1893. Married Beatrice Russ of Wilmington, N.C. Jan. 12, 1923. He died Jan. 20, 1958. She died July 28, 1957. One child:
- (1) Milford Beatrice, born Nov. 13, 1923. Married John Brown. Children:
 - (a) Amie Lane Brown, born about 1947 and married Lee E. Hicklin III.
 - (b) John Hall Brown, Jr.
- III. Ella Glenn Davis, Sec. 87.
- IV. Orié LaFayette Davis, born April 17, 1899. Married Ruth Jones of Philadelphia, Pa. They live on R.F.D. 1, Beaufort, N.C. Children: Billie and Bobbie, still births; and Larry, still birth Aug. 17, 1900.

87. ELLA GLENN DAVIS (86-85-84-2-1) born Nov. 16, 1895. Married Lee Roy Taylor Oct. 29, 1916, born Dec. 12, 1894. They live on R.F.D. 1, Beaufort, N.C.

Children:

- I. James Wyatt Taylor, born Jan. 14, 1918 married Mary Catherine Day July 6, 1941. Children:
 - (1) Reuben James Taylor, born July 13, 1942. Married Eva Sue Lawrence June 6, 1970, born Nov. 27, 1944. One child:
 - (a) Sylvia Jean Taylor, born Aug. 13, 1973.
 - (2) Glenda Ann Taylor, born Jan. 26, 1947. Married James Ronald Denton, June 4, 1966. One child:
 - (a) James Dean Denton, born April 5, 1969.
 - (3) Charles Warren Taylor, born Sept. 26, 1951.
 - (4) Willie Lee Taylor, born Aug. 3, 1955.
- II. Warren Harding Taylor, born Dec. 17, 1935. Married Susan Noe about 1954.
- III. Mattie Oliver Taylor, born May 10, 1928. Married Loy Douglas Graham Sept. 19, 1951, born Aug. 7, 1927. They live on R.F.D. 1, Beaufort, N.C. Children:
 - (1) Glenifer Loy Graham, born May 27, 1954.
 - (2) Roy Dean Graham, born Jan. 29, 1964.
- IV. Mary Olive Taylor, born May 10, 1928. Married Lyle Beverly Pasineau Dec. 31, 1950. One Child:
 - (1) Beverly Dawn Pasineau, born Feb. 12, 1952.

88. RICHARD N. DICKINSON, (85-84-59-2-1) Born Sept. 8, 1866. Married Mary Amanda (Called Mollie) Potter April 20, 1904, born Sept. 3, 1877. He was a general merchant on Ann Street, Beaufort, N.C.

Children:

- I. Gerald Potter Dickinson I, Sec. 89.

89. GERALD POTTER DICKINSON (88-85-84-59-2-1) born Oct. 29, 1906. Married Pauline Julius of Salisbury, N.C., June 20, 1929.

Children:

- I. Geraldine (Called Gerry) Dickinson, born May 25, 1931. Married Dr. Robert Hogan Gaskins, Jr., June 19, 1953. They live in Jacksonville, N.C. Children:

- (1) Robert Hogan Gaskins III, born 1955.
- (2) Mace Gaskins, born 1960.

- II. Gerald Potter Dickinson II, born Feb. 6, 1935. Married Caroline Pickney (or Pinkney) of Charleston, S.C. in 1957. They live at Mt. Pleasant, S.C. Children:

- (1) Pauline Dickinson, born in 1958.
- (2) Mary Pickney Dickinson, born in 1960.
- (3) Gerald Potter Dickinson III, born in 1962.

90. JOHN BRIAN DICKINSON (84-59-2-1) born Aug. 16, 1825; died Sept. 4, 1884 (grave marker). Married Mary Jane Guthrie Nov. 7, 1848, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Guthrie. She died Dec. 31, 1903, at age 73. His old family Bible is owned by Mrs. Earl Jones whose late husband was a lineal descendant (see sec. 99, I); and much of this information is from its Family Record. His father John Dickinson IV, sold (or gave) him his first land for 50¢ in a deed dated Feb. 2, 1850. It contained fifty acres, "all the tract or parcel . . . I live on, my manor plantation and wood land except a few acres . . . along the line of my son Howard to the Stanton old plantation."

Children:

- I. Julia F. Dickinson, born Aug. 27, 1849; died July 21, 1862.
- II. Joseph (or Josephus) Latham Dickinson, Sec. 91.
- III. Edward Winfield Dickinson, born Dec. 14, 1852; died March 16, 1934. Married Matilda J. Lewis Aug. 16, 1876. She was born July 23, 1860; died April 21, 1934. Children:
 - (1) Harry Dickinson, married a girl in Baltimore, Md. She died and he married again. Neither name at hand.
 - (2) Luvania Dickinson. Married Samuel Waters. Children:
 - (a) Addie Waters, married Lloyd Taylor of Bridgeton, N.C. Children: Gerald; married Sylvia Fodrie, daughter of Vanton and Pearl Dickinson Fodrie of Beaufort, N.C. (See Sec. 22, I); and a daughter (name not at hand) married and has several children.
 - (b) Milton Waters.
- IV. Lavina Dickinson, born Aug. 8, 1854; died March 3, 1893.

- V. Laura A. Dickinson, born Oct. 18, 1856; died Jan. 10, 1857.
- VI. Lillar Ann Dickinson, born Jan. 13, 1858; died Feb. 24, 1929. Never married.
- VII. Sarah Jane Dickinson, born Oct. 13, 1859; died Jan. 11, 1922. Never married.
- VIII. J.B. (Probably John Brian) Dickinson, born July 1, 1861; died Oct. 1, 1866.
- IX. Christopher Lee (Called Kitt) Dickinson, born July 7, 1863; died Oct. 13, 1942. Never married.
- X. John Brian Dickinson, Jr. (Probably so named after his father because the first J.B. above died at only 6 years of age), Sec. 98.

91. JOSEPH (OR JOSEPHUS) LATHAM DICKINSON, (90-84-59-2-1) born April 25, 1851; died June 27, 1926. Married Charity Ann Small March 29, 1876, born Sept. 8, 1860; died July 9, 1931.

Children: (His will, probated July 17, 1921. Bk.Q, pg. 31).

- I. John Franklin Dickinson, Sec. 92.
- II. Early G. Dickinson, born Sept. 26, 1879; died July 29, 85 (grave marker).
- III. Fereby Ann Dickinson, Sec. 94.
- IV. Evie Lee Dickinson, Sec. 95.
- V. Carlos (called Carl) Duncan Dickinson, Sec. 97.
- VI. Nellie May Dickinson, born June 15, 1889; died Sept. 18, 1939. Married Kerney Merrill (See Section 11).
- VII. Joseph Lonnie Dickinson, born June 15, 1889; died Sept. 18, 1939. Never married.

92. JOHN FRANKLIN DICKINSON, (91-90-84-59-2-1) born June 26, 1876; died Nov. 10, 1946. Married (1) Fannie Guthrie March 12, 1902; born March 12, 1877; died June 26, 1911. He married (2) Carrie Gillikin March 6, 1912; born Feb. 17, 1890; died July 27, 1967.

Children: First marriage.

- I. Roy L. Dickinson, born Aug. 4, 1905; died Jan. 29, 1906.

Children: Second marriage.

- II. Roy Brondell Dickinson, Sec. 93.
- III. Mildred Urcel Dickinson, born Sept. 24, 1916. Married Leslie Nelson Ball June 28, 1940. He was born Jan. 14, 1908, and they live at 2975 Fitzgerald St., Jacksonville, Florida. Children:
 - (1) John Oliver Ball, born March 27, 1945.
 - (2) Leslie Zelma Ball, born July 31, 1947.
- IV. John Clinton Dickinson, born Feb. 25, 1930. Married Reva Pearl Lawrence Jan. 6, 1951, born Jan. 7, 1935. Children:
 - (1) John Clinton Dickinson, Jr., born Nov. 30, 1951. Married Connie Sue Hancock Dec. 12, 1972, age 20.

- (2) Lillian Carol Dickinson, born Dec. 19, 1952; died March 19, 1953.
- (3) Lawrence Wayne Dickinson, born Aug. 21, 1956.
- (4) Charles Dickinson, born Oct. 14, 1962; died Oct. 17, 1962.

93. ROY BRONDELL DICKINSON, (92-91-90-84-59-2-1) born May 1, 1913. Married Ellen Gurkins Lupton Aug. 23, 1941; born 1910. He is a farmer and she is a teacher in the Carteret County Public School System. They live on Rt. 1 Beaufort, N.C.

Children:

- I. Sophia Jean Dickinson, born Feb. 14, 1944. Married, in Germany, Gordon Turnage, a boy from home, 1960. One child:
 - (1) Elizabeth Mabelle Turnage, born Oct. 9, 1966.
- II. Carrie Lee Dickinson, born March 26, 1946. Married Russell Struyk in 1962. Children:
 - (1) Curtis Roy Struyk, born Dec. 15, 1963.
 - (2) Russell Struyk, born June 11, 1965.
- III. Mildred Ellen Dickinson, born Aug. 1, 1949. Married Michael Kent Jones of Morehead City, N.C. Aug. 30, 1969. Child:
 - (1) Michael Kent Jones, Jr., born May 3, 1970.

94. FEREBY ANN DICKINSON, (91-90-84-59-2-1) born Feb. 28, 1882; died July 2, 1942. Married Harry Vernon Styron Dec. 23, 1897, born about 1875. F.K. Dickinson witnessed the marriage license. Date given is actually date of license.

Children:

- I. Lola Styron, died in infancy.
- II. Lillian Styron, born about 1899; died about 1968. Married Henry Lewis Salter June 5, 1915. She died Sept. 19, 1969 at age 71. He died April 13, 1953 at age 67. Children:
 - (1) Edith Marie Salter, died at nine days old.
 - (2) Shelton Clyde Salter, born Feb. 5, 1918. Married Bonnie Sanderson of South Dakota. No issue. They live on R.F.D. 1 (Laurel Rd.), Beaufort, N.C.
 - (3) Golda Salter, born July 6, 1919. Married Lyndon Day and they have children, but no word from them. Address: 1442 Alfred Lane, Norfolk, Va.
 - (4) Edith Monroe Salter, died at 8 months old.
 - (5) Thelma Audrey Salter, born May 8, 1927. Married (1) Leo Kenneth Betters Sept. 16, 1942 or 43. They divorced. Married (2) Ernest Edward Long December 1949 or 50. They divorced. Married (3) Joseph None June or July 1955. They divorced. Married (4) Roy Eubanks March 6, 1974. They live on R.F.D. 1, Beaufort, N.C. Children; first marriage:
 - (a) Lillian Carol Betters, born Sept. 1, 1946. Married

James Webster Newsom March 4, 1964. One child,
Kemberly Dawn, born Sept. 21, 1966.

Children, second marriage:

- (b) Jenefer Darlene Long, born July 29, 1951. Married
Leland Day Nov. 3, 1968. One son, Howard Wal-
ton, born June 22, 1969; and a daughter Jenifer Lee,
born May 6, 1974.

Children, third marriage:

- (c) Joseph Calvin None, born Feb. 5, 1957.

III. Annie Gray Styron, died Feb. 12, 1969. Never married.

IV. Vernon Benjamin Styron, born Aug. 11, 1903. Married Minnie
Goodwin about 1924. No issue. They live at James City, N.C.

V. Fairley Franklin Styron, born April 4, 1905. Married Mary Gut-
hrie of Harker's Island, N.C. They live on the West Beaufort
Rd., Beaufort, N.C. He is a retired sea going boat captain.
Children:

- (1) Louise Allen Styron, born Dec. 13, 1930. lived 13 days.
- (2) Dollie May Styron, born Jan. 20, about 1932. Married
Harvey Carter, 1952. Lives at Ft. Clint State Park, Fer-
nandina Beach, Fla. Children:
 - (a) Deloris Carter, born October, 1957.
 - (b) Douglas Carter, born June 16, 1959.
- (3) Mary Louise Styron born Feb. 14, 1942. Married (1)
Charles Chessna from out west — the marriage was an-
nulled. Married (2) Ronnie Smith of Beaufort, N.C. in
1963. They live in Beaufort. Children, first marriage:
 - (a) David Arlin Chessna, born Aug. 1, 1956, Jackson-
ville, Fla.
 - (b) Darby Lynn Chessna, born Aug. 28, 1960, Fernan-
dine Beach, Fla.
 - (c) Debbie Chessna, born July, 1963, Fernandina
Beach, Fla.

Children, second marriage:

- (d) Doris Ann Smith, born in 1964
- (4) Ellen Marie Styron, born Dec. 9, 1946. Married B.J.
Franklin of Pittsburgh, Pa. in 1965. He is a U.S. Marine
career man. Children:
 - (a) Christine Denise Franklin, born Sept. 12, 1966.
 - (b) Michael Davis Franklin, born about 1967 in
California.
 - (c) Jefferson, Franklin, born about March, 1968.

VI. Louis Christopher Styron, Sr., born Aug. 11, 1907; died Oct.
14, 1971. Married Celia Gertrude Green of Durham, N.C.
March 9, 1944. She lives on Front Street, Beaufort, N.C. Chil-
dren:

- (1) Louis Christopher Styron, Jr., born March 26, 1947. He is
unmarried and self-employed machinist, living with his
mother.
- (2) Celia Faye Styron, born June 12, 1948. Married Kirby E.
Mullis of Greensboro, N.C. and they live at 127 Rocky

Knoll Circle. She is a teacher in the City Public School System and he works for Western Electric.

- VII. Guy Maxwell Styron, born May 31, 1909. Married (1) Kate Levathan Simmons of South Carolina October, 1935. They divorced. Married (2) Ella Louise Simpson of Beaufort, N.C. June 1947. They also divorced. Married (3) Josephine Wilkins October, 1952. She died Aug. 20, 1968, and he married (4) Mrs. Lula Grooms King July 3, 1970. No issue from either marriage.
- VIII. Clarence Edward Styron, Sr., born Dec. 23, 1915. Married (1) Clara Ruth Bright of Chocowinity, N.C. Dec. 23, 1937. She died June 2, 1969. Married (2) Ernestine Hampton of Kannapolis, N.C. Aug. 24, 1970. He has a department store in Morehead City. One son, first marriage:
- (1) Clarence Edward Styron, Jr. He has a Phd. in marine biology, Emory University, and is Prof. of Biology at St. Andrews College, Laurenburg, N.C. He married Patricia Putnam of Clinton, Tenn. Children:
 - (a) Hillary Claire Styron, born June 6, 1970.
 - (b) Joshua Putnam Styron, born June 14, 1973.
- IX. Margaret Allan Styron, born Sept. 27, 1926. Married Douglas Wade Sept. 27, 1949, born July 4, 1922. He is retired from the U.S. Military as a Chief Warrant Officer, and they live at 812 Fisher St., Morehead City, N.C. Children:
- (1) Margaret Ann Wade, born Jan. 24, 1947. Married James W. Young July 27, 1966. Children:
 - (a) Gina Marie Young, born June 11, 1967.
 - (b) James W. Young II, born Jan. 16, 1970.
 - (2) Thomas Clifford Wade, born June 26, 1950. Married Laura Danielson June 11, 1972, born Oct. 7, 1953.

95. EVIE LEE DICKINSON, (91-90-84-59-2-1) born July 12, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1911. Married Asa Melvin Hardy June 24, 1903, born in 1882.

Children:

- I. Leona Gray Hardy, Sec. 96.
- II. North Lathan Hardy, born March 14, 1907; died April 8, 1907.
- III. Joseph Sanders Hardy, born Aug. 31, 1909, Pasquotank County, N.C. Married (1) Jane Jakubik of Baltimore, Maryland, April 18, 1932; born May 1, 1912. They divorced Jan. 13, 1948. Married (2) Vivian Smith of Moultrie, Georgia, March 13, 1949. The marriage took place in Bainbridge, Ga. She was born June 11, 1920. He had a U.S. Navy career, retiring April 1, 1958, as Chief Machinist. He was board the Indianapolis on two cruises with President Roosevelt, and one with Secretary of the Navy, Claud Swanson; and was aboard the U.S.S. Vestal RR2, along side the U.S.S. Arizona at Pear Harbor at the time of the infamous Japanese attack. They now live at 1826 County Street, Portsmouth, Va. at the time of his death, June 6, 1976. Children, second marriage:

- (1) Baby boy, still born, Dec. 10, 1950.
 - (2) Vivian Marlee Hardy, born Sept. 10, 1952. Married Virgil Louis Hutchinson of Albany, La., Oct. 5, 1969; born May 21, 1947. They live at 2898 Greenwood Dr., Portsmouth, Va. Children:
 - (a) Virgil Louis Hutchinson, Jr., born April 2, 1969.
 - (b) Angel Marie Hutchinson, born Dec. 26, 1970.
 - (3) Donna Marie Hardy, born March 9, 1954. Married Steven Lea Abernathy of Jackson, Miss., Oct. 6, 1972; born Oct. 23, 1949. They live at 160 Broadway St., Clinton, Miss.
 - (4) Joe Will Hardy, born Jan 28, 1957.
- IV. Evie Lee Hardy, born Oct. 31, 1911; died in 1934. Married Herbert Whitehurst of Beaufort, N.C., 1929. No Issue.

96. LEONA GRAY HARDY, (95-91-90-84-59-2-1) born April 15, 1903; died Dec. 2, 1973. Married Christopher Schwartzman Rogers Oct. 23, 1920; born Sept. 11, 1901. He lives on Route 1, Beaufort, N.C.

Children:

- I. Louise Christine Rogers, born Sept. 28, 1922, married ——— Gillikin. One child, Evielul Gillikin, born July 21, 1955.
- II. Christopher Schwartzman Rogers, Jr., born Aug. 8, 1924; died Sept. 19, 1970. Married Ann Elizabeth Arthur, born Aug. 6, 1927. Children:
 - (1) Wayne Christopher Rogers, born Oct. 28, 1950. Married Mitzie Castro of Harker's Island, N.C., July 30, 1972. They live at Harker's Island.
 - (2) Peggy Annette Rogers, born Feb. 28, 1945. Married Richard Tew, and lives at 2458 Karagon Dr., Mobile Ala. Children:
 - (a) Mark Tew, born May 16, 1964.
 - (b) Sandi Jean Tew, born May 5, 1970.
 - (c) Christopher Tew, born Jan. 8, 1973.
- III. Margaret Rogers, born April 17, 1927. Married (1) Colon Walker Pake Sept. 18, 1943. They divorced and she married (2) William Scott McClenithan of Sarasota, Florida, July 10, 1958; born Dec. 11, 1930. He is Chief Warrant Officer in the U.S. Marine Corps. They live on Route 1, Beaufort, N.C. Children, first marriage:
 - (1) Sandra Jo Pake, born June 30, 1944. Married James Howard Everette April 2, 1972, born May 16, 1941. They are both teachers in the Belhaven, N.C. Public School System. No issue.
 - (2) Colon Christopher Pake, born July 24, 1946. Married Lucy Ann Scoggins Aug. 26, 1967; born June 2, 1948. They both teach in the Public School System, Collinsville, Va. One child:
 - (a) Christy Leighanne Pake, born Aug. 29, 1972.

97. CARLOS DUNCAN (CALLED CARL) DICKINSON, (91-90-84-59-2-1) born Dec. 31, 1886, Beaufort, N.C. Married Ruby P. Johnson of Ayden, N.C. Feb 27, 1914, who came to Beaufort as a teacher. He was a butcher and they removed to Henderson, N.C. in 1915 or 16 where he was in business until his death Dec. 31, 1918. He was buried there. She died in Newport News, Virginia, Sept. 13, 1972, where her daughter, Mrs. Ruby D. Hicks lives. She was buried there.

Children:

- I. Carlos Dalton Dickinson, born Feb. 25, 1915, Beaufort, N.C. Died July 5, 1916, Henderson, N.C.
- II. Ruby Urcel Dickinson, born May 24, 1916, Henderson, N.C. Married Stanley Sheppard Hicks of Newport News, Va. July 26, 1935, born in New Kent County, Va. He is an electrician and General Foreman in Power Distribution, Newport News, Virginia Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co. They live at 71 Sweetbriar Dr. Children:
 - (1) Stanley Sheppard Hicks, Jr., born April 9, 1939, Married Carrie LaRue. He has a Bachelors degree in music, Baptist University of Okla., and a Masters, Baptist Theological Seminary, Ft. Worth, Texas. He was Minister of Music, Temple Baptist Church, Newport News, Va. from 1965 to 1975 when he became Minister of Music at New Bridge Baptist Church, Highland Springs, Va. Children:
 - (a) Tracy LaRue Hicks, born Jan. 14, 1961, Newport News, Va.
 - (b) Troy Allen Hicks, born Feb. 15, 1965, Ft. Worth, Texas.
 - (2) Patricia Jean Hicks, born Sept. 26, 1952, Newport News, Va. She is a graduate of Thomas Nelson Community College, Hampton, Va. and is a legal secretary. Married Richard Wayne Alston. He is an electrical engineer at the Navy Yard in Portsmouth, Va. They live at 1095 Hodges Ferry Road. No children.
- III. Carl Duncan Dickinson, born Jan. 9, 1919, Henderson, N.C. was killed July 11, 1943, when his ship was strafed during the invasion of Sicily, World War II. One of his officers wrote his mother that he was buried in Gela, Sicily, but the officer soon left the service and the Army seemed to have no verifying record. The family believes he was probably buried at sea, but they do not know. Carl was awarded the Purple Heart Medal for military merit and wounds received in action.

98. JOHN BRIAN DICKINSON, JR., (90-84-59-2-1) born Jan. 6, 1867. Married Fannie Floyd Longest Dec. 22, 1897; born 1878.

Children:

- I. Guy Roland Dickinson, Sr., born Oct. 7, 1898; died Feb. 8, 1953

and is buried in the Episcopal Church Cemetery, Beaufort, N.C. Married Viola Robinson of Atlantic, N.C. Aug. 30, 1919; born Aug. 6, 1900. She lives at 215 Moore St., Beaufort. Children:

- (1) Ellen Beryll Dickinson, born February, 1921. Married (1) West Taylor. They divorced. Married (2) D.B. Willis, Jr. of Morehead City, N.C. Jan. 6, 1950. He died about 1965.
- (2) Guy Roland Dickinson, Jr., born Nov. 17, 1922. Married Georgia Guthrie Dec. 28, 1944; born Oct. 8, 1925. They live in Morehead City. Children:
 - (a) Guy Roland Dickinson III, born Dec. 4, 1945. Married Sharon Kay Willis July 25, 1969; born Feb. 3, 1948. One child, Jeffrey, born July 3, 1971.
 - (b) Amy Lee Dickinson, born April 8, 1948. Married Lee McCarthy Salter April 2, 1968.
 - (c) David Bryant Dickinson, born Nov. 7, 1956.
 - (d) Dail Ray Dickinson, born Oct. 25, 1958.
- (3) Jean Carol Dickinson, born May 10, 1931. Married Joseph Franklin Long June 18, 1954; born July 1, 1931. Children:
 - (a) Melinda Susan Long, born Nov. 7, 1955.
 - (b) Joseph Franklin Long, Jr., born July 30, 1957.
 - (c) Stephanie Anne Long, born Oct. 23, 1960.
 - (d) Patricia Ruth Long, born April 9, 1962.
- (4) Ruth Jacqueline Dickinson, born Nov. 4, 1937. Married Bonzell Lewis Feb. 11, 1955. Children:
 - (a) Keith Roland Lewis, born December, 1957.
 - (b) Jacqueline Gay Lewis, born Oct. 19, 1965.

II. Mary Gladys Dickinson, Sec. 99.

99. MARY GLADYS DICKINSON, (98-90-84-59-2-1) born in 1900. Married Earl Ralph Jones of Wisconsin May 31, 1919. He was born about 1898; died Nov. 13, 1955.

Children:

- I. Earl Bryant Jones, born June 19, 1921, Beaufort, N.C. Married Norma Elizabeth Burgess of Wilmington, Del. June 19, 1943. He was a police officer in Beaufort; died May 24, 1974. She lives at 102 Carteret St., Beaufort. Children:
 - (1) Earl Bryan Jones, born Jan. 25, 1945. Married Gloria Jean Murphy June 26, 1966. One child:
 - (a) Christopher Brian Jones, born Sept. 22, 1969, Morehead City, N.C.
 - (2) Richard Lee Jones, born Feb. 19, 1946, Wilmington, Del. Married Marcia Elaine Sowers July 2, 1966, Beaufort, N.C. One child:
 - (a) Stephanie Elaine Jones, born Sept. 9, 1971, Morehead City.
 - (3) Judy Kay Jones, born May 28, 1949, Morehead City. Married Wayne Alan Laforet of Lansing, Mich. Nov. 5,

1967. He was of French-Canadian descent, born Sept. 16, 1947. They lived in Winston-Salem, N.C. He was killed in an automobile accident April 8, 1974 and was buried in Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Morehead City, N.C. One child:

- (a) Diana Michelle Laforet, born July 7, 1969, Morehead City.
- (4) Diana Lynn Jones, born July 3, 1950, Morehead City. Married Michael Wayne Lewis of Ottway, N.C. Dec. 20, 1968; born Sept. 15, 1950. One Child:
 - (a) Natalie Denise Lewis, born June 22, 1971, Morehead City.

100. HULDA DICKINSON, (3-2-1) born March 21, 1798; died Aug. 29, 1860. Married Thomas Reese Longest Dec. 30, 1819; born May 10, 1797; died May 8, 1851. These dates and the birth dates of her children listed below, are taken from the William Hull Dickinson family Bible in the possession of Mrs. Letha Eubanks Dickinson Fielding. Mrs. Fielding's first husband, Lycurgus Dickinson (Sec. 67, IV), was a grandson of William Hull Dickinson (Sec. 61) and his wife Elizabeth D. Longest (I do not know if she is in the Thomas Reese Longest family line or not). Mrs. Wiley Smith of Shelby, N.C., a great, great granddaughter of Hulda and Thomas Reese (see Sec. 105, V, 2), has information prepared by her great aunt, Mrs. Rufas P. Hughes (see Sec. 104, V), which she shared with me, that Thomas Reese Longest was the son of Joshua Longest, one of three brothers, French Huguenots, who emigrated from England and settled in Beaufort. Of the three, William removed to Philadelphia, Pa. John removed to Alexandria, Va. Joshua remained in Beaufort. The information also shows that Thomas Reese was twice married. First, to Hulda. Name of the second wife is not given, but by her the children's names are: William, Bryant and Joshua. There may have been a daughter, but her name is not listed. That he was married twice is probably correct, but her information lists only three children by his marriage to Hulda — James, John P. and David. However, only two of the seven in the above mentioned Bible record are in her list, and she adds one — David — which the Bible record does not give.

Children: (Of Hulda, from the Bible)

- I. Emily Longest, born Aug. 24, 1822; Married John Johnson Feb. 26, 1845.
- II. James Floyd Longest, Sec. 101.
- III. John Pennybacker Longest, Sec. 104.
- IV. Sarah Jane Longest, born September 1, 1830; married John Frazier. He was from Scotland and was probably a cooper by trade. Sarah Jane was his second wife, his first being probably — Fodrey. The 1850 Federal Census for Carteret County, North Carolina, shows him as 60 years of age and a cooper.
Children:
 - (1) John Thomas Frazier (only one we know of). He married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Edward and

- Elizabeth Adelaide (Lewis) Marshall: Children:
- (a) Florence Gertrude Frazier, born August 13, 1881; died May 13, 1952.
 - (b) Elizabeth Marshall Frazier, born March 19, 1886; died July 25, 1963.
 - (c) Neva May Frazier, born January 30, 1890.
 - (d) Mary Margurite Frazier, born September 26, 1898.
- V. William Howard Longest, born February 20, 1833. Married Jane Sherwood February 4, 1852.
- VI. Elijah W. Longest, born September 10, 1836, Married Hope A. Barritt February 27, 1856.
- VII. Hulda Ann Longest, born October 25, 1843; died August 29, 1860. Married William J. Morgan June 27, 1860.

101. JAMES FLOYD LONGEST, (100-3-2-1) born Jan. 18, 1825, Bible record. Mrs. June Hudgins Graull's record, though, gives the birth date as Jan. 1, 1827. The following information, including descendants, is furnished by Mrs. Graull and her brother, Billy Hudgins: James Floyd died Sept. 1, 1860, Beaufort. Married Susan Piver Dec. 1, 1847. She was born April 28, 1828, Died Oct. 1, 1870.

Children:

- I. Francis Floyd Longest, Sec. 102.
- II. Susan James Longest, Sec. 103.
- III. Mary Elizabeth Longest, married Prentice Lamphere. Children:
 - (1) Susan Maria Lamphere, born April 30, 1882; died Dec. 9, 1942. Married Thomas Murray Thomas, Jr., born Jan. 30, 1884; died July 1, 1954. Children:
 - (a) Pauline Elizabeth Thomas, born Oct. 22, Married Charles Eugene Cheek, born Nov. 10, 1917, Wake County, N.C.
 - (b) Sue Murray Thomas, born Dec. 13, 1924. She is deceased.
 - (2) Prentice Lamphere, Jr., married Nancy Ramsey, Beaufort, N.C.
 - (3) Ellen (Nell) Lamphere, married Earl S. Robinson of Beaufort. They live on Lamphere Road, Westerly, R.I.
 - (4) Harriet Frances Lamphere, married (1) Claude Felton, (2) Earnest Walters, (3) Frederick Troutman, San Diego, Calif., where she and Troutman now live, at 5605 Adams Avenue.
 - (5) Nancy Lamphere, married Walter Flynn of Westerly, R.I. where they now live, Box 27.
- IV. James Longest.
- V. Walter Longest, killed in a sawmill accident.

102. FRANCIS FLOYD LONGEST, (101-100-3-2-1) born April 17, 1855; died Sept. 22, 1939. Married Laura Ellen Congleton, born Nov. 11, 1856; died Sept. 14, 1921.

Children:

- I. Fannie Floyd Longest, married John Brian Dickinson, Jr., (For their family see Sec. 98).
- II. Walter Roland Longest, Sr., born Aug. 12, 1885, Beaufort, N.C. Died Dec. 31, 1944. Married Lena Clyde Whitehurst, born Jan. 16, 1889; died June 20, 1961. Beaufort. Children:
 - (1) Walter Roland Longest, Jr., married Frances Crockran of Star, N.C. Children:
 - (a) Bonnie Longest, married Thomas Kirk.
 - (b) Nadine Longest, married Jonathan Lucas.
 - (2) Cecil Longest, married Pauline Mozier of Lewiston, N.C. He is deceased.
 - (3) Prentice Longest, married Rozalee Chadwick of Beaufort. Children:
 - (a) Prentice Longest, Jr.
 - (b) Clyde Longest.
- III. Hugh Vance Longest, born 1876; died 1944, Beaufort. Married Lollie Merrill, born 1885; died 1969. Children:
 - (1) Francis Gordon Longest, married Rosa Belle Piner of Morehead City, N.C., where they now live, at 209 Midyette Avenue.
 - (2) Vera Longest (twin), born June 11, 1909, Beaufort. Married (1) Nathan Pake, Morehead City, N.C. Married (2) Nelson Martin of N.J. They live at 115 Broad St., Beaufort. One child, Frances, born May 31, 1951.
 - (3) Vida Longest (twin), born June 11, 1909, Beaufort, N.C. Lives at 115 Broad St.
 - (4) Carolyn Longest, born 1912; died April 8, 1963. Married (1) Charles Styron, Beaufort; (2) James Powell of Washington, N.C. Carolyn is deceased. One child, second marriage, Rose Marie, born Feb. 12, 1948, Beaufort, N.C.
- IV. Olive Blanche Longest, born Nov. 23, 1896; died May 4, 1972, Beaufort. Married William Gaus of St. Louis, Mo.
- V. Charlotte Beatrice Longest, born Dec. 14, 1900; died Nov. 15, 1957. Married Robert Aubrey Hudgins, born April 28, 1898; died Feb. 4, 1966. He was the son of John Grier and Robena (Whitehurst) Hudgins. Children:
 - (1) Robert Francis Hudgins, born Dec. 8, 1926. Married (1) Opal Lee Castellow, born Oct. 4, 1930. Married (2) Mary Lee Matthews. They live on Route 2, Box 230-A, Johns Island, S.C. Children, first marriage:
 - (a) Robert Francis Hudgins, Jr., born July 4, 1954.
 - (b) John Grayer Hudgins, born Aug. 8, 1956.
 - (c) Mark Keith Hudgins, born April 20, 1960.Children, second marriage:
 - (d) William Thomas Hudgins.
 - (e) Stephen Travis Hudgins.
 - (2) June Ann Hudgins, born Nov. 21, 1930. Married (1)

Claude Alfred Henderson, born Feb. 12, 1926. Married (2) Lonnie Cecil Grall, of Madison County, Texas, born July 9, 1928. He died Dec. 9, 1967, Beaufort, N.C. and is buried in Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Beaufort. She lives at 131 Ann St., Beaufort. Children, first marriage:

- (a) Claude Alfred Henderson, Jr., born July 1, 1947. Married Sandra Ann Kevil, born Dec. 24, 1948. One child, Allen Lonnie, born Aug. 2, 1971.
 - (b) Madeline Junny Henderson, born Dec. 19, 1951. Married John Clayton Smith, Jr., Children, second marriage:
 - (c) Lonna Hope Grall, born July 9, 1955. Married James Michael Willis, born April 20, 1949.
- (3) Billy Gaus Hudgins, born May 3, 1935. He is unmarried and lives at 219 Moore St., Beaufort.
 - (4) Laura Longest Hudgins, born June 11, 1938. Married (1) Dalton Earl Whaley. Married (2) Londy George Griffin. They live at 1052 Fun Ave., Cocoa, Fla. Children, first marriage:
 - (a) Dalton Earl Whaley, Jr., born June 24, 1956.
 - (b) Timothy Aubrey Whaley, born July 1, 1960.

103. SUSAN JAMES LONGEST, (101-100-3-2-1) born Aug. 18, 1850, N.C.; died Oct. 3, 1909. Beaufort, Married William James Rice, Sr., born Dec. 18, 1849; died July 8, 1921, Beaufort.

Children:

- I. William James Rice, Jr., born Dec. 4, 1869; died July 22, 1914. Married Lucy Newby, born Aug. 15, 1873; died Jan. 29, 1925. Children:
 - (1) Louis Franklin Rice, born Jan. 2, 1893; Dec. 30, 1961, Beaufort, N.C. Married Kathleen Robinson. Children:
 - (a) Edna Earle Rice, born 1921; died 1928.
 - (b) Louis Herbert Rice, born March 5, 1926. Married Margaret Parkin, born Sept. 5, 1928, Beaufort, N.C.
 - (2) Hubert Morris Rice, born March 2, 1896. Married Betty Ewing.
 - (3) Carl Chadwick Rice, born Nov. 22, 1898; died Dec. 21, 1967, Beaufort, N.C. Married Minnie Jones of New Bern, N.C. Children:
 - (a) Lucy Belle Rice, born May 1, 1924, Beaufort. Married Charles Willis.
 - (b) William Rice. He is deceased.
 - (c) Betty Lou Rice, born Sept. 4, 1928.
 - (4) Leslie Davis Rice, born Feb. 2, 1901. Married Dorothy ———? Children:
 - (a) Louis Herbert Rice.

- (b) Gaye Rice.
- II. Florence Alena Rice, born March 17, 1876; died Oct. 14, 1951, Beaufort, N.C. Married Frank Ramsey.
 - III. Samuel Adrian Rice, born Feb. 27, 1878; died Jan. 3, 1947. Married Viola Robinson, born Feb. 20, 1878; died Feb. 2, 1936, Beaufort, N.C. Children:
 - (1) Adrian Rice, born Oct. 24, 1906; died March 24, 1943.
 - (2) Lillian Rice, born May 23, 1910, Beaufort, N.C. Married Peter Zilliacus. One child, Marjorie Rae.
 - (3) Charles Shackle Rice, born Jan. 9, 1918; died June 3, 1944, Beaufort.
 - (4) Robert Franklin Rice, born July 6, 1915, Beaufort. Married (1) Theresa Goodwin of New Bern, N.C. and (2) Chiyo Pizira, born Dec. 30, 1927, Japan. One child; second marriage:
 - (a) Lillian Rice.
 - IV. Maude Rice, born May 39, 1883; died Dec. 3, 1960, Beaufort, N.C. Married Nathan Garner, born June 27, 1879; died Oct. 8, 1923. One child:
 - (1) Thelma Gray Garner, born Nov. 20, 1902; died March 17, 1927. Married L.C. Baker.
 - V. Rose Belle Rice, born Feb. 6, 1886, Beaufort, N.C. Married William Harvey Ramsey. They live at 206 Ann St., Beaufort, N.C. One child:
 - (1) Margaret Elizabeth Ramsey, born Feb. 4, 1907; died Feb. 23, 1928.

104. JOHN PENNYBACKER LONGEST, (100-3-2-1) born Nov. 10, 1827. Married Sarah Tom Wade May 20, 1849. She was born April 26, 1830; died May 16, 1877.

Children:

- I. Thomas E. Longest.
- II. John Pennybacker Longest, Jr.
- III. Dora Veleta Longest, married Monroe Lucius Stewart.
- IV. Amelia Longest, married Rufas P. Hughes.
- V. Bettie Longest. Married Rufas P. Hughes.
- VI. James Nosco Longest, Sec. 105.

105. JAMES NOSCO LONGEST, (104-100-3-2-1) born Nov. 19, 1859; died Sept. 4, 1944. Married Olive Osborn in 1888, born in 1863; died 1927. They lived in Greensboro, N.C. where he was a building contractor.

Children:

- I. Otis H. Longest, born 1891; died 1953.
- II. Robert E. Longest, born 1905.
- III. Sarah Jane Longest, born 1897. Married Harold Ross and lives in Panama City, Fla.

- IV. Olive May Longest, born 1900. Married James Dinwiddie.
- V. James Nosco Longest, Jr., born July 27, 1894; died Aug. 13, 1957. Married Mary Alice Spears. He moved from Greensboro, N.C. to Goldsboro, N.C. in the early 1920's. Children:
- (1) James Nosco Longest III, born July 7, 1933. He is unmarried.
 - (2) Hilda Osborn Longest, born Oct. 27, 1924. Married Wiley Smith June 22, 1953, and they live in Shelby, N.C., at 208 Belvedere St. Children:
 - (a) Mary Alice Elizabeth Smith, born May 11, 1954.
 - (b) Sarah Margaret Smith, born March 29, 1956.
 - (c) Alice Hopton Smith, born May 5, 1959.
 - (d) Wiley Smith, Jr., born Feb. 29, 1964.

Part Two of Chapter IV
NATHANIEL DICKINSON
of
SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1. NATHANIEL DICKINSON. This Nathaniel, as pointed out by Mrs. Knisely, was erroneously reported in *VIRGINIA-ILLINOIS FAMILY*, page 8, as being the son of the Nathaniel I reported there. That Nathaniel I, indeed had a son Nathaniel, but he went to North Carolina in 1770. He was certainly not descended from a mythical Henry Dickinson, emigrant. *VIRGINIA-ILLINOIS FAMILY*, Page 8, reports him from Spottsylvania County, both he and his wife; and James L. Dickinson's File 34-A reports him born either in Spottsylvania or Louisa. So, let us assume he was a Spottsvyanian, born about 1718. *VIRGINIA-ILLINOIS FAMILY* reports only that his wife was Elizabeth ———?, but James L. Dickinson's File 34-A adds Mansfield. His will, proved in 1776, Book E., pg. 157, gives only Elizabeth. Nathaniel served as a sergeant in the Continental Army, and a land bounty for his services was paid to his son, Richard in 1782.

Children: (The will). With few exceptions from here forward is from *VIRGINIA-ILLINOIS FAMILY*.

- I. William Dickinson, born about 1746. Wife's name not known.
Children:
 - (1) John Dickinson.
 - (2) Thomas Dickinson.
 - (3) William Dickinson, Jr. All lived in Spottsylvania County.
- II. Nathaniel Dickinson, born about 1748.
- III. Richard Dickinson, Section 2.
- IV. Elijah Dickinson, born about 1752. Married in Louisa County December 3, 1783, by Rev. Douglas (See Douglas Records, pg. 22), but no name is given by *VIRGINIA-ILLINOIS FAMILY*. However, James L. Dickinson File 34-A, pg. 2, states that he married Susannah Smith on 3 December, 1782. Someone made an error in copying dates, apparently.
- V. Betty Dickinson, born about 1754. Married David Palliam September 7, 1786.
- IV. Fanny Dickinson, born about 1756. Married Elijah Garton. Her father's will provides that "if Fanny should marry she may enjoy her part during her lifetime, and at her death it shall return to Elijah Garton's children. This indicates that Fanny was a widow at the time her father's will was made.

2. RICHARD DICKINSON, (1) born October 14, 1750. Married Ann Quarles March 11, 1779. She was the daughter of William and Mary (Mills) Quarles of Spottsylvania County, born 1760, and died in 1843. They lived on a plantation in the extreme western part of Spottsylvania, about a mile from

the Orange County line, probably "Mercer Hall," as we know that Ann lived at Mercer Hall during her widowhood. According to family tradition Richard served in the Revolution under General Hugh Mercer, and while he was away at war Ann heard that the British were coming near and she took baby William in her arms, with only a slave for escort, and rode horseback to her father's home for protection. The frequent appearance of the name Mercer in the list of Richard's descendants give weight to the tradition. Richard died in 1804 and his will is recorded in Book G, pg. 130.

Children:

- I. William Dickinson, born Feb. 1, 1780; died Sept. 26, 1858. Married Jane Crawford December 23, 1805. They removed to Elkton, Kentucky, and probably lived there until their deaths. They apparently had no children as his will, made in 1856, directed that his estate go to his wife for her lifetime. After her death to go to his slaves if they will go to Liberia to live. If they refuse to go, they are to be sold to nearby masters. In that case the balance of the estate was to be divided between his brother Elijah and sister Elizabeth. Evidently the slaves were freed before Jane's death, for there is no record of their going to Liberia.
- II. Nathaniel Dickinson, Section 3.
- III. Richard Dickinson, Jr., born October 22, 1783. Died December 18, 1869. Married Patsy Crawford of Green Springs, Virginia. They moved to Alabama in 1818. Children:
 - (1) William Dickinson.
 - (2) Peter Dickinson.
 - (3) James Shelton Dickinson, born 1818; died July 23, 1882 at Grove Hill, Alabama. He was an attorney and a member of United States Congress, and was Presidential Elector from Alabama in 1841. Children:
 - (a) Richard Dickinson.
 - (b) Maude Dickinson, lived in Grove Hill.
 - (4) Richard Dickinson III.
 - (5) John Dickinson.
 - (6) Elizabeth Carleton Dickinson.
 - (7) Sarah Dickinson.
 - (8) Martha Dickinson.
- IV. Charles Dickinson, Sec. 10.
- V. Elizabeth Dickinson, Sec. 14.
- VI. Ralph Quarles Dickinson, Sec. 17.
- VII. Mary Winslow Dickinson, Sec. 21.
- VIII. Elijah Dickinson, Sec. 23.
- IX. Roger Quarles Dickinson, born October 22, 1797. Graduated in medicine, University of Pennsylvania about 1820 or 21 and moved to Alabama. Locality and wife's name not known. Children:
 - (1) John Dickinson.
 - (2) Richard Dickinson.
- X. Quarles Dickinson.

XI. John Dickinson, died in childhood,

3. NATHANIEL DICKINSON, (2-1) Nathaniel was born Jan. 9, 1782. He married Martha Gray of Patrick County, Virginia, and they lived at Orange County Court House, Virginia.

Children:

- I. Eliza Dickinson, married —— Todd, and lived in Missouri. Two sons (names not at hand) who lived in Kentucky.
- II. Mary Dickinson, married —— Ellis and lived in Missouri.
- III. Twin of Hugh Mercer, died at birth.
- IV. Hugh Mercer Dickinson, Sec. 4.

4. HUGH MERCER DICKINSON, (3-2-1) His mother died at his birth, and he was reared by his grandmother at "Mercer Hall." He married Susan Katherine Mansfield.

Children:

- I. William Christian Dickinson, Sec. 5.
- II. Florence Mercer Dickinson, Sec. 8.
- III. Arthur Gray Dickinson, married Emily Gee of Crawfordsville, Ga.
- IV. Hugh Quarles Dickinson, reared at "Mercer Hall," and later lived in Louisa County, Virginia. Married Mary Thompson. He was recognized as the family Historian.
- V. Dr. Frank Powell Dickinson, married Myrtle Pullian.
- VI. Emma Dickinson; Sec. 9.

5. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN DICKINSON, (4-3-2-1) born 1843; died 1923. Married Julia Wood Coleman. She was born 1844 and died 1924.

Children:

- I. Ann Gray Dickinson, Culpepper, Virginia.
- II. Florence Lee Dickinson, died in childhood.
- III. Mercer Clay Dickinson, born June 29, 1871; died December 1, 1947, in Fredericksburg, Virginia. Married Caroline Bell Frazier of Orange County, Virginia.
- IV. James Kay Dickinson, Sec. 6.
- V. Lindsay Byrd Dickinson, Sec. 7.
- VI. Mary Waller Dickinson, a teacher in Alexandria, Virginia.
- VII. Martha Teasdale Dickinson, Culpepper, Virginia.
- VIII. Hugh Quarles Dickinson, married Mabel Baker of Orange, Virginia. Children:
 - (1) Julia Coleman Dickinson, married Thomas Edward Graves November 23, 1951. They have one child, Thomas Edward Jr., born October 8, 1952.
 - (2) Hugh Quarles Dickinson III.
- IX. William Streit Dickinson, married Christine Duval of Fredericksburg, Virginia. Children:

- (1) Margaret Duval Dickinson, married John Milton Garnett, Jr., of Orange County, Virginia, and they have one child, John Milton.
- (2) William Streit Dickinson, Jr., married Elizabeth Thompson of Norfolk, Virginia. Children:
 - (a) Elizabeth Ann Dickinson, died in infancy.
 - (b) Sharon Dean Dickinson.
- (3) Robert Duval Dickinson, married Anne Dawideit of Fredericksburg, Virginia. Children:
 - (a) Ann Marie Dickinson.
 - (b) Robert Duval Dickinson, Jr., born November 20, 1950.
 - (c) Harry Gordon Dickinson, born December 5, 1951.
- (4) Mercer Clay Dickinson, died in 1941.

6. JAMES KAY DICKINSON, (5-4-3-2-1) married Elizabeth Cave, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Children:

- I. Elizabeth Dickinson, married William Thornburn of Fredericksburg.
- II. William Dave Dickinson, married Elizabeth Pemberton, Fredericksburg. Children:
 - (1) William Cave Dickinson, Jr.
 - (2) Betsy Ann Dickinson.
 - (3) Nancy Kay Dickinson.
 - (4) Raleigh Dickinson.
 - (5) Thomas Dickinson.
- III. Ella May Dickinson, married Corban Massie, Arlington, Virginia. Children:
 - (1) Bettie Kay Massie.
 - (2) James William Massie.
- IV. Hugh Mercer Dickinson, married Virginia Bowie, Fredericksburg. Children:
 - (1) Virginia May Dickinson.
 - (2) Bowie Dickinson.
- V. James Kay Dickinson, Jr., (Trigger) married Doris Howard, Fredericksburg. One Child, Doris Jean.
- VI. Dorothy Waller Dickinson, married William H. Trent, Lynchburg, Virginia.
- VII. Eugene Andrew Dickinson, married Bernice Green, Fredericksburg.

7. LINDSAY BYRD DICKINSON, (5-4-3-2-1) married Susan Harris Willis. He died in Fredericksburg, 1924.

Children:

- I. Bessie Byrd Dickinson, married Thomas Clark, Alexandria,

- Virginia.
- II. Julia Christian Dickinson, married Ralph Sharps, Culpepper, Virginia.
- III. Susan Willis Dickinson, married John T. Grigsby, Richmond, Virginia. Children:
 - (1) John T. Grigsby, Jr.
 - (2) Lindsay Calvin Grigsby.
 - (3) William Dickinson Grigsby.
 - (4) Herman Candler Grigsby.
- IV. Mary Gray Dickinson, married Richard Quintus Richards, Jr., Fort Myers, Florida, a distant cousin. Children:
 - (1) Susan Larmon Richards.
 - (2) Richard Quintus Richards III.
 - (3) Lindsay Byrd Richards.
- V. Eugenie Willis Dickinson, married Hugh Larmon Richards, Fort Myers, Florida. Children:
 - (1) Hugh Larmon Richards, Jr.
 - (2) Frank Larmon Richards.
- VI. Lindsay Byrd Dickinson, Jr., married Hazel Atkins, Fredericksburg. Children:
 - (1) Hazel Byrd Dickinson, born January 10, 1949.
 - (2) Mary Lin Dickinson, born April 21, 1950.
 - (3) Virginia Anne Dickinson, born August 8, 1951.
 - (4) Robert Lindsay Dickinson, born December 12, 1952.
- VII. Isabella Herndon Dickinson, married Taylor Scott, Fredericksburg. Children:
 - (1) Susan Taylor Scott, born December 5, 1949.
 - (2) Sarah Daggett Scott, born June 12, 1952.
- VIII. Frank Powell Dickinson.

8. FLORENCE MERCER DICKINSON, (4-3-2-1) born August 28, 1947; died December 2, 1915. Married Quintus Richards October 16, 1866. He died November 7, 1920.

Children:

- I. Morgan Richards August 3, 1870; died November 18, 1942. Married (1) Sadie Youngblood November, 1902. They had one child, James Quintus Richards, who died in 1920, unmarried. Morgan married (2) Belle Wise. No Children (1955).
- II. Clarence Richards, born January 12, 1874. Married Grace Bedenbaugh. Children:
 - (1) Eleanor Florence Richards, died in 1933, unmarried.
 - (2) Clarence B. Richards, married Ruby Lee Sugars. Children:
 - (a) Clarence Arthur Richards.
 - (b) Andrew Mercer Richards.
 - (c) David Lee Richards.
- III. Laura Mansfield Richards, born October 8, 1875; died May 13, 1953. Married William Snowden Hitt December 26, 1899.

- IV. Della Olive Richards, born February 5, 1877; died May 22, 1942. Married John C. Coulter, Columbia, South Carolina, December 30, 1902. Children:
- (1) John Mansfield Coulter, born April 4, 1916. Married Louisa Ferguson. She was born April 6, 1914. Children:
 - (a) John Mansfield Coulter, Jr., born September 17, 1943.
 - (b) Leroy Ferguson Coulter, born Oct. 23, 1945.
 - (2) Richard Richards Coulter, born Jan. 11, 1918. Married Margaret Robinson. She was born September 12, 1919. Children:
 - (a) Anne Carroll Coulter, born December 20, 1944.
 - (b) Richard Richards Coulter, Jr., born August 7, 1946.
 - (c) Della Robinson Coulter, born Oct. 27, 1949.
- V. Dr. Henry Mercer Richards, born Dec. 7, 1879; died April 6, 1964. Married Stella Nesbit. Children:
- (1) William Thomas Richards, married Marian Phillips, Lagrange, Georgia.
 - (2) Morgan Richards, married Helen Hagen.
 - (3) and (4) Sons died in infancy.
- VI. Gertrude Richards, born December 8, 1880. Married Edmond Carlos May, Sandersville, Georgia. Children:
- (1) Mary Florence May, married J.D. Helms.
 - (2) Sarah Mercer May. She was unmarried in 1955.
 - (3) Hugh O. May, married Susie Maude Lockhart. Children:
 - (a) Bettie Sue May.
 - (b) Florence Mercer May.
 - (c) Hugh O. May, Jr.
 - (4) Frank A. May, married Pearl Maeris. They had one child, Robert.
 - (5) Edmond C. May, married (1) Voncelle Sanders. Married (2) Mrs. Helen Harrison.
 - (6) William May, married Grace Manning. Children:
 - (a) Sarah Mercer May.
 - (b) Sandra May.
 - (7) Richard May, married Bettie Byrd. They (1955) had a son and a daughter.
- VII. Susie Dickinson Richards, born March 10, 1883; died December 1, 1952. Married Fred Smith Stokes November 2, 1907. He died December 1, 1952, Forsyth, Georgia. Children:
- (1) Florence Mercer Stokes, married J. Frank Vaughan. Children:
 - (a) Susie Vaughan.
 - (b) J. Frank Vaughan, Jr.
 - (2) Sidney B. Stokes, married Mary McLurken. They had a daughter Freda Ann.
- VIII. Eugenia Richards, born August 12, 1884. Married Fauce Horton.
- IX. Ida Florence Richards, born August 29, 1886. Married George Thomas Lancaster October 30, 1910.

- X. Florence May Richards, born May 27, 1889. Married Roderick Newton Bryan, Mulberry, Florida. Children:
- (1) Roderick Newton Bryan, Jr. Married Jane Ann Grubb. Children:
 - (a) Roderick Newton Bryan III.
 - (b) Gale Ann Bryan.
 - (2) Nancy Katherine Bryan, married Bernie Poole, Anburndale, Georgia. One Child, Nancy Katherine, born December 17, 1921.
 - (3) Donald McIver Bryan, unmarried (1955).
- XI. Richard Quintus Richards, born December 1, 1892. Married Hazel Larmon, Ft. Myers, Florida. He was a pharmacist and one time President, American Pharmaceutical Association. Children:
- (1) Richard Quintus Richards, Jr. Married Mary Gray Dickinson (Sec. 43, IV). Children:
 - (a) Sue Larmon Richards.
 - (b) Richard Quintus Richards III.
 - (c) Lindsay Byrd Richards.
 - (2) Hugh Larmon Richards, married Eugenie Willis Dickinson (Sec. 43, V). Children:
 - (a) Hugh Larmon Richards, Jr.
 - (b) Frank Larmon Richards.
 - (3) Joe Murray Richards, married Margaret Addison. Children:
 - (a) Hazel Larmon Richards.
 - (b) Joe Murray Richards, Jr.

9. EMMA DICKINSON, (4-3-2-1) married (1) Richard Perrin Graves of Thornhill, Orange County, Virginia. Married (2) Vavisaw Powell.

Children: First marriage.

- I. Leslie Graves, died in infancy.
- II. Hugh Powell Graves, died in 1928.
- III. Frank B. Graves, raised at "Mercer Hall." Married Florence ———? He was an attorney in Napa, Calif. and December 17, 1950. Married (2) ———? Children: First marriage.
 - (1) Richard Perrin Graves, married Florence Ann Harper. Children:
 - (a) Stephen Graves.
 - (b) Perrin Graves.
 - (2) Kathryn Graves, married Richard Pickering. One child, Richard, Jr., and he married Barbara Baker.
 - (3) Carol Eleanor Graves, married Edwin Stitler. One child, Caroline Louise (adopted).

Children: Second marriage.

- IV. Russell Powell.

10. CHARLES DICKINSON, (2-1) born June 24, 1785; died January 10,

1856. Married (1) Frances Powell December 23, 1814. She was born November 27, 1794; died March 15, 1841. Charles married (2) ——? This author believes there is an error in numbering Charles' children, but after careful study has listed them as she understands them, and begs forgiveness from any who may be adversely effected.

Children: (First marriage)

- I. John P. (probably Powell) Dickinson, born November 26, 1815. Married Mary White. Died November, 1910. Children:
 - (1) Rufus Dickinson, killed in the War between the States.
 - (2) Frances Dickinson, never married.
 - (3) Sidney Dickinson, never married.
 - (4) Lizzie Dickinson, never married.
 - (5) John Dickinson, never married.
 - (6) Mollie Louise Dickinson, never married.
 - (7) Sallie Dickinson, died young.
 - II. Charles Grandison Dickinson, Sec. 11.
 - III. Sidney Ann Dickinson, married Dr. Joseph Campbell November 30, 1819. Children:
 - (1) Joseph Campbell, married ——?
 - (2) Fannie Campbell. Not married (1955).
 - (3) Alice Campbell, married Clifford Thompson.
 - IV. Mary F. Dickinson, married Dr. James Dickinson, member Confederate Congress from Alabama. Children:
 - (1) Richard Dickinson, died young.
 - (2) James Dickinson.
 - (3) John Dickinson.
 - (4) Walter Grandison Dickinson.
 - (5) Augusta Dickinson, married Dr. Bush.
 - (6) Emma Alice Dickinson.
 - (7) Minnie Dickinson.
 - V. Richard P. Dickinson, born December 13, 1821.
 - VI. Elizabeth Dickinson, born March 13, 1823.
 - VII. James Richard Dickinson, born December 16, 1824.
 - VIII. Robert Quarles Dickinson, Sec. 13.
Children: Second marriage.
 - IX. Ralph R.L. Dickinson, born January 22, 1846. Never married.
 - X. Joseph A. Dickinson, born March 6, 1848. Never married.
11. CHARLES GRANDISON DICKINSON, (10-2-1) born January 31, 1817; died March 10, 1884. Married (1) Sally Ann Winston March 15, 1843. Married (2) Martha Jennie Anderson September 19, 1865. She died April 10, 1881.

Children: First Marriage.

- I. Ann Smelt Dickinson, born February 6, 1844; died February 10, 1885. Married Samuel Redd Goulding. Children:
 - (1) Sallie Winston Goulding, born July 12, 1872. Married

- S.L. Kie June 3, 1897.
- (2) Emily Redd Goulding, born October 16, 1873; died July 26, 1912. Married R.Z. Sclater. No issue.
 - (3) Janie Goulding, born December 25, 1874; died in infancy.
 - (4) Charles Howard Goulding, born February 28, 1876; died April 21, 1922. Married Etta Howell. No issue.
 - (5) Mary Powell Goulding, born April 13, 1877. Married R.E. Garnett January 1897.
 - (6) Gaius Eugene Goulding, born October 31, 1878. Married Laura Putze.
 - (7) Nannie Will Goulding, born August 26, 1880. Married W.E. Turner.
 - (8) Simon Grandison Goulding, born February 14, 1882; died January, 1947. Married Maude Studds.
- II. Charles William Dickinson, Sec. 12.
- III. Edward Poindexter Dickinson, born October 28, 1848; died February 22, 1893. Married Mary Meredith. Children:
- (1) Charles Meredith Dickinson, was killed by a horse at age 18.
 - (2) Sallie Winston Dickinson, married Herbert M. Griffeth. They had son, Herbert M., Jr.
- IV. Frances Powell Dickinson, born January 19, 1851; died July 9, 1936. Worked in the Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. Never married.
- V. Bickerton Winston Dickinson, born January 12, 1853; Died October 5, 1916. Married Amanda Parrish. Children:
- (1) Cecil Aubray Dickinson, married Grace Gilmore. No issue (1955).
 - (2) Bickerton Winston Dickinson, Jr., married Alma Flanagan. Children:
 - (a) Mary Elizabeth Dickinson.
 - (b) Bickerton Winston Dickinson III.
 - (3) Benjamin Grandison Dickinson, married Rita Champean. Children:
 - (a) Robert Dickinson, married Natalie Abildgaard.
 - (b) Sue Dickinson.
- VI. Mary Sidney Dickinson, born February 9, 1855; died March 13, 1943. Married Rev. Timothy L. Light.
- VII. Grandison Lee Dickinson, born January 31, 1857; died April 24, 1910. Married Kate Ann Gerber. She was born in York, Pennsylvania August 8, 1864, and died March 4, 1945. Children:
- (1) William Gerber Dickinson, born December 12, 1886; died October, 1912. Never married.
 - (2) Mary Ann Dickinson, born August 9, 1888; died November 26, 1928. Married Roy W. Calder. They had one child, Jennie Katherine.
 - (3) Charles Grandison Dickinson, born December 14, 1891; died August 16, 1939. Married (1) Minnie Dunker; married (2) Alma May Smith. Children: Probably, 2nd marriage.

- (a) Shirley May Dickinson, married Ray Phelps.
 - (b) Charles William Dickinson, married Barbara De-ment.
- (4) Sally Winston Dickinson, born September 7, 1893; married Walter C. Spain June 19, 1919. Children:
- (a) Walter Cliford Spain, born April 3, 1923; married Betty May Burnette. Children: Kathy Lee Spain, born January 20, 1950; and Clifort Gray Spain, born December 30, 1952.
 - (b) Winston Dickinson Spain, born December 30, 1924; married Barbara Ellis November 8, 1952.
 - (c) Mary Ann Spain, born January 27, 1929; married Sanford Dunaway Bryan. Children: Sanford James Bryan, born December 19, 1950; Sally Ann Bryan, born August 11, 1953.
- (5) Hugh Mercer Dickinson, born December 5, 1891; died January 9, 1931.
- (6) Kate Jolly Dickinson, born October 16, 1899; married Rev. Llewelyn E. Northen. One child:
- (a) Cecelia Dickinson Northen, married Bert Blactscher.
- (7) Edward Poindexter Dickinson, born July 16, 1901; married (1) Eva Ipack. Married (2) Dorothy Jarrett. Children: Probably, first marriage.
- (a) Edward Poindexter Dickinson, Jr., Married Lois Moon. Children: Brenda Lee Dickinson, born December 22, 1919; Edward Poindexter Dickinson III, born September 14, 1942.
- (8) Frances Powell Dickinson, born March 2, 1903; married Howard E. Gill. Children:
- (a) Frances Ann Gill, married Judian Todd.
 - (b) Howard E. Gill, Jr. Not married (1955).
- (9) John Powell Dickinson, born July 1, 1905; married Helen Hobson.
- VIII. Martha Winston Dickinson, born Feb. 20, 1859; died March 23, 1892. Unmarried.
- IX. William Powell Dickinson, born February 3, 1861; died 1862.

Children: Second marriage.

- X. Sallie Archer Dickinson, born September 28, 1866; died un-married.
- XI. Hugh Mercer Dickinson, born February 16, 1869; died August 10, 1892. Unmarried.

12. CHARLES WILLIAM DICKINSON, (11-10-2-1) born September 15, 1846; married Mildred Adelaide Kent October 11, 1877. Died May 19, 1932.

Children:

- I. Lilly Grandison Dickinson, born January 31, 1881; married William Overton Snead December 1906. Children:
 - (1) William Overton Snead, Jr., born October, 1907. Graduated U.S. Naval Academy, Captain, 1952.
 - (2) Charles Dickinson Snead, married Ruth Spencer September 1909.
 - (3) Adelaide Snead, born August, 1911; married John William Creasey.
 - (4) Marie Bruce Snead, born August, 1915; married David M. Pitts.
 - (5) Edward Poindexter Snead, June 10, 1920; married Phillis Marguerite Edwards.
- II. Smelt Winston Dickinson, born April 2, 1882; married Mrs. Henrietta Marie Harris.
- III. Charles William Dickinson, Jr., born May 7, 1885; married Elizabeth Rogers Hunt, born October 30, 1887. He was a member of the Virginia State Board of Education and the first supervisor of school libraries and text books in the State. Children:
 - (1) William Derwood Dickinson, born February 15, 1913; married Josephine Barstow September, 1939, Children:
 - (a) Margaret Elizabeth Dickinson, born August 12, 1941.
 - (b) William Davies Dickinson, born November 26, 1943.
 - (c) **Evan Langton Dickinson, born January 20, 1947.**
 - (2) Charles William Dickinson III, born February 14, 1915; married Margaret Louise Parsons September 28, 1940. Children:
 - (a) Charles William Dickinson IV, born March 12, 1943.
 - (b) Frank Parsons Dickinson, born August 9, 1945.
 - (c) Willis Hunt Dickinson June 4, 1950.
 - (3) Henry Hunt Dickinson, born July 9, 1917; married Mrs. Charlotte Elmore Mansfield, October, 1950. Children:
 - (a) Richard Hunt Dickinson, born October 9, 1951.
 - (b) Debora Ellen Dickinson, born November 29, 1953.
 - (4) Frances Powell Dickinson, born October 27, 1919; married Samuel Willis Parsons October 16, 1939. Children:
 - (a) Elizabeth Hunt Parsons, born September 11, 1943.
 - (b) John Russell Parsons, born February 10, 1948.
- IV. John Kent Dickinson, born April 3, 1887; married Elizabeth Jones March, 1912. Children:
 - (1) Nancy Carey Dickinson, born 1912. Graduate William and Mary College and was head Librarian U.S. Naval Base, Norfolk, Va. She was not married (1955).
 - (2) John Kent Dickinson, Jr., born August 10, 1922; married Myrtle Eugenia Hatcher. Children:
 - (a) John Kent Dickinson III, born October 3, 1946.
 - (b) Marcia Jean Dickinson, born January 30, 1952.

13. ROBERT QUARLES DICKINSON, (10-2-1) born December 6, 1826. Married Susan Woodson October 12, 1854. He died July, 1914.

Children:

- I. Claudius Dickinson, born September 24, 1855; died in 1876.
- II. Frances Elizabeth Dickinson, born December 28, 1856; died October 16, 1950.
- III. James Quarles Dickinson, born January 8, 1859; died in 1920. Married Marian Taylor. Children:
 - (1) Eugene Taylor Dickinson, born 1885; died 1935. Wife's name not known. Children:
 - (a) Virginia Dickinson, married and has children. Names not at hand.
 - (b) Janette Dickinson.
 - (d) Eugene Taylor Dickinson, Jr. Married ——? and has children. Names not at hand.
 - (2) Lewis Quarles Dickinson, born 1888; died 1925. Married —— and
 - (a) One child, Lewis Quarles Dickinson, Jr.
 - (3) Avis Dickinson, born 1890. Married J.H. Raley. No issue.
 - (4) Marian Dickinson, born 1893. Married James Turney; one child:
 - (a) James Quarles Turney.
 - (5) Stephan Woodson Dickinson, born 1898. Married Helen Gross. Children:
 - (a) Maridell Dickinson.
 - (b) Jerry Dickinson.
 - (6) Claude Turpitt Dickinson, Born 1901. Married Dorothy ——-. Children:
 - (a) Claude Turpitt Dickinson, Jr.
 - (b) Edward Dickinson.
 - (c) Stephen Dickinson.
- IV. Charles Stephen Dickinson, born May 14, 1863. Married Fanny Goodwin. Children:
 - (1) Susan Dabney Dickinson, born 1898. Married Lyle Britt. Children:
 - (a) Dabney Britt, married and has two children (1955).
- V. Mary Ellen Dickinson, born May 27, 1865; died September 10, 1939. Married James O'Kane. Children:
 - (1) Thomas James O'Kane, born 1889. Married ——? and lived in Tennessee. No issue.
 - (2) Robert Guy O'Kane, born 1891. Married ——? and lived in Massachusetts. No issue.
- VI. Louise Woodson Dickinson, born November 28, 1867; died December 3, 1939. Married ——?
- VII. William Powell Dickinson, born September 8, 1870. Married Cora Hubbard. Children:
 - (1) Walter Dickinson, born 1893. Married ——? and had several daughters. Names not at hand.

- (2) William Dickinson, born 1896. Married Isabel Carter. Child:
 - (a) Mary Carter Dickinson.
 - (3) Myrtle Dickinson, born 1898. Married Albert Huffman. Child:
 - (a) Robert Lee Huffman.
 - (4) Hugh Dickinson, born 1902. Married ——? One child:
 - (a) Eugene Dickinson.
- VIII. Alice Dabney Dickinson, born February 23, 1878. Married Milton Hubbard. Children:
- (1) Ruth Hubbard, born 1894; died 1935. Married B.O. Burkitt. Children:
 - (a) Margaret Burkitt.
 - (b) Louise Burkitt.
 - (c) Robert Burkitt.
 - (d) Dorothy Burkitt.
 - (2) Esther Hubbard, born 1896. Married Edward McNelis. Children:
 - (a) Jack McNelis, (b) Don McNelis, (c) and Lee.
 - (3) Milton Hubbard, born 1898. Married —— . No issue.
 - (4) Wilbur Hubbard, born 1900. Married —— and one child, Alice.
 - (5) Edward Hubbard. Married, no issue.
 - (6) Phillip Hubbard, married and one child, Philis Ann.
 - (7) Hilda Hubbard, born 1910. Married Dr. Rudy Golderos. Children:
 - (a) Claudette Golderos, (b) Theresa and (c) Victor.
- IX. Emma Susan Dickinson, not married (1955). She was a family historian and lived in Richmond, Va.

14. ELIZABETH DICKINSON, (2-1) born March 21, 1787. Married (1) —— Powell, probably in Virginia. She was widowed early and went with her brother Elijah to Hopkinsville, Kentucky, in 1817. There, she met and married Elder William Tandy, pastor of the First Baptist Church.

Children:

- I. Richard Montgomery Tandy, born August 9, 1811.
- II. Anna Quarles Tandy, born December 13, 1813; died February 12, 1816.
- III. Augustus Tandy, born October 29, 1815.
- IV. William Mason Tandy, born August 11, 1817; died 1831.
- V. John Dickinson Tandy, Sec. 15.

15. JOHN DICKINSON TANDY, (14-2-1) born November 9, 1819; died November 2, 1897. Married (1) Margaret Roberts. She was born in 1827 and died in 1845. He married (2) Benetta Howell, born 1832 and died 1881.

Children: First marriage.

- I. Jasper Tandy, born 1845; died 1846.

Children: Second marriage.

- II. Gus Richard Tandy, 1855-1866.
III. William Thomas Tandy, Sec. 16.
IV. Jack Dickinson Tandy, born 1861; died 1927.
V. Morhoenes Howell Tandy, born 1863; died 1929. Married Mary Flack. Children:
(1) Howell Tandy, born 1903; died in infancy.
(2) Milam Flack Tandy, born 1904. Married Gladys Milton.
(3) Lucy Belle Tandy, born 1908; died in infancy.
(4) Mary Thompson Tandy, born 1909. Married (1) Disbrow Johnson. Married (2) Charles Scudder. Children: Second marriage.
(a) Charles Scudder, Jr., born 1942.
(b) Sally Scudder, born 1946.
VI. Jimmie Tandy, 1865-1866
VII. Edward Roberts Tandy, 1867-1941.

16. WILLIAM THOMAS TANDY, (15-14-2-1) born April 18, 1858; died March 28, 1937. Married (1) Ermine Stoner, (2) Nattie Hickman. She was born 1861, died 1939. William Thomas was a banker in Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

Children: First marriage.

- I. Gordon Tandy, 1879-1881.
II. Clark Howell Tandy, 1882-1909. He was the first Rhodes Scholar from the State of Kentucky.

Children: Second marriage.

- III. Mary Benetta Tandy, born 1889. Married Grant Moore. Children:
(1) Mattie Hickman Moore, born 1916. Married Stephen Meem. Children:
(a) Mary Tandy Meem, born 1942.
(b) Rebecca Meem, born 1944.
(2) Nell Tandy Moore, born 1920. Married (1) William Jones, and (2) Philip Boden. One child, first marriage.
(a) William Tandy Jones, born 1940. He was adopted by Nell and Philip and changed his name to Boden.
(3) Milton Grant Moore.
IV. Nell Bass Tandy, born 1891. Married James Bradshaw Winfree. They lived in Hopkinsville, Kentucky. Children:
(1) Martha Hickman Winfree, born 1919. Married Dr. William N. Valentine, M.D. He is in research (1955) at the U.C.L.A. Tulane, Louisiana. Children:
(a) William N. Valentine, Jr., born 1942.

- (b) James Winfree Valentine, born 1944.
- (c) Edward Tandy Valentine, born 1948.
- (2) Mary Benetta (Called "Mimi") Winfree, born 1924. Married William B. Anderson III. Children:
 - (a) Nell Tandy Anderson, born June 26, 1950.
 - (b) William B. Anderson IV, born April 14, 1952.
 - (c) James Bradshaw Anderson, born July 6, 1953.
- (3) Caroline Bradshaw Winfree, born 1926. Married Dr. John A. Jarrell, Jr., M.D., from Johns Hopkins. Children:
 - (a) Florence Bassett Jarrell, born 1947.
 - (b) John Arthur Jarrell, born April 12, 1950.
- V. Jack Hickman Tandy, born 1894. Married Josephine Small.
- VI. William Lawson Tandy, born 1898. Married Mary Lindemood, a banker of Houston, Texas.
- VII. Edward Howell Tandy, born and died 1900.

17. RALPH QUARLES DICKINSON, (2-1) born September 19, 1788; died 1870. Married Ann Frances Quisenberry. She died in 1866. He served in the War of 1812 and later was a prominent Virginia planter in Louisa County. He probably was a very wise and witty man. Once when asked for the secret of his large crops of corn he replied: "I plant very long rows and many of them."

Children:

- I. George E. Dickinson.
- II. John Q. (probably Quarles) Dickinson, born 1816; died 1860. Married Mary McCleur, and moved from Louisa County, Virginia, to Missouri in 1837. Children:
 - (1) William Quarles Dickinson, born 1846; died 1893. Married Annie Jones in 1881. One child:
 - (a) Mattie Dickinson, married C.C. Daniel.
 - (2) Louisa V. Dickinson.
 - (3) Jones Dickinson.
 - (4) Mary Dickinson.
 - (5) Charles Dickinson.
 - (6) Sara Dickinson.
 - (7) Eloise Dickinson.
- III. Lucy Dickinson, married ——— Heiter. Children:
 - (1) Jennie Quisenberry.
 - (2) Ann Thompson.
 - (3) Mary Harris.
 - (4) Lucy ——— lived in Texas.
 - (5) William Y. Heiter.
- IV. James S. Dickinson.
- V. Mary A. Dickinson, married ——— Fox. One child:
 - (1) Roberta Fox, married Joseph Boxley of Green Springs, Virginia. Children:
 - (a) Robert Boxley.
 - (b) Eugene Boxley.

- VI. Dr. Charles Richard Dickinson, Sec. 18.
- VII. Ralph Nathaniel Dickinson, lived in Mansfield, Virginia. Married Evaline Mansfield. She was in Washington, D.C. in 1922.
- VIII. Sally J. Dickinson, married ——— Chewning; died in 1917 at Trevillions, Virginia, leaving one child, Alpheus. He was in the real estate business in Richmond.
- IX. William S. Dickinson.
- X. Thaddeus Constantine Dickinson, Sec. 19.
- XI. Rev. Alfred Elijah Dickinson, D.D., born in Orange County, Virginia, December 3, 1830. Malcolm H. Harris, *HISTORY OF LOUISA COUNTY*, says he died in 1909, in his 80th year. Which is correct? He was a Baptist minister, and graduate of Richmond College (Baptist), and the University of Virginia. He was a trustee of Richmond College 34 years, from which he probably received his Doctor of Divinity degree. Dr. Dickinson was an evangelist and preached extensively; and was Editor of the Religious Herald, the Virginia Baptist news magazine. It is said that he was a great money raiser for religious and Baptist educational causes, especially for Richmond College in its struggle towards the great Baptist University that it is today. Some one once described him as "the prince of beggars." He was married three times, (1) to Frances E. Taylor, daughter of Rev. James B. Taylor; (2) to Lou Craddock Barksdale; (3) to Bessie Bagby. Children: First marriage.
 - (1) Rev. James Taylor Dickinson, graduate, Richmond College and Southern Baptist Seminary. Married Stella Deland, and held pastorates in North Orange, N.J., Rochester and Brooklyn, N.Y.
 - (2) Nellie Dickinson.
 - (3) Fannie Dickinson, married ——— Torian, of Vergilina, Virginia.
 - (4) Janey Dickinson, lived in Richmond. Children: Second marriage.
 - (5) Hallie Dickinson, married ——— Hobbs, of Chappaqua, New York.
- XII. Patsy Dickinson.
- XIII. Dr. Luther R. Dickinson, lived in Richmond.

18. DR. CHARLES RICHARD DICKINSON, (17-2-1) born April 23, 1824, Orange County, Virginia. Studied medicine at University of Pennsylvania and practiced in Louisa County, Virginia, nearly 20 years, until 1868 when he began preaching. He attended Union Baptist Seminary. He established the Green Green Springs Academy and taught there; and was for several years Superintendent of the Sunday School and Bible Board of the Virginia Baptist General Association. Dr. Dickinson was married (1) to Lucy Poindexter Winston and (2) to Elizabeth Valentine of Louisa County.

Children: First marriage.

- I. Dr. Smelt Winston Dickinson, born January 23, 1851, Louisa

County, Virginia; died November 29, 1932. Studied medicine at the University of Virginia and University of Maryland. Settled in Marion, Virginia in 1881 and practiced over fifty years. He was active in District and State Medical Associations. Married Sarah Belle, daughter of Dr. Nathan Loomis Look, M.D. He was a member of the first State Board of Medical Examiners, and was for many years a Deacon and Treasurer of the Marion Baptist Church, and was his family historian. Children:

- (1) Major Ralph Dickinson, U.S. Army, retired, and lives at Dunedin, Florida (1955). Married Nancy Preston Apperson of Marion, Virginia. Children:
 - (a) Sarah Look Dickinson.
 - (b) Nancy Victoria Dickinson, married Robert Shewsbury, of Dunedin. Children: Barbara Ann, and Nancy.
- (2) Lucy Dickinson, married G.D. Urquhart, of Lynchburg, Virginia. He died in 1939, and she later lived in Marion, Virginia.
- (3) Josiah Look Dickinson, married Susan Ford of Front Royal, Virginia. Children:
 - (a) Charlotte Ann Dickinson, married John Phillips Moore of Alexandria, Virginia.
 - (b) Susan Look Dickinson.
- (4) Ruby Winston Dickinson, married E.E. (or E.L.?) McConnell, of Marion, Virginia, a Red Cross worker in Korea. Children: Sarah Loomis and Grace Howard.
- (5) William Winston Dickinson, married Miriam Grinnan, of Norfolk, Virginia, and died in 1944.
- (6) Burt Lincoln Dickinson, married Dr. Clara Rangely King, M.D. She was on staff of Virginia State Mental Hospital at Marion, Virginia. He was Mayor and Judge of Juvenile Court. Children:
 - (a) Frances King Dickinson, married William Clark Ackerly.
 - (b) John Winston Dickinson.
- (7) Nathan Look Dickinson, Married Mabel Smith, Marian, Virginia. Child:
 - (a) Nathan Look Dickinson, Jr.

II. Ralph C. Dickinson, died, unmarried.

III. Charles R. Dickinson. He was blinded in childhood by a bullet fired in play, became a musician and church organist, and died unmarried.

Children: Second marriage.

IV. Rev. John Valentine Dickinson, took his ministerial training at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, and was Pastor of the First Baptist Church in Uniontown, Alabama, for 25 years, until his death in the late 1940's. Married Sarah Belcher. Children:

- (1) Alpheus Chewning Dickinson, born 1888, Rocky Mount, Virginia. The wife's name not at hand. They had one child, Wilma, who married Dr. Hewell Samuel, and they had a son.
 - (2) Lula Valentine Dickinson, married Dr. H.T. Fenn, of Mt. Dora, Florida. Children:
 - (a) Elizabeth Finn, married W.J. Taylor of Winter Park, Florida and had one child, Ann Elizabeth.
 - (b) Martha Fenn, married L.B. Cheek, of Mt. Dora. One child, Dwight.
 - (c) Dorothy Fenn, married Lt. A.D. Blackwell, of Lawton, Oklahoma, and they had one child, Dorothy.
 - (3) Thomas Belcher Dickinson, married ——? No issue.
 - (4) Jane Elizabeth Dickinson, married M.I. Tolman of Uniontown, Alabama. One child, Virginia.
 - (5) Virginia Dickinson, married Capt. W.L. Green of Birmingham, Alabama.
 - (6) John Valentine Dickinson, Jr. Unmarried, (1955).
- V. Rev. Alfred J. Dickinson, D.D., born 1864; died 1923. Married Lucy Broaddus of Birmingham, Alabama. He was Pastor, First Baptist Church in Birmingham from 1901 to 1919; resigning on account of poor health, and died in 1923. Dr. Dickinson was in the 1914 edition of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA. Children:
- (1) Dr. Alfred J. Dickinson, Jr., married Bertha Trotter. He was Pastor, First Baptist Church in Elkton, Kentucky, Newport News Virginia and in Mobile, Alabama. While in Mobile he was given the D.D. degree by Samford University. Children:
 - (a) Rev. Alfred J. Dickinson III, married Elsie Mattingley. Children: Alfred J. IV, and Paul.
 - (b) Elsie Eager Dickinson, married George M. Hudson of Gadsden, Alabama. One child, Harriett Ida.
 - (c) Lucy Trotter Dickinson, married Luther Elwood Spencer, Newport News, Virginia.
 - (d) Bertha Stone Dickinson, married Lisle E. Taylor.
 - (2) Lucy Broaddus Dickinson, married Raymond G. Marks of Washington, D.C. Children:
 - (a) Lucy Dickinson, married William Horace Edmonds, Dorchester, Massachusetts. Children: David William, Diane Marie and William Horace, Jr.
 - (b) Margaret Dickinson, married Donald L. Pettit of Charles City, Iowa.
 - (c) Mary Ann Dickinson, married Harry Richard Faller, Jr., Essex, Iowa.
 - (3) Charles R. Dickinson, married Estella Hays of Detroit, Michigan. Children:
 - (a) Alice Dickinson, married Oscar Causey.
 - (b) Charles R. Dickinson, Jr., (Unmarried, 1955).

- (4) Elizabeth Valentine Dickinson, Ph.D. and is a faculty member, Columbia University. Married Samuel B. McDowell. One child, Samuel B., Jr.

VI. Rev. Jeter George Dickinson, born August 25, 1866, Louisa County, Virginia. Educated Richmond College and Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky. Married (1) Corine King of Perry County, Virginia, October 10, 1893. She was born February, 1867, and died July 2, 1899, at Demopolis, Alabama, where he was in his first pastorate. Married (2) Bertha Owen McKinley of Demopolis January 1, 1901. He was also pastor of the First Baptist Church at Gladsdon and the First Church at Evergreen, Alabama; the latter from 1914 until his death in 1942.

Children: First marriage.

- (1) Jeter George Dickinson, Jr., born October 8, 1894, Marion, Alabama, married Flo Virginia Steen September 16, 1922. She died July, 1971. Children:

(a) Mary Margaret Dickinson, born October 6, 1923. Married C.V. Wood, Jr. June 20, 1943. Children: C.V. III, born October 21, 1944; and Deborah, born June 8, 1949.

(b) Jeter George Dickinson III, born May 28, 1931.

- (2) Corinne King Dickinson, born January 8, 1898, Demopolis, Alabama. Married W.J. Millsap of Evergreen, Alabama June 20, 1923, where they now live (1973). One Child:

(a) William Jeter Millsap, born May 11, 1924. Married Anne Straughn March 16, 1948. Children: William Jeter II, born May 16, 1949; and Robert Andrew, born December 7, 1959.

Children: Second marriage.

- (3) Oscar McKinley Dickinson, born March 21, 1902, Gladsden, Alabama. Married Letrice Vilena Knight July 18, 1933 of Matador, Texas. She was born at Bellenger, Texas, February 12, 1910. They were married in Arnette, Oklahoma. Children:

(a) James Oscar Dickinson, born May 18, 1934, Pampa, Texas. Married (1) Elizabeth Ann Shivel May 20, 1954. They divorced in 1958 and he married (2) Dixie Vermelle Forsman of Silverhill, Alabama, June 3, 1959. They divorced in 1969. She is now (1974) Mrs. Kenneth White. He married (3) Carolyn Hastings of Bay Minette, Alabama, 1969. She was born at Silverhill February 25, 1952, and they live at Rt. 1, Box 58 Loxley, Alabama 36551. He is Operational Manager of the Sobiks Sandwich Shops, a chain based at Altamonte, Florida. Children: First Marriage, Karen Dell, born about 1957, Mobile, Alabama; and Michael, born about 1958, Bay Minette, Alabama. Children, second marriage:

- Diana Joy, born November 4, 1960; James Oscar, Jr., born August 30, 1962; Stephen Craig, born November 11, 1963 and Edward Brent, born December 2, 1966. All born in Foley, Alabama. Children, third marriage: Brian Lee and Amy Lynn.
- (b) Richard McKinley Dickinson, born November 7, 1935, Pampa, Texas. Married Delores Ann Moravec, Robertsdale, March 22, 1958. She was born June 29, 1935. He is a Jet Propulsion Laboratory Supervisor, California Institute of Technology, in Pasadena. Children: Kenneth Lee, born June 29, 1962, Austin, Texas; and Lyrae Lynn, born May 13, 1968, Lacroscenta, California.
- (c) Martha Irene Dickinson, born January 2, 1940, El Dorado, Ark. Married Wallis Perry Schuessler of Sylacaluga, Alabama, March 21, 1959. He was born August 16, 1936, and is principal of a school in Munford, Alabama. She teaches at the State School for the Deaf, there. Children: Mary Letrice, born March 13, 1960; and Martha Suzanne, born October 3, 1962.
- (4) Dr. Harry Edwin Dickinson, born July 28, 1904. Married Helen Catherine Hatch September 4, 1937. She was born December 10, about 1900. He received his A.B. degree at Howard College (Baptist), now Samford University, Birmingham, Alabama, in 1926; and his Masters in theology at the Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, in 1929. He received his Masters and Doctorate degrees in Sociology at Peabody College in 1948 and 1950. Before his education in Sociology Dr. Dickinson was pastor of Baptist Churches in Fort Deposit, Oxford, and Marion, Alabama. He was head of the Sociology Department at Samford from 1949 to 1970, and has had the position of Prof. of Sociology from 1950 to the present (1975). One son.
- (a) Richard Dickinson, born February 14, 1932.
- (5) Martha Valentine Dickinson, born December 16, 1908. Married Labray Alward White June 18, 1938. He is a lawyer and they live in Amarillo, Texas. Children:
- (a) Dr. Labray Alward White Jr., M.D., born December 30, 1941. Married Nancy Knorpp December 26, 1969. He has a law degree and practiced for three years. Then studied medicine and is now (1974) doing his residency in eye, ear, nose and throat at Parkland Hospital, Dallas, Texas.
- (b) Vincent Allen White, born August 10, 1944; died November 8, 1959.
- (6) Mary Bertha Dickinson, born June 7, 1916. Married (1) Dr. James M. Barron March 8, 1944. Married (2) Walter T. Wild of Evergreen, Alabama, in May, 1972. They live

in Evergreen. Children, first marriage:

(a) James M. Barron, Jr., born March 9, 1945.

(b) Jeter Dickinson, born March 9, 1948.

VII. Henry Dickinson, an attorney in Birmingham, married Tyler Moore. Their daughter Betty Valentine, married ——? and had two sons. Names not at hand.

VIII. Linden Dickinson. Not married (1952).

19. THADDEUS CONSTANTINE DICKINSON, (17-2-1). Married (1) Ann Fox, and lived in Trevillions, Virginia. Married (2) Winifred Goodwin.

Children: First Marriage.

I. Eugene Quarles Dickinson, married Kate Herndon Sanders.

Children:

(1) Penn Eyster Dickinson, married Beulah Hogan. Children:

(a) Nancy Pendleton Dickinson, married Linden Chiles. They had one child, Margaret Hogan.

(2) Robert Aubray Dickinson, married Samuella Cave. Children:

(a) Cathryn May Dickinson, married Fred Heckle. One child, Robert.

(b) Irene Eloisa Dickinson, married John Ware Todd. One Child, John Barrett.

(3) Roy Custis Dickinson. Was dead in 1955.

(4) Ryland Sanders Dickinson, married Betsy Massie. Children:

(a) Roy Allen Dickinson, married Veatrice VanHorn. Two children: Wilson and Patricia.

(b) Eugene Massie Dickinson, married Ganana Weather Richards. One child, Eugene Massie, Jr.

(c) Elizabeth Irnell Dickinson, married John Richard Maddox, Jr. Two children Betsy Virginia and Nancy Garland.

(5) Eugenia Frith Dickinson, married John Spalding Moore. One child, Mary Katherine, who married Bernard Marrs, and they have two children: Jean Ann, and Joseph Estell.

(6) Albert Herndon Dickinson, married Helen Alise Hutchinson. One child, Katheryn Byrd Dickinson, married Richard Dilworth. Children: Lora Helen, Richard Felton, Kathryn Sue, and James Morris.

(7) Maurice Duke Dickinson, unmarried (1955).

(8) Frits Lee Dickinson, married Dorothea Cave. One child, Alice Virginia who married Gene O'Malley, and they have one child, Patty Lynn.

(9) Fred Watkins Dickinson, married Nelle Lilly. Children:

(a) Lothair Eugene Dickinson.

(b) Mary Sue Dickinson.

(c) Fred Watkins Dickinson, Jr.

(d) Robert Herndon, Dickinson.

- (10) Nannie Kathleen Dickinson, family historian. Married Harry Manning Woodward, Louisa, Virginia. Children:
 - (a) Martha Jean Woodward, married Robert Ernest Duke. Children: Robert Ernest, Jr.; and Jean Manning.
 - (b) Harry Manning Woodward, Jr., married Nancy Ellen Jessee. One child, Jane Alderson.
 - (c) Jacqueline Woodward, married William Latane Flanagan.
- (11) Bessie May Dickinson, married Lewis Wortham Bibb, Jr. Children:
 - (a) Lewis Wortham Bibb III, married Shirley Foster.
 - (b) Henry Quarles Bibb, married Betty Ann Plunkett. Children: Henry Quarles, Jr., and Rebecca.
 - (c) Betty Maurice Bibb, married Boice Ware. One child, Elizabeth Windell.

II. Sue Ann Dickinson, Sec. 20.

Children: Second marriage, (of Thaddeus Constantine Dickinson).

III. Minnie Estelle Dickinson, married Julien Lee Herndon. Children:

- (1) Althea Taylor Herndon, married Edward Grover Rock. Children:
 - (a) Evelyn Elizabeth Rock, married Alfred Volz.
 - (b) David Nash Rock, married Jackie Pada. One child, Sandra Ann.
 - (c) Althea Herndon Rock, married John Howard Knight. Two children: Nancy Janette, and Phyllis Althea.
 - (d) Louise W. Rock, married Harold C. Payne.
- (2) Margie Julliette Herndon, married Roby Robert Church.
- (3) Laura Delmayne Herndon, married Andrew Melvin Trica.
- (4) Thomas Thaddeus Herndon, married Virginia Coffee.
- (5) George Louis Herndon, married Louise Gates.
- (6) Sue Winifred Herndon, married Alvin Stuckey.
- (7) Julian Keech Herndon, married Lola Smith.

IV. Cora Lee Dickinson, married Joseph Lee Rosson. Children:

- (1) Louise Gertrude Rosson, married Robert Cleveland Perkins. Children: Robert Cleveland, Jr., James Lee, Isaac Otly, and Winifred Dickinson.
- (2) Irma Winifred Rosson, married George Hartley Dietrich. Children:
 - (a) Helen Winifred Dietrich, married Harvey Lewis Philpotts. One child, Patricia Ann.
 - (b) Mary Frances Dietrich, married Clarence Clifford Cosby, Jr.
- (3) Mary Candace Rosson, married Russell Cammack Crank. One child:

- (a) Russell Cammack Crank, Jr. married Helen J. Poor, and they have Russell Cammack III, and William Edward.
- (4) Charles Lee Rosson, married Ruth Jordan Waddy. Children: Marion Russell, Lillian Lee, Ruth Charlene, and Charles Stapleton.
- (5) Ernest Gray Rosson, married Marie R. Dunn. Children: Dorothy Gray, and Ann Marie.
- (6) Joseph Lawrence Rosson.
- V. Fannie Dickinson, married Fred Abbey.
- VI. Alice Dickinson, died in 1953, unmarried.
- VII. Molly Dickinson, unmarried (1955).
- VIII. Thaddeus Constantine Dickinson, Jr., married Beulah Eubank. Children:
 - (1) Parke Custis Dickinson, married Edna Mae Moss.
 - (2) Mary Ann Dickinson, married R.W. Wright. Children: Winnifred, Marjorie Ann, and Hartwell.
 - (3) Lois Douglas Dickinson, married Rupert G. Matthews. Children: Carlton Pryor and Clayton Dickinson.
 - (4) James Taylor Dickinson, married Bertha Halterman. One child, James Taylor, Jr.
 - (5) Rae Ethel Dickinson, married Edward H. Conway, Jr. Children: Nancy Rae, and Edward H. III.
 - (6) Ruth Pearl Dickinson.
- IX. Alfred Eliza Dickinson, married Sara Ann McDonald. Children:
 - (1) Thad Pendleton Dickinson.
 - (2) Irwin Fielding Dickinson, married Edna Renolds. One child, Ralph Allen.
 - (3) Louise Nolting Dickinson, married Steward Edward Hottinger. Children: Martha Louise, Steward Edward, Jr., Clarence Warren, and Lester Byrd.
 - (4) Bernard Alfred Dickinson, married Margie McMan. One child, Bernard Paul.
- X. Joseph Dickinson.

20. SUE ANN DICKINSON, (19-17-2-1) married Joseph Turner.

Children:

- I. Hattie Turner, married William Hoden. Children:
 - (1) William Turner Hoden, married Geraldine West. Children: Mary Jordan and William Everett.
 - (2) Helen Virginia Hoden, married Melvin Earl Robison. Child, Marilyn Ann.
- II. Eugene Turner, married Martha Bruce. Child, Cecil Bruce.
- III. Charles Constantine Turner, married Edna Strecher. Children: Charles Constantine, Jr., Theodore, Carol and Anne.
- IV. Robert Eldridge Turner, married ———? One child, Dorothy May, married Howard H. Hatch, and they have one child (1955), Leon.

- V. Susie Cleveland Turner, married Joseph Johnson. Child, Margaret Louise.
- VI. Goodwin White Turner, married Willie Frances Crank. One child, Frances Ann, married Arthur Crawford Livick. They have one child, Diana (1955).
- VII. Joseph Bryan Turner, Marie Conity. Children: Joseph Bryan, Jr., Robert and Marilee.

21. MARY WINSLOW DICKINSON, (2-1) born May 8, 1791; died March 14, 1864. Married Joseph Atkins. They were living at Orange Court House at the time of his death in September, 1862.

Children:

- I. Ann E. Atkins, married ——— Lipscomb, Orange Court House, Virginia.
- II. John D. Atkins, married ———? Children: Mary, Fannie, and John D. Jr.
- III. William Q. Atkins.
- IV. Sarah Atkins, married ——— Campbell. Children:
 - (1) Frank Campbell.
 - (2) Joseph Campbell.
 - (3) William Campbell.
 - (4) Mary Campbell, married ——— Lang. One child, Helen A., married ——— McCea.
 - (5) Nancy Campbell.
 - (6) Alice Campbell, married Cliff Thompson.
- V. Joseph Atkins, Jr.
- VI. Lucy Atkins, married ——— Roberts and they were living in Washington, D.C. in 1918. Children: Roger, Thomas and Joseph.
- VII. Eliza Frances Atkins, married ——— Allen. Children: Josephene Frances and Dean.
- VIII. Patsy Atkins, Sec. 22.
- IX. Hugh Atkins, died in the Confederate Army in March 1863.
- X. Julie Atkins, mind was deranged by war troubles, climaxed by the death of her brother Hugh.

22. PATSY ATKINS, (21-2-1) married ——— Farrar.

Children:

- I. Charles Farrar, married Amine Goodman. Children.
 - (1) Rosalie Farrar.
 - (2) Leonard Farrar, married Edna ———?
 - (3) Ruth Farrar.
 - (4) Patsy Farrar.
 - (5) Richard Farrar.
- II. George Farrar, married Virginia Smith.
- III. Mary Farrar, married Buckner Ashby, of Clark County, Vir-

ginia. Children:

- (1) Florida Ashby, married Carl Robinson, died in 1937. She was a teacher in Nelson County, Virginia.
- (2) Buckner Ashby, Jr., married Julia McLennan. Child:
 - (a) Buckner Ashby III, married Virginia Lanahan. One child, Rebecca Lea Lanahan Ashby.
 - (b) Finley Ashby.
 - (c) Mary Farrar Ashby, married Theodore M. Early. Children: Julia May and Theodore M. Jr.

IV. Eliza Farrar.

V. Florida Farrar, married Tigner, died 1918, Portsmouth, Virginia.

23. ELIJAH DICKINSON, (2-1) born January 29, 1795, Spottsylvania County, Virginia; died July 29, 1862, Eureka, Illinois. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, after which he engaged in carpentry, and in 1817 he removed to Hopkinsville, Kentucky. There he met and married Mary Ann Burrus, born in 1800, daughter of Roger and Cynthia Mills Burrus of Louisa County, Virginia. When she was eleven years old her parents removed to Hopkinsville. They were married October 6, 1819 by his brother-in-law, Elder William Tandy, a Baptist minister; and in 1821 they joined the Bethel Baptist Church and were active in its leadership. In the Summer of 1834 Elijah and several other men of the community made a reconnaissance trip by horse-back through Illinois in search of a new home. They decided on a place called Walnut Grove (now Eureka), and in the Fall of 1835 they and their families moved there from Hopkinsville, arriving there on October 20. The trip required a month, by wagon train. They lived in their covered wagons until trees could be felled and log-houses built, which was done before winter. Some bought land from others already settled there, but others secured land through the Government Land Office, the patents being signed by President Martin Van Buren. In 1839 Elijah hauled logs twenty-five miles to the nearest sawmill and returned with sawed lumber and built the first frame house in the community. Like the other settlers, Elijah engaged in farming; and one of the first community efforts was to organize a church of which he became an elder. He was one of the founders of Eureka College and was the first President of its Board of Trustees, continuing until his death in 1862. After the Civil War Elijah's widow, Mary Ann sent to her nephew, Richard Tandy, back in Hopkinsville, Kentucky, a package of clothing and other gifts and one hundred dollars in money "to be used for the benefit of Bob and Minnie," her former slaves. Richard reported to her that they were very grateful for the money and presents, and manifested deep feeling because "after all these years and so far away, their old mistress still remembered them" Thus, the Virginia-Dickinson line began in Illinois.

Children:

- I. John Quarles Dickinson, Sec. 24.
- II. Cynthia Mills Dickinson, Sec. 27.
- III. Asa Quarles Dickinson, born December 8, 1823.

- IV. Celia Burrus Dickinson, born August 10, 1826. Married John Major March 16, 1843, and died January 18, 1907. He was born January 8, 1823 and died in Eureka, Illinois.
- V. Mary Elizabeth Dickinson, Sec. 31.
- VI. Elmira Jane Dickinson, born January 9, 1831; died 1912. She was co-founder and organizer of Christian Womens Board of Missions.
- VII. Sarah Mildred Dickinson, born September 25, 1833; died August 23, 1834.
- VIII. Elijah William Dickinson, born July 18, 1835; died December 20, 1920. He was the first graduate of Eureka College, of which his father was co-founder and Board President. He was a teacher, family historian and religious leader. Married (1) Annie Dennis September 5, 1867. She was born 1836 and died 1899. He married (2) Anna Hanes. She was born 1850 and died 1919.
- IX. Charles Richard Dickinson, born July 7, 1838; died June 16, 1876. He was an attorney in Bloomington, Illinois.
- X. Roger Burrus Dickinson, Sec. 32.

24. JOHN QUARLES DICKINSON, (23-2-1) born July 7, 1820. Married Eliza Jane Major September 12, 1843. She was born September 16, 1826; died September 8, 1890. She was the daughter of Joanna Hopkins and Chastine Major, and they lived in Danvers, Illinois.

Children:

- I. James Major Dickinson, Sec. 25.
- II. Mary Esabella Dickinson, Sec. 26.
- III. Ellen Burrus Dickinson, born September 7, 1849; married Lucien Johnson, in 1887 and died in 1927, Seward, Nebraska. One child, Walter, born August, 1878.
- IV. Cynthia Ann Dickinson, born April 15, 1851; married Lloyd Crist September 5, 1878. She died November 16, 1907. Children:
 - (1) Flora Crist, born June 8, 1879; died August 24, 1930. Married Will Ellis of Normal, Illinois. One child, Aileen, born December 10, 1906, and married Harold E. Roggy of Downs, Illinois, and their children: Flora Ann and Richard Roggy.
 - (2) Lulu Crist, born May 5, 1883.
 - (3) Jay D. Crist, born September 7, 1886; married (1) Elsie Harry, Stockton, California. She died in 1942. He married (2) Mrs. Nellie G. Hansel. Children: First marriage.
 - (a) Elizabeth Ann Crist, born December 23, 1913; married Lee V. Atwood of Stockton. Children: Betty Lee, born 1926, and John (called Jack), born 1937.
- V. William Quarles Dickinson, born August 25, 1853; died May 1, 1927. Married Belle Harlow, of Los Angeles, California. They adopted a child and named it Bess.
- VI. John Edwin Dickinson, born October 8, 1855; died April 8,

1923. Married Addie Benson January 21, 1884. She died in 1927. They were pioneers in the San Joaquin Valley, California. Had one child, Imo, born October 30, 1884; married Carl Winters September 25, 1913; and died May 30, 1928.
- VII. Frank Hopkins Dickinson, born August 21, 1861; died April 22, 1930. Married Ida George of San Jose, Illinois.. One child, Mildred, born 1894 and died 1924.
- VIII. Harry Samuel Dickinson, born August 5, 1865; died September 8, 1866.
- IX. Charles C. Dickinson, born August 15, 1868; died 1932. Married Addie Myers of Los Angeles, California.
25. JAMES MAJOR DICKINSON, (24-23-2-1) born March 16, 1845; died October 27, 1929. Married Alice Shorthose November 25, 1870. She was born June 3, 1852; died September 29, 1925 in Seward, Nebraska.

Children:

- I. Charles Howard Dickinson, born September 4, 1871; died December 17, 1928. Married Flora Sabiston in 1894. She was born December 16, 1870, Seward, Nebraska. Children:
- (1) Baby, born and died December 19, 1895.
 - (2) Henry Ray Dickinson, born March 22, 1897; died October 30, 1918.
 - (3) Alice Irene Dickinson, born August 4, 1898; died September 10, 1898.
 - (4) Leta Ellen Dickinson, born March 15, 1900; died March 22, 1926. Married Lee M. Nelson June 9, 1922.
 - (5) Mabel Elmyra Dickinson, born March 11, 1901. She was a teacher and youth leader in Rochester, Minnesota.
 - (6) Major Quarles Dickinson, born November 9, 1902. Married Lucille Perry. Children:
 - (a) Barbara Jane Dickinson, born August 25, 1927.
 - (b) Donald Ray Dickinson, born September 26, 1929.
 - (c) Mary Ann Dickinson, born January 27, 1933; married Paul Hartman in November, 1951. One child, Randy Paul, born November 19, 1952.
 - (d) Parker Perry Dickinson, born December 11, 1936; died May 3, 1939.
 - (7) Frazier Edward Dickinson, born May 9, 1905. Married Annette Nicholaus July 25, 1926. Children:
 - (a) Dale Lee Dickinson, born May 10, 1927. Married Delores Rolfmeier. Children: Claudia Ann, born February 25, 1949; Connie Pat, born April 3, 1950; Douglas Lon, born April 28, 1951; and Tod Edward, born June 12, 1952.
 - (8) Ruth Edith Dickinson, born March 22, 1910. Married Martin Frederick Scheer August 30, 1931.
- II. John Arthur Dickinson, born June 9, 1874; died April, 1881.
- III. William Franklin Dickinson, born September 27, 1876; died January 3, 1922.

26. MARY ISABELLA DICKINSON, (24-23-2-1) born February 26, 1847; died August 29, 1928. Married William Franklin Rowell October 26, 1867, and lived in Illinois until 1883 when they moved their family to the Washington Colony in the Son Joaquin Valley, California. Here, along with John Edwin Dickinson (Sec. 59, VI), they raised sheep, wheat and fruits; and by general irrigation of the Valley, developed it from a dessert to a modern horticultural and industrial empire.

Children:

- I. Frances Gertrude Rowell, born December 6, 1868; died January 15, 1949. She was a teacher, youth leader and counselor at San Jose Teacher's College, in Illinois. A colleague said of her: "Her initiative and leadership were felt in every activity and her enthusiasm was boundless and infectius. Even in her last few years, when blind and helpless, she radiated her cheer."
- II. Milo Loren Rowell, born January 12, 1871; died June 15, 1951. Married Lillian Laverty June 28, 1899. She was born December 12, 1868. He was a business and political leader in Fresno, California. Children:
 - (1) Loren Rowell, born February 25, 1901; died December 4, 1901.
 - (2) Milo Edwin Rowell, born July 25, 1903. He was an attorney in Fresno. In World War II he served in the Pacific on General Douglas MacArthur's staff. Married (1) Jeanette Sessions and (2) Agnes Edlund. Children, first marriage: Milo David Rowell born September 30, 1926; and Chester Sessions Rowell, born July 21, 1929; Married Florence Lawton in 1951. They had one child, John David, born April, 1952.
 - (3) William Franklin Rowell, born October 8, 1906. When he was 12 years old he was kidnapped for ransom, but outwitted his abducted, got word to his father and helped capture his abductor. He died in the Pacific during World War II on October 7, 1942.
 - (4) Margaret Electa Rowell, born March 18, 1908. Married (1) Robert Freeman June 15, 1931. Married (2) George Popovich November 17, 1950. One child, Judith Ann Freeman. She was born August 11, 1932, and married Morton W. Jacobs December 22, 1952.
 - (5) Judith Eleanor Rowell, born September 18, 1910. Married Walter Wilmette February 18, 1937. Adopted children: Lynn, born February 14, 1940; and Bruce, born June 30, 1945.
- III. Mary Jane Rowell, born December 6, 1873; died September 27, 1887
- IV. Harry Dickinson (called Dick) Rowell, born October 2, 1875. Married Fannie Rowland of Fresno, California June 1, 1903. He died January 15, 1951. Child:
 - (1) Frances Jane Rowell, born May 24, 1905. Married (1)

Verne Weber May 30, 1926. They divorced in 1935 and he married (2) Roman Stewart of Crow's Landing, California February 11, 1939. Children, first marriage: Harry Dickinson Weber, born May 21, 1929; and Janice Weber, born August 20, 193?. Children, second marriage: Rebecca Stewart, born June 20, 1941; and Roberta Steward, born December 16, 1945.

- V. Edna Ellen Rowell, born December 7, 1879; died December 17, 1954. Married William C. Claybough of Clovis, California June 26, 1914. Children:
- (1) Mary Ellen Claybaugh, born June 8, 1915. Married Karl I. Cole, 1953. One Child, Phyllis Cole, born October 3, 1946.
 - (2) Edna Elizabeth Claybaugh, born February 22, 1917. Married James Bullington 1942. Child: Margaret, born 1944.
 - (3) Cynthia Louise Claybaugh, born June 11, 1819. Married Leonard Frame 1942. One child, Patricia, born May 23, 1945.
 - (4) William Franklin Claybaugh, born June 5, 1925.
- VI. Ola Lois Rowell, born August 12, 1882. Married Clyde Reynolds. He was Proprietor, Longagoland of Palo Alto, California, and died in 1917. Children:
- (1) Gertrude Isabel Reynolds, born July 5, 1914. Married Ralph W. Lord. One child, Ola Louise, born March 8, 1934.
 - (2) Matt Clinton Reynolds, born Dec. 31, 1915.
- VII. Jonathan Rowell, born July 25, 1887; died February 19, 1889.
- VIII. Isabell Rowell, born October 5, 1890. Married Bassett Smith March 12, 1915; born 1889, Los Gatos, California. Children:
- (1) Frances Ellen Smith, born September 24, 1918. Married Harry LeMarr. One child, Jonathan, born 1946.
 - (2) Albert Bassett Smith, born April 6, 1921.
 - (3) Loren Stanley Smith, born July 24, 1924.
 - (4) Lois Isabel Smith, born May 17, 1930.

27. CYNTHIA MILLS DICKINSON, (23-2-1) born December 16, 1821; died December 4, 1891. Married Robert Mansfield Clark December 19, 1838, born 1819; died 1865. Her parents lived in Versailles, Illinois, the county seat. When court was held, the judge and attorneys were billeted around among the village and nearby farm families for meals and overnight lodging. A young attorney from Springfield, Illinois, named Abraham Lincoln, was sent to Cynthia's house, and in later years she was proud to recall that each time he came to Versailles he insisted on staying in her parents' home. She and her husband lived in Eureka, Illinois.

Children:

- I. Henry Dickinson Clark, born November 25, 1839; died December 16, 1913. Married Malissa McElhinney in June, 1866. He was a Christian minister of Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, and Balti-

more, Maryland. Children:

- (1) Gertrude Clark, born and died, 1867.
- (2) Maude Mansfield Clark, born October 29, 1869; died 1926. During her father's ministry in Baltimore she and William Forrest were high school sweethearts, and when her father was called to a church in Kentucky, William asked permission to correspond with Maude. Her mother said No, but if you will write to me, I will answer your letters. Then ensued a regular correspondence between William and Mrs. Clark which continued until, on Maude's 18th birthday, she took over with her parents' blessing. They were married in 1893, and became Christian missionaries to India, and later lived in Charlottesville, Virginia. Children:
 - (a) Clark Forrest, born 1895; died 1925.
 - (b) Robert Mansfield Forrest, born and died, 1902, in India.
 - (c) Jean Forrest, born, 1915.
- (3) Claud McElhinney Clark, born October 19, 1873. Married Ada Evelyn Hagar, born April 17, 1885, daughter of William Hagar of Ashland, Kentucky.
- (4) Lawrence Clark, born 1877; died 1912.
- (5) Ruby Clark (adopted), born March 16, 1891; died October 20, 1924. Married Walter O. Mackie of Mt. Sterling, Kentucky. Children:
 - (a) Vestal M. Mackie, married William McNabb, 1930.
 - (b) Evalyn Mackie, married William Hill, 1934.

II. Mary Gertrude Clark, Section 28.

III. Cynthia Elizabeth (Betty) Clark, born April 8, 1843. Died March 16, 1884. Married Lafayette Tweed Blair October 1, 1860; died 1905. Children: Della, born April 2, 1862, married John F. Sherman of Trimdad, Colorado; Eugene, born September 16, 1864; Bert, born September 16, 1866; Harvey; and Thomas.

IV. Sue Jane Clark, Sec. 29.

V. Emma Augusta Clark, born October, 1847; died June 20, 1931. Married William H. Crow September 2, 1869. He died, 1916, in Pittsville, Illinois.

VI. William H. Clark, born January 20, 1849; died in Florida.

VII. Mildred Ann Clark, Sec. 30.

VIII. Celia M. Clark, died in infancy.

IX. Robert M. Clark, Jr., born, October 9, 1856. Married Emma Russell of Minneapolis, Minn. Children: Celia M. and Ida G. both died in infancy.

X. Ida Carrie Clark, died in infancy.

XI. Amelia Virginia (called Mena) Clark, born April 10, 1860; died August 6, 1930. Married John A. Coleson. Lived in West Point Miss. Children: Frank, born 1880; Esther Mills; Child died in infancy; Charles, married ———; Hanna ———; Harold Elliott, married ———; Charles; and Marion, married ———.

28. MARY GERTRUDE CLARK, (27-23-2-1) born February 12, 1841; died November 13, 1917. Married Robert Moffatt Allison Hawk, born 1839, son of Hannah Moffatt and William Harrison Hawk. Robert was a Major in the 92nd Illinois Regiment and a member of Congress from Illinois. Died 1882. She later lived in Bloomington, Illinois.

Children:

- I. Henry Clark Hawk, born August 17, 1866; died February 20, 1930. Married Ida Grant Whitmer October 20, 1887; born June 8, 1865, daughter of Lucy McDonald and Peter Whitmer of Bloomington, Illinois. He was Manager of The Post Industries of Battlecreek, Michigan.

Children:

- (1) Robert Whitmer Hawk, born June 10, 1890; died July 17, 1892.
 - (2) Lucy Hawk, born June 6, 1892. Married Lt. Wendell Lovell Smith of Battle Creek. Children:
 - (a) Wendell Lovell Smith, Jr., born November 5, 1920. Married Leona Martin of Battle Creek. One child, Jeffrey Clark Smith, born 1951.
 - (b) Mary Eleanor Smith, born 1923. Married David Michael Bailey November 27, 1946. One child, Wendy Susan, born 1952.
 - (3) Henry Clark Hawk, Jr., born September 3, 1891. Married (1) Hermine Warnsing of Petersburg, Illinois, October 22, 1919. She died August 17, 1937. Married (2) Mrs. Virginia G. Woods, 1951, a widow with three children. Child, by first marriage: Henry Clark Hawk III, married Mary Elizabeth Blakeslee December 22, 1941. Children: Henry Blakeslee Hawk, born January 15, 1943; Laura Whitmer Hawk, born October 11, 1916; and Peter Clark Hawk, born 1919. Child, by second marriage: Joseph Allison Hawk, born 1952.
- II. Hannah Gertrude Hawk, born July 20, 1868; died April 28, 1938.
- III. Robert Moffatt Hawk, Jr., born March 3, 1872; died June 15, 1872.
- IV. Egbert Burgess Hawk, born August 2, 1875; died September 12, 1939. Married Osyth Lameraux of Mason City, Illinois, March 19, 1907.

29. SUE JANE CLARK, (27-23-2-1) born January 17, 1845; died May 13, 1924. Married Oliver Perry Darst January 17, 1865; born October 27, 1839 and died March 23, 1919. They lived in Dexter, Kansas.

Children:

- I. Charles D. Darst, born December 1, 1865; died January 9, 1879.

- II. William James Darst, born August 11, 1868. Married (1) Hattie E. Gilbert August 18, 1891. She died in Dexter, Kansas, 1904. Married (2) Vera Sandstrum June 1, 1910. Children, first marriage:
- (1) Gilbert H. Darst, born July 22, 1892; died October 10, 1894. Children second marriage:
 - (2) Wilma Jean Darst, born August 16, 1916. Married Dwain E. Wood August 15, 1948. Children:
 - (a) David William Wood, born October 19, 1949.
 - (b) Michael Dwain Wood, born November 1, 1951.
 - (c) Susan Darst Wood, born June 21, 1953.
- III. Walter Clark Darst, born 1871. Married Lou Gilbert and lived in Missouri. Died December 25, 1920. Children:
- (1) Darl Darst, born July 12, 1893 Champaign, Ill. Married ——— Flanigan of Champaign. Children:
 - (a) Irma Loucille Flanigan, born October 12, 1911; died July 16, 1914.
 - (b) Walter Francis Flanigan, born June 11, 1914; died March 1949. Married ———. Children: Ernest Lee, born April 18, 1937 and died April 18, 1938; Michael Claud, born July 29, 1942; and Kay Francis, born and died, 1943.
 - (c) Vesta Louise Flanigan, born November 24, 1916. Married ——— Hedges of Omaha, Nebraska. Children: John Raymond, born October 15, 1940; and James Walter, born April 12, 1943.
 - (d) Mary Lillian Flanigan, born December 27, 1920. Married ——— Peterson of Champaign, Illinois. Children: Constance Darletta, born October 11, 1938; Ronald Gordon, born November 7, 1939; and Claudia Jean, born August 13, 1949.
 - (e) Phillis May Flanigan, born March 1, 1927. Married ——— Tyler of Chicago, Illinois, one child, Stephan.
 - (f) Alta Marie Flanigan, born August 3, 1931. Married Donald Ping of Champaign, Illinois. One child, Donald, Jr.
 - (2) Gertha Darst, born August 16, 1895; died September 6, 1895.
 - (3) Susie Elizabeth Darst, born September 1, 1897; died March 20, 1944. Married Fay Floyd Ferguson. Children:
 - (a) Fay Floyd Ferguson, Jr., born January 31, 1918. Married Ethel Burge. Children: Fay Floyd III, born October 14, 1942; Maurean Elizabeth, born January 4, 1944; and Sue Ellen, born June 6, 1946.
 - (b) Laura Lou Ferguson, born April 3, 1923. Married Max Orville Schwartz. Children: Robert Dale, born December 23, 1945; and Sally, born August 3, 1949.
 - (c) Robert Clark Ferguson, born August 1, 1924. Married Dorcas Lorraine Sturgeon.

- (4) Val Clark Darst, born December 18, 1900.
- (5) Lila Darst, born January 13, 1902. Married L.E. Grupe of Forest Park, Illinois.
- (6) Glenn Darst, born January 24, 1907. Married ———? Children:
 - (a) Jeanette Elizabeth Darst, born August 11, 1925. Married Clovis Bratton of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. One child, Linda, born November 11, 1947.
 - (b) Carol Darst, born August 20, 1934.
 - (c) Glenn Darst, Jr., born July 14, 1936.
 - (d) Phillip Darst, born April 10, 1949.
- (7) Eunice Darst, born October 1, 1910. Married Malcolm A. Snodgrass of Ponca City, Oklahoma. Children:
 - (a) John Mark Snodgrass, born August 12, 1941.
 - (b) Joel Walter Snodgrass, born and died February 12, 1948.
- (8) Merle S. Darst, born June 10, 1912. Married Donella Bel-ler. Children:
 - (a) Gary Ronald Darst, born August 2, 1937.
 - (b) Ladonna Kay Darst, born June 24, 1948.
- IV. Bertha Darst, born August 12, 1874. Married Truman Grant Switzer June 13, 1892. Died in Wichita, Kansas, 1913. Children:
 - (1) Della Jane Switzer, born March 3, 1884. Married George Hale. He died in 1941, Wichita, Kansas.
 - (2) Mary Marjorie Switzer, born August 7, 1899. Married Guy Horton of Casper, Wyoming.
 - (3) Charles T. Switzer, born February 14, 1901, Wichita, Kansas.
 - (4) Harriett Ruhamah Switzer, born October 27, 1905. Married Freeman Winslow March 16, 1921. Children:
 - (a) Delma Winslow, born June 24, 1923. Married Ernest C. Arnold. Children: Rodney Lee, born January 4, 1950; and Kirk Lynn, born Jan. 10, 1952.
 - (b) Joann Winslow, born March 21, 1925. Married Jerome O. Witty. Children: Phillip J., born June 10, 1946; Michael E., born September 1, 1947; and David, born June 11, 1949.
 - (5) Laura Dorothy Switzer, born October 3, 1909. Married Michael Victor Timlin of Byron, Wyoming October 23, 1929. Children:
 - (a) Robert Victor Timlin, born October 22, 1930. Married ———? November 25, 1952.
 - (b) Gary Martin Timlin, born August 20, 1940.
 - (6) Truman Grant Switzer, Jr., born August 17, 1913, Wichita, Kansas.
- V. Bert Darst, born August 12, 1874 (twin to Bertha). Married (1) Mamie Shaw. She died in 1910, and he married (2) Mrs. Clara Graham, and lived in Dexter, Kansas. Children, first marriage:
 - (1) Nellie Darst, born June 29, 1899. Married (1) Other Day.

Married (2) Larry Martin of Dexter, Kansas. Children, first marriage:

- (a) Delbert Jack Letroy Day, born December 11, 1920. Married ——? Children: Thomas Letroy, born May 5, 1941; and Darlene Karen, born November 20, 1950.

Nellie's children, second marriage:

- (b) Robert Frank Martin, born January 20, 1905.
- (c) Freda Martin, born and died 1907.
- (d) Bert Martin, born and died 1910.

VI. Arthur Darst, born April 15, 1877. Married Clara Day. Died in 1935, in Wichita. Children:

- (1) Laura Maude Darst, born April 26, 1900. Married Scott Wyke Hunsacker, of Dexter, Kansas. Children:
 - (a) Gene Darst Hunsacker, born July 13, 1920. Married Virginia Louise McMichael.
 - (b) Scott Wyke Hunsacker, Jr., born January 3, 1925, Blackwell, Oklahoma. Married ——? Children: Scott Wyke III, born December 10, 1949; and Michael David, born March 13, 1951.
 - (c) Jerol Dee Hunsacker, born October 23, 1926. Married Frederick H. Smith.
 - (d) Clara Christian Hunsacker, born March 8, 1929. Married Jack Campbell. Children: Nathan Scott, born October 6, 1948; Jackie Byron, born August 18, 1949; and Lura Dee Ann, born October 30, 1950.
- (2) James Perry Darst, born November 10, 1901. Married Edna Wilma Jordan of Kansas City, Kansas. Children:
 - (a) Anita Coleen Darst, born September 4, 1925. Married Bobbie Max Merrimon. Children: Carrie Kay, born August 22, 1946; and David Max, born August 28, 1949.
 - (b) James Arthur Darst, born March 31, 1935.
 - (c) Roger Alcan Darst, born February 5, 1939.
 - (d) Alana Maureen Darst, born July 13, 1944.
- (3) Katherine Darst, born September 9, 1904. Married Harry S. Horton of Tulsa, Oklahoma. One child, Jo Lea, born April 8, 1926. Married Joe Furbee Gordon, and their children: Laura Lee, born March 31, 1947; and Joseph Spencer, born September 6, 1952.

VII. Bryan Darst, born February 7, 1879; died July 9, 1879.

VIII. Robert Darst, born May 6, 1881. Married Ella Starns of Seal Rock, Oregon. One child, Roberta, born April 2, 1909. Married Robert Charles Berry.

30. MILDRED ANN CLARK, (27-23-2-1) born September 20, 1851; died July 8, 1912. Married John T. Smith, born January 31, 1842 and died Feb. 3, 1912, Auburn, Nebraska.

Children:

- I. Austin Smith, born January 12, 1871 and lived in Nebraska City, Nebraska.
- II. Blanch Smith, born June 8, 1874; died March 4, 1914. Married Dr. ——— Latta. Children:
 - (1) Mildred O. Latta, born February 23, 1900; died December 6, 1918.
 - (2) Anna Latta, born August 10, 1897; died August 13, 1899.
 - (3) Bess Latta, Married ——— Andrews of Fresno, California.
 - (4) Robert Smith Latta.
- III. Dr. Hal Clark Smith, M.D., born August 19, 1892. Married ———? Lived in Franklin, Nebraska. Children:
 - (1) Robert C. Smith, lived in Spokane, Washington. He was a U.S. Air Force Pilot, with the rank of Major. Married ———? Two children: Hal C. II, and Jolly Jean.
 - (2) Hall H. Smith, lived in North Platte, Nebraska.
- IV. Dr. Burt Augustus Smith, born June 23, 1885. Married Bess ———? of Auburn, Nebraska. Children: Maxine; Bert, born July 20, 1920; and Delbert, born July 20, 1920.

31. MARY ELIZABETH DICKINSON, (23-2-1) born 1829; died November 17, 1890. Married William Major October 21, 1847, son of Ben and Lucy (Davenport) Major. They lived in Eureka, Illinois. He was born May 22, 1827, and died June 13, 1882.

Children:

- I. Horace Major, born August 16, 1818; died February 16, 1932. Married Lucy Boyd of El Paso, Illinois. Children:
 - (1) Eva Major, married Thomas Pinkham of El Paso. They had a child, George Pinkham, born in El Paso.
 - (2) Chastine Major, married Edna Fauber, El Paso. One child Rogge.
- II. Alva Allen Major, born July 28, 1850; died 1933. Married Virginia Haynes of Eureka, Illinois, February 9, 1876. Fred Major, married Stella Gresham of Eureka, and they had one child Edward, married Helen Bone.
- III. Charles E. Major, born November 12, 1851; died 1911. Married Ellen Matthews, born 1857; died 1924, Eureka.
- IV. Ben Major, born June 4, 1853. Married Sally Cattan of Corwith, Iowa.
- V. Mary Catherine Major, born July 10, 1855; died October 3, 1886. Married Albert M. Wright of Eureka, Illinois. Children:
 - (1) William C. Wright.
 - (2) Benjamin Wright, died in infancy.
 - (3) Guy A. Wright, married Mary Rapp, of Washington, Illinois.

- VI. Anna Elizabeth Major, born and died October 21, 1860.
- VII. Annie Almira Major, born September 21, 1862; died February 18, 1864.

32. ROGER BURRUS DICKINSON, (23-2-1) born December 18, 1840; died March 27, 1911. Married Annie Jones October 10, 1865, daughter of Phoebe Guest and Richard Jones. He was a civic and political leader of Eureka, Illinois.

Children:

- I. Marian Dickinson, died in infancy.
- II. Grace Dickinson, born 1869; died 1955. Married Charles J. Mitchell, Eureka, Ill. He was born 1868 and died 1933. Children:
 - (1) Hugh Dickinson Mitchell, born 1894; died 1929. Married Madeleine Woll, of Beloit, Wisconsin.
 - (2) Donald Mitchell, born 1896; died 1936. Married Blanch TeWalt of Detroit, Michigan. Children:
 - (a) Robert Mitchell, born 1922, married Donna Mae Leverson.
 - (b) Jean Mitchell, born 1925, married Jerome Smalar. Children: Donald, born 1942, and Susan.
 - (c) James Mitchell, born 1927.
 - (3) Roger Mitchell, born 1898. Married Ellen Hughes of Eureka, Illinois. Child: Roger David, born 1928. Married Rosamond Wolverton, 1953.
 - (4) Malcolm Mitchell, born 1900. Married Eloise Rowe of Indianapolis, Indiana. Children: Donald, born 1936; and Richard, born 1939.
 - (5) Marianna Mitchell, born 1905. Married Charles Stumpf of Madison, Wisconsin. Children:
 - (a) Jane Stumpf, born 1930. Married Keith Johnson 1953.
 - (b) Charles Stumpf, born 1931. Married Diane Lenore Kaerscher.
 - (c) Mary Stumpf, born 1938.
 - (6) Charles Mitchell, born 1906.
 - (7) Robert Mitchell, born 1911. Married Elizabeth Ewing, St. Paul, Indiana. Children:
 - (a) Walker Mitchell, born 1937.
 - (b) Don Robert Mitchell, born 1942.
 - (c) Roger William Mitchell, born 1917.
- III. Richard J. Dickinson, Sec. 33.
- IV. Linnet Rogerta Dickinson, born June 23, 1877. Married Stephan Price Hart Dec. 4, 1904, born Sept. 23, 1872, Ossian, Iowa. He died Nov. 19, 1930 in Portland, Ore. Children:
 - (1) Rosamond Price Hart, born Sept. 26, 1905. Married Frank Miller Chapman Aug. 17, 1927. They divorced in 1937. She lives (1955) Cambridge, Mass.

- (2) Mary Ann Hart, born Jan. 7, 1908. Married Warren Weldon Clark May 12, 1928. They divorced in 1943. She lived (1955) in Milwaukee, Wis.
 - (3) Jean Hart, born July 7, 1909. Married Edward Christian Alan Lesch Sept. 14, 1933, born March 30, 1900, Papineau, Ill. Children:
 - (a) Christine Lesch, born Dec. 29, 1934.
 - (b) Stephen George Edward Lesch, born Nov. 10, 1936.
 - (c) Hillebrand George Lesch, born April 4, 1940.
 - (d) Amelie Ann Lesch, born Feb. 23, 1943.
 - (e) John Christian Lesch, born July 20, 1946
 - (4) Lt. Stephen Price Hart II, born April 17, 1915. Apparently was in Government Military Service. Married Harriett Hendricks Sept. 23, 1942; born Sept. 20, 1915. Lived in Camas, Wash. (1955). One child:
 - (a) Stephen Price Hart III, born Dec. 17, 1943.
- V. Eugene Burrus (Gene) Dickinson, born June 23, 1877; died July 24, 1911. Married Mary Ann (May) Swinford of Watseka, Ill. He was a business and political leader and lived in Eureka, Ill. Children:
- (1) Burrus Dickinson, born May 15, 1905. He had a Ph.D. degree and was a college president, editor and churchman.
 - (2) William Dickinson, born 1911; died 1913.
- VI. Nellie M. Dickinson, born March 22, 1884. Married Irving Shoemaker Chenoweth Oct. 12, 1912. He was born May 22, 1883 and died May 26, 1922. They lived in Eureka. Children:
- (1) Irving Shoemaker Chenoweth II, born Jan. 16, 1914. Married Mary Elizabeth Nickel May 3, 1942. Were in Eureka, Ill. in 1955. Children:
 - (a) Irving Shoemaker Chenoweth III, born Nov. 3, 1943.
 - (b) Jean Chenoweth, born Dec. 18, 1946.
 - (c) Mary Chenoweth, born Nov. 14, 1949.
 - (d) Dorothy Chenoweth, born Feb. 4, 1954.
 - (2) Anne Chenoweth, born July 19, 1917. Married Paul Frederick Biklen Dec. 30, 1939. Lived in Westport, Conn. (1955). Children:
 - (a) Stephen Clinton Biklen, born Jan. 27, 1943.
 - (b) Douglas Paul Biklen, born Sept. 8, 1945.
- VII. Robert Guest Dickinson, born May 23, 1885. Married Hazel Barrett June 12, 1912. She was born Aug. 19, 1892. Were in Washington, Ill. in 1955. Children:
- (1) Jane Dickinson, born Dec. 16, 1913. Married James Downing Putnam Dec. 27, 1938, born Aug. 31, 1909. Lived in Washington, Ill. Children:
 - (a) Patricia Ann Putnam, born April 6, 1942.
 - (b) Janice Lee Putnam, born March 16, 1946.
 - (2) Robert Barrett Dickinson, born Feb. 12, 1915. Married

Mary Elizabeth Mikulich Oct. 7, 1939. They divorced in 1951, and he married Verla Weenick. Children, first marriage:

- (a) Robert Guest Dickinson, born Sept. 29, 1940.
- (b) Dee Ann Dickinson, born Dec. 20, 1944.
- (3) Margaret Dickinson, born May 23, 1916. Married George Hunter Riley Dec. 10, 1938. Lived in Eureka, Ill. Children:
 - (a) George Patrick Riley, born Nov. 3, 1940.
 - (b) Stephen Gene Riley, born March 10, 1944.
 - (c) David James Riley, born Aug. 26, 1945.
- (4) Mary Eileen Dickinson, born Jan. 16, 1918. Married Lt. John Atwell Norris April 17, 1944. He was killed in World War II, April 21, 1944 and she married Terry Duane Burns of Yakima, Wash. They were living in Washington, Ill. in 1955. Children, second marriage:
 - (a) Linda Lee Burns, born April 6, 1950.
 - (b) Mary Jeffrey Burns, born June 23, 1953.

33. RICHARD J. DICKINSON, (32-23-2-1) born March 24, 1873, Eureka, Illinois. Married (1) Katherine Brown Dec. 26, 1896. She was born 1870, daughter of Martha (Scott) and Nathaniel Milton Brown, of Oreana, Ill. She died 1899 and he married (2) Sidna E. Musick, born July 23, 1874, daughter of Hannah (Simpson) and Fielden Allen Musick, of Eureka. The marriage took place on Jan. 2, 1902. This is the Richard J., mentioned earlier who authored the *DICKINSON FAMILY OF VIRGINIA AND ILLINOIS* in 1955 and from which I have taken most of the information for this volume.

Children: First marriage.

- I. Richard J. Dickinson, Jr., born April 17, 1899, Eureka, Ill. Married Mildred Lantz, born Jan. 9, 1901, daughter of Martha Esther (Rapp) and Simon E. Lantz. He is a 33rd degree Mason and lives (1973) at 511 Crestwood Drive, Eureka, Ill. Children:
 - (1) Richard Lantz Dickinson, born Aug. 31, 1925. Congerville, Ill. Married Annette Louise Schultz of Bartlett, Ill., Sept. 6, 1947, daughter of William Henry and Ruby Lester Schultz.
 - (a) Pamela Jean Dickinson, born Sept. 12, 1949.
 - (b) Richard William Dickinson, born Oct. 7, 1950.
 - (c) Linda Ann Dickinson, born Jan. 5, 1952.
 - (2) Barbara Dickinson, born Dec. 21, 1929. Married John Edward Corcoran, Aug. 8, 1953.

Children: Second marriage.

- II. Dorothy Musick Dickinson, born Oct. 23, 1902. Married (1) Roy E. Roos Feb. 23, 1929. They divorced in 1938 and she married (2) Stephen N. Wyckoff of Berkeley, Calif. He was born May 29, 1891.

- III. Roger Fielden Dickinson, born Oct. 23, 1904. Married Maurine Adele Fisher July 28, 1928, born Feb. 29, 1904 and lives in Elmhurst, Ill. Children:
- (1) Rogerta Maurine Dickinson, born April 26, 1929. Married Kieth Allen Julian Aug. 22, 1953. One child:
 - (a) Jenifer Jo Julian, born Dec. 19, 1954.
 - (2) Roger Fisher Dickinson, born April 21, 1932. Married Nancy Campbell June 18, 1955.
 - (3) Deborah Jo Dickinson, born Dec. 11, 1938.
- IV. Sidna Alice Dickinson, born Jan. 15, 1908. Married John David Lockie June 7, 1930, born Oct. 11, 1904, and lives in West Chicago, Ill. Children:
- (1) John David Lockie, Jr., born Oct. 18, 1931.
 - (2) Sidan Alice Lockie, born Oct. 10, 1934.
 - (3) Cynthia Anne Lockie, born March 8, 1938.
- V. Harriet Elizabeth (Betty) Dickinson, born March 30, 1911; died May 1, 1949. Married Dr. John August Bowman, Jr., Sept. 28, 1935, born April 19, 1911. Children:
- (1) Elizabeth Ann Bowman, born July 29, 1943.
 - (2) John August Bowman III, born Feb. 25, 1945.

*The formula for large crops of
corn: "I plant very long rows
and many of them."*

*Ralph Quarles Dickinson
(p. 241)*

*The Rev. Alfred J. Dickinson, D.D.,
former pastor of the First Baptist
Church in Birmingham, Ala., is
listed in the 1914 edition of
WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA. (p. 244)*

Part Three of Chapter IV

GRIFFITH DICKINSON of LOUISA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1. GRIFFITH DICKINSON. I am indebted to James Lovejoy Dickinson of Bethesda, Maryland, for the information given in this article. He is a lineal descendant. His first real interest in his ancestry was concerning his eligibility for Sons of the American Revolution, and the information he submitted is herewith embodied. This investigation apparently sparked a deep and fascinating interest in the genealogy of all American Dickinsons, resulting in the employment of considerable professional assistance and accumulation of probably the largest collection on the Dickinsons in America. In his SAR information he only went back to his Revolutionary ancestor, but one of his researchers, Anne B. Arritt, found in the State Library, Richmond, a family chart by Sarah Louis and Prof. William Elmore Dickinson which traced him back two more generations, to John and Griffith Dickinson. They apparently had little information on them except to say they were Louisa County Virginians.

Children (of Griffith):

I. John Dickinson. Sec. 2.

2. JOHN DICKINSON, Wife's name not known, but he had at least a son.

Child:

I. James Dickinson, Sec. 3.

3. JAMES DICKINSON, (2-1) born 1742, Louisa County, Virginia; died September 15, 1828. There is some confusion concerning his wife. Miss Arritt's report gives her name as Mary Roscow, born about 1694, daughter of Col. William and Mary Wilson Roscow; died 1750; married William Cole before October 1, 1710. James Lovejoy's File #34-A gives Mary Roscoe (Roscow) Cole. On the other hand the SAR petition gives her name as Mary Cole Barclay, being James' first wife, born December 19, 1748; died April, 1830; married February, 1778. The study should continue, but, as indicated in the preface, time is an important factor for me now. Supposing the dates involved could some day be reconciled, could we suffice to say that she was Mary Roscow, married (1) William Cole, (2) George Barclay and (3) James Dickinson? (A.H.O.)

Children (of James), at least one son:

I. James Cole Dickinson. Sec. 4.

4. JAMES COLE DICKINSON, (3-2-1) born December 25, 1781; died September 18, 1844; born and died in Louisa County. James Cole was twice married and, in view of the list of children and their birth dates available to Miss Arritt, she raises the question of which was first and which was second marriage? The first was apparently Mary Sandridge (Or Sandidge) of Louisa County, in November, 1800. She was born December 7, 1784; died January 31, 1858. She was the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Shelton) Sandridge. The third child was Joseph Sandridge Dickinson. The second marriage was to ——— Lewis of Spotsylvania County, Virginia. The seventh child bears her maiden name.

Children: We cannot be sure about which marriage all of the children are by, and have not attempted to identify them.

- I. Roscoe Cole Dickinson, Sec. 5.
- II. James Robinson Dickinson, born February 9, 1804.
- III. Joseph Sandridge Dickinson, born March 20, 1808 (By first marriage).
- IV. Elizabeth Dickinson, born January 12, 1810.
- V. Mary Ann Overton Dickinson, born December 14, 1815. Married William W. Davis.
- VI. Capt. James Thomas Dickinson, born April 6, 1817. How he earned the title, we do not know. He was a farmer. Married Columbia, daughter of William and Martha (Pryor) Waddy of Louisa County on December 29, 1840. They lived at "Pala Alto," Fredericks Hall, Louisa County and all children born there. The house, now restored, is owned by a Hartley family. Records of the children differ slightly between File 34-A and 62. 34-A proved by 1850 and 1860 county census. Children:
 - (1) William R. Dickinson, born 1841; died 1931. File 62 lists him as William Cole, married Virginia Slater. Child:
 - (a) Phillip Ludwell Dickinson
 - (2) Martha Waddy Dickinson, born January 21, 1843; died March 8, 1893. Married James Tally. File 62 says she married William A. Talley and that she was called "Pattie."
 - (3) Mary Sandridge, died in infancy. Not given in 34-A, but in File 62.
 - (4) Texanna Dickinson, born 1845. Married John Boston. File 62 lists her as Texasia Columbia and adds, married John Terrill Boston of "Slate Hill," Orange County.
 - (5) Sarah L. Dickinson, born 1847. Married Dr. Scott. File 62 adds: Married Dr. James McClure Scott, of "Belle Air," Spotsylvania County.
 - (6) Abner H. Dickinson, born 1849. File 62 says "Abner married Emma Jeffreys and had one child:
 - (a) Birdson Dickinson.
 - (7) Andromica N. Dickinson, born 1852. File 62 says she was called "Mack" and died about 1866.
 - (8) James S. Dickinson, born 1854. File 62 adds: James Shel-

ton, and died about 1876.

- (9) Anna O. Dickinson, born 1855. Never married. File 62. the O. is for Overton.
 - (10) Robert C. Dickinson, born 1857. File 62 adds the C. is for Claudius, and that he married and died in West Virginia.
 - (11) Florence N. Dickinson, born 1859; married ——— Terrell. File 62 adds: she married William Edward Thomas Terrell, of "Seven Springs," Orange County, Va.
 - (12) File 62 lists another infant who died at birth.
- VII. Mary Lewis Dickinson, born January 20, 1823. Married William A. Kuper. File 62 notes that her marriage was to Colonel Kuper and that they lived in the old Dickinson home at Fredericks Hall, called "Belle Isle."
- VIII. William Claudius Dickinson, born February 20, 1825. File 62 adds he married a Miss Moon.

5. ROSCOE COLE DICKINSON, (4-3-2-1) born June 21, 1802 (File 34-A). File 3 on SAR, gives June 20, 1802, in Louisa County, Virginia and died July 25, 1863, Todd County, Kentucky. Married Emily Harris December 19, 1822, Louisa County. She was born April 20, 1804, Spottsylvania County, Virginia, and died April 8, 1857, Todd County Kentucky. File 3 indicates this to have been his first marriage, but no information is given on a second. Children: There may have been others.

I. Spiller Harris Dickinson, Sec. 6.

6. SPILLER HARRIS DICKINSON, (5-4-3-2-1) born December 10, 1838, Todd County, Kentucky; died January 27, 1914, Todd County. Married Sarah Amanda Watts May 16, 1866, Montgomery County, Tennessee. She was born April 22, 1845, Todd County, Kentucky; died October 16, 1923, Todd County.

Children: There may have been others.

- I. Wallace Vernon Dickinson, born November 29, 1883, Todd County, Kentucky; died November 11, 1948, Monticello, Georgia. Son:
- (1) James Lovejoy Dickinson, born March 25, 1921, Yonkers, New York. Married Mardalee Bishop Crane June 23, 1956, Charles County, Maryland. She is also a Daughter of the American Revolution. James Lovejoy retired as a EN1, USNR Submarine Service 8 War Patrols after a career in the U.S. Navy, and is now in Public Health Service. Children:
 - (a) Ralph Bishop Dickinson, born June 19, 1960 (Father's Day), Bethesda, Maryland.
 - (b) James Vernon Dickinson, born December 14, 1963, Bethesda, Maryland. The family lives at 9304 Ewing Drive, Bethesda, Maryland 20034.

*It is ironic that this John
Dickinson and Capt. John
Dickinson of Rhode Island
should migrate so close to-
gether that they did not inter-
marry. There is strong
suspicion that the Northampton
Co. John is the grandson or
great grandson of the emigrant
John. May the search continue.*

Part Four of Chapter IV

JOHN DICKINSON of NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

1. JOHN DICKINSON. In 1940 Oscar Paul Dickinson of Wilson, North Carolina, a great, great grandson, prepared a two-page genealogical tracing of John's descendants down to and including Oscar Paul's children. This has formed a basis for this article. My husband recognized the name of John Paul's sister whom he knew slightly many years ago and whose husband he knew very well, they both being clergymen. Her husband, incidentally, was a distant relative of mine on my mother's side. Well that gave us a start, and I have been able to fill in considerable additional information with the valuable assistance of Oscar Paul's children.

The family is of English origin and was founded in America in the seven-
teen century, coming from England and settled in Maryland and Virginia
(NORTH CAROLINA, THE OLD NORTH STATE AND THE NEW, Vol. III, N.C. Biography). But here has been my greatest problem. I at-
tempted to learn of John's parentage and earlier ancestry and exactly where
they first settled in America. We do know they were Quakers, and Oscar
Paul said they probably came from Nansemond County, Virginia to North-
ampton County. However, Nansemond County records were destroyed in a
fire before 1866 (By the Civil War, Northorn Army?). Not being able to get
any help there, I turned to Quaker Meeting records, spending hours in the
Guilford College Library, Greensboro, and making contact with like agen-
cies in Maryland and Pennsylvania as well as many interested and interest-
ing individuals. Investigations were made of several John Dickinsons, in-
cluding several in Talbot County Maryland. We were looking for one who
married a lady named Rebecca, because our John of Northampton married
Rebecca ——? There were three Johns: father, son and grandson. The
first was the emigrant who with his elder brother Walter came in 1654. The
emigrant married Sarah Holmes and that eliminated him. His son married
Rebecca Thomas on July 23, 1692 "in the house of John Dickinson." Prob-
ably his father's house, because his father was still alive in 1713 and had
occasion to make an affidavit in which he stated that he was then 80 years of
age. This John II had to be eliminated as he died in 1717, about the same
time that our North Carolina John purchased his first land in Northampton
County. His will was probated April 29, 1717. He mentions a son John in his
will. Another John Dickinson of Talbot County married Rebecca Powell
April 11, 1724, daughter of Susannah Pitt and Daniel Powell. Could that
have been John III, grandson of the emigrant, probably going from Talbot,
Maryland, to Nansemond County, Virginia as suggested by Oscar Paul
Dickinson's record and thence to Northampton County? Not unless he
married a second time to another Rebecca, because this Rebecca died Octo-
ber 10, 1728, but this is entirely possible, and he is a prime suspect of being
the John who settled in Northampton. He was of marriageable age in 1724
when Rebecca Powell married a John Dickinson in Talbot County, probably

ambitious and adventurous, looking for new frontiers to conquer. The Northampton County John purchased his first land there June 14, 1717, 640 acres from William Braswell, (Hathoway's Register, Vol. I. pg. 300) and page 623 shows a purchase of 121 acres from Charles Brown August 2, 1719 on the North side of Meherin River (same county); test. Joseph Rawlson, John McClees and William Collins. Another reason to suspect him to be John the grandson of emigrant John is that the first born of each was named Daniel, probably named after the first Rebecca's father, Daniel Powell. Dr. Laurence G. Claggett of Easton, Maryland (Talbot County), knowledgeable Quaker and historian, has been one of my correspondents. He is presently working on a local history of families, with the emphasis on the various groups, religious, ethnical, and political that owned the land and how, over the generations, changes came about. He says the Talbot County John who married Rebecca Powell had a son Daniel, born June 26, 1726; married Mary Hosier, daughter of Henry of Kent County, Sept. 13, 1746, and died February 14, 1787 at age 61. Our Northampton County John also had Daniel, but Oscar Paul says he died in 1779, a variation of eight years in their deaths which could have been an error by some one in copying. However, Dr. Claggett says that the Talbot County Daniel raised his family there, while it appears from Oscar Paul's account the Northampton County Daniel's family was raised in Northampton.

It has been a fascinating study, though puzzling at times, and we still cannot prove the Northampton John's parents and earlier ancestry nor where they came from. For some time I thought I could prove he descended from John the emigrant, and he is still a prospect for further study, but not being able to do so conclusively, I had to begin this genealogical line with John as did Oscar Paul in 1940. He probably pursued the same possibility and encountered the same problems. His lands were in that portion of Chowan Precinct of old Albemarle County which later became Northampton. His will was made February 4th, 1742 and probated at the August term of Court, 1749. His wife Rebecca's will was made July 1, 1750 and approved for probate at the February Court, 1753 (Abstract of North Carolina Wills by Grimes).

Children:

- I. Daniel Dickinson, Sec. 2.
- II. John Dickinson.
- III. Isaac Dickinson, married Priscilla ——?
- IV. Elizabeth Dickinson, married ——? Futrell.
- V. Rebecca Dickinson, married ——? Newsome.
- VI. Charity Dickinson, married Robert Peele.
- VII. Mary Dickinson, never married. Died young.
- VIII. David Dickinson.
- IX. Sarah Dickinson.

2. DANIEL DICKINSON, (1) died in 1779. Wife's name not known.

Children:

- I. Joel Dickinson, married Mary Turner.
- II. John Dickinson, thought to have married Susan Smith. Children:
 - (1) Sarah Dickinson, born in North Carolina 1763; married Robert Simms III about 1780. Died in Coweta County, Georgia.
 - (2) Winborne Dickinson, married Zilphia Daniel.
 - (3) Joel Putnam Dickinson, died in Hancock County, Georgia.
- III. Shadrack Dickinson, Sec. 3.
- IV. Penelope Dickinson, married Matthew Turner.
- V. William Dickinson, married Penelope Simms.
- VI. David Dickinson, died 1813.

3. SHADRACK DICKINSON, (2-1) married Keziah Simms. He was probably the first of the Dickinson family to migrate from Northampton. It is probable there are some descendants still there with Dickinson blood but going by other names, but I am informed by an elected public official of that county that the Dickinson name has disappeared. One black family is there, but he spells his name Dickerson, probably a descendant of a Dickinson slave. Incidentally, the Dickinsons and the Dickersons are originally the same family. Shadrack migrated to Wayne County, North Carolina, but we do not know the year. He was apparently a very religious man, and his family Bible is still preserved. He was a large slave owner and planter. He died in 1819 in Wayne County, and his will is recorded both in Wayne and Edgecombe Counties, as is the division of his lands and slaves.

Children: Taken from the Bible.

- I. Martha Dickinson, born May 15, 1772. Married ——? Simms.
- II. Elizabeth Dickinson, born April 16, 1774. Married Willie J. Stanton.
- III. Mary Dickinson, born March 25, 1776. Married Benjamin Thomas.
- IV. Sallie Dickinson, born December 30, 1777. Married ——? Jernigan.
- V. Patience Dickinson, born November 18, 1779. Married Matthew Turner.
- VI. James Dickinson, Sec. 4.
- VII. William Dickinson, born April 25, 1785.
- VIII. Suzanna Dickinson, born June 20, 1789. Married Garry Edmonson.
- IX. Penelope Dickinson, born June 19, 1794. Married Archelaus Barnes.
- X. Nancy Dickinson. Here, in Oscar Paul's account, is a typographical error. It says Nancy was born March 1774. Probably died young. Even if he had meant to give 1774, it would conflict with her sister Elizabeth's birth date. So, since he said she probably died young, and she is the last child listed, may it

suffice to say that she was born about the middle or latter part of 1790.

4. JAMES DICKINSON, (3-2-1) born June 18, 1782. Married Anna Tomlinson. He was nearly fifty years of age when he married. They lived at Stanhope, Nash County, N.C.

Children:

- I. Penelope Dickinson, Married Willis M. Hackney, founder of the Hackney Wagon and Buggy Plants of Wilson, North Carolina, and now the Hackney Body Plant.
- II. Elizabeth Dickinson, married James Valentine, 1885.
- III. Willie Dickinson, killed in a gun and sword duel about 1890.
- IV. Martha Dickinson, died in 1914, unmarried.
- V. William Dickinson, Sec. 5.
- VI. Benjamin Simms Dickinson, died young, after leaving the Confederate Army.

5. WILLIAM DICKINSON, (4-3-2-1) born 1843, Wayne County. Married Maria (or Mary) Theresa Deans, born in Wayne County. He enlisted in the Confederate Army at age 18, and mustered out at age 22. They lived at Stanhope, Nash County.

Children: All were living in 1940.

- I. George W. Dickinson. He never married and lived with his father until he and his brother Edgar removed to a farm at Sleepy Creek, near Dudley, Wayne County, where they both lived and died. Edgar preceded him in death and he probably continued to live with Edgar's widow and her son Robert. He was at least 86 years old when he died.
- II. Benjamin Edgar Dickinson, married Hattie Bissett (or Bisette) and lived near Stanhope, Nash County until he and his bachelor-brother George W. removed to Wayne County to farm. There, he died. Oscar Paul, Jr. thinks his death occurred in the late 1930's or early 1940's. It is thought he was taken back to Nash County for burial, but not sure about that. Son:
(1) Robert Dickinson.
- III. Oscar Paul Dickinson, Sr., Sec. 6.
- IV. Walter Melrose Dickinson, married Sallie Brantley. They lived in Middlesex or Kenly and had no children.
- V. Ida Elizabeth Dickinson, married Daniel Wilbert Sasser. They lived in Mt. Olive, N.C. for several years and then removed to Wilson.
- VI. Mary Alice Dickinson, Sec. 7.
- VII. James Exum Dickinson, married Cornelia Pridgen. Oscar Paul, Jr. says James Exum was twice married, this one probably being his first, but he does not give the name of his second wife. He can remember only three of the children, and they were by

the first marriage:

- (1) Frances Dickinson.
- (2) Carl Dickinson.
- (3) James Dickinson.

6. OSCAR PAUL DICKINSON, SR., (5-4-3-2-1) In his two-page genealogical line of his family in North Carolina prepared in 1940, he says nothing of himself except that he married Daphne Lamm and that he had practiced law in Wilson for 35 years. However, I have before me a biography taken from NORTH CAROLINA, THE OLD NORTH STATE AND THE NEW, Vol. III, NORTH CAROLINA BIOGRAPHY, and sent to me by his son, William Thomas Dickinson of McLean, Virginia. I quote in part from that document:

Born in Wilson County December 30, 1874 . . . Mastered the elementary branches of learning . . . the public schools, and the preparatory High School and Business Institute at Stanhope, North Carolina. His law studies were pursued at Wake Forest College (now Wake Forest University), where he was graduated with the class of 1902. He had the distinction of being admitted to the bar in 1901, a year before he had completed his law course. After . . . college he settled in Wilson, N.C. where he engaged in the practice of law for 35 years. Appreciation of his good citizenship led to his election to the Mayoralty in which capacity he served two terms, 1911-1915. His administration was characterized by business-like and progressive measures . . . which preceded his election as Judge of the General County Courts of Wilson County.

His son Oscar Paul Dickinson, Jr. of New York, N.Y. states that when he died in 1945, he was serving his sixth consecutive term on the bench to which he was first elected in 1933. He married Daphne Blanche Lamm in 1914; born September 30, 1893; and died April 27, 1974. He was a Mason and a member of the Junior Order of United American Mechanics. He was widely known for his substantial qualities of citizenship and his ability as a lawyer and Judge.

Children:

- I. Oscar Paul Dickinson, Jr., born January 31, 1915. He earned his A.B. Degree in English, 1937; A.B. in Library Science, 1939, both from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill; M.A. in English, 1954, Brooklyn College of the (now) City University of New York. He taught English at the Alexander Wilson High School, Graham, North Carolina, 1937-38; was Circulation Librarian, Central Library, District of Columbia, 1940; Reference Assistant, Washington Square Library, New York University, 1940-41; Librarian in General Reference and Humanities, 1942-1974; and Assistant Professor, Brooklyn College, 1968-1974. Retired January, 1974. Married Bessie Geanacopoulou. No children.
- II. Miriam Virginia Dickinson, born February 18, 1918, Wilson,

North Carolina. She has a B.A. Degree, Atlantic Christian College, Wilson and taught primary-elementary grades in Morganton, N.C. Married Robert Leith Connelly of that city November 30, 1940. He was a furniture manufacturing executive before retiring in 1973. Children:

- (1) Daphne Connelly, born October 25, 1941, Morganton, B.A. Degree, Salem College, Winston-Salem, N.C., and candidate for Ph.D. Degree in Clinical Psychology, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill. Married John Sasser McKee III, Morganton, June 30, 1962. They divorced in 1972 and she lives at 3820 Somerset Dr., Durham, N.C. Children:

- (a) Anne Dudley McKee, born March 21, 1963, Winston-Salem, N.C.

- (b) John Sasser McKee IV, born August 19, 1965, Lumberton, N.C.

- (2) Martha Karen Connelly, born June 11, 1950, Morganton, N.C. She has a B.A. Degree, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, and is a candidate for the M.A. Degree in drama, there.

- (3) Robert Leith Connelly, Jr., born September 27, 1952, Morganton. He has a B.A. Degree, Wofford College, Spartanburg, S.C. and lives with his mother.

III. Dorothy Elizabeth Dickinson, born August 26, 1919 Wilson, North Carolina. Married Benjamin Farmer of Rome, Georgia September 12, 1938. Before retirement in 1972 he was Chief Engineer, W.F.U.N. Radio Station, Miami, Florida, and they live at 9750 S.W. 166 Terrace, Miami. Children:

- (1) Benjamin Dickinson Farmer, born February 24, 1940, Chattanooga, Tennessee. He has a B.A. Degree from Duke University and is a certified public accountant, with the Burroughs Corporation, Atlanta, Georgia. Married Linda Gehris in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, June 24, 1972. They live at 1111 Hershey Dr., Marietta, Georgia. Children:

- (a) Bryan Dickinson Farmer, born May 9, 1974, Ft. Lauderdale.

- (b) Meredith Anne Farmer, born March 17, 1977, Atlanta Georgia.

- (2) William Fred Farmer, born November 17, 1941, Chattanooga, Tennessee. Attended St. Petersburg (Florida) Junior College and the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill. Married (1) Laurette Masterson, Clearwater, Florida, December 1962. They divorced and he married (2) Sharron (Wysocki) Broadway January 26, 1973. She had one son, Darrin. William Fred is a pilot for The Delta Airlines, Atlanta, Georgia, and they live at 45 Maypop Lane, Decatur, Georgia. Children, first marriage:

- (a) Chad Farmer, born November 19, 1963.

- (b) Cindy Farmer, born December 7, 1969.

(c) Cara Farmer, born November 15, 1969.

- IV. William Thomas Dickinson, born April 27, 1921. Had a B.A. Degree from Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N.C. and Masters in engineering, N.C. State University, Raleigh. Employment history: Instructor, George Washington University, Washington, D.C.; various positions with the firm of Jansky and Baily and with the Atlantic Research Corp. with which it merged. Retired to private practice as a consultant in Electrical Engineering and died November 28, 1976. Married Wilhelmina Howard. No issue. They lived in McLean, Virginia.

7. MARY ALICE DICKINSON, (5-4-3-2-1) born March 22, 1880; died April, 1971. Married Rev. Luke H. Wetherington of Craven County August 11, 1915. He was a Free Will Baptist minister and was for several years Supt. of his denomination's Children's Home at Middlesex, N.C. He was born May 4, 1890; died December 28, 1944. They were buried in his home community in Craven County. Incidentally, she was 10 years his senior and one of his instructors while attending the old Free Will Baptist Seminary, Ayden, N.C.

Children:

- I. L.H. (probably Luke H., Jr.) Wetherington, born August 11, 1916. Married Mabel Guthrie and lives in Portsmouth, Virginia. Not known if they have children.
- II. William Barnes Wetherington, born June, 1919. Married Lou ——? Lives 517 Plantation Dr., Chesapeake, Virginia.

Part Five of Chapter IV

THOMAS DICKINSON of KING WILLIAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1. THOMAS DICKINSON. The information on this Thomas and the next two generations is substantially that gathered by Mary M. Porter of Clearfield, Utah, a researcher for James Lovejoy Dickinson of Bethesda, Maryland (See his File 34-A, pg. 20). She states it was obtained from Va C 2a pp 305, 207, 314, 373, 429, 439, 471; Harris Diary for 1860, pg. 311; Douglas Register; Va. Cavaliers and Pioneers on Dickinsons; and Family traditions. She also apparently consulted the Archives of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah. However, her conclusion that Thomas' father was one Henry Dickinson, emigrant, is certainly in error. She apparently based her conclusion upon the theory of Wharton Dickinson and others in the late 1800's and early 1900's that Charles Dickinson of London had a son Henry who came to America in 1654 with his two brothers, Walter and John, which cannot be proved. Charles did have Walter and John who came to America in 1654, but that he had a son Henry has lately been thoroughly discredited and is without foundation (See Chap. III, Part 2).

Thomas was born about 1665, probably in that part of King William County, Virginia, that in 1727 became Caroline. His parentage and wife's name are not known.

Children:

- I. William Dickinson, born about 1697.
- II. Griffith Dickinson, Sec. 2.

2. GRIFFITH DICKINSON, (1) born about 1712. Wife's name not known.

Children: All born in Caroline County.

- I. William Dickinson, born about 1741.
- II. James Dickinson, born about 1745. Wife's name not known.
One son:
(1) Benjamin Dickinson, born about 1771.
- III. John Dickinson, born about 1747. Married Martha ——?
Children:
(1) John Dickinson, born about 1773.
(2) Thomas Cooper Dickinson, born 1775.
- IV. Thomas Dickinson, Sec. 3.

3. THOMAS DICKINSON, (2-1) born about 1752, Caroline County. Married Ann H. ——? of Caroline County.

Children: All born in Caroline.

- I. William W. Dickinson, Sec. 4.
- II. Mary (or Polly) Dickinson, born about 1783.
- III. Frances W. Dickinson, born about 1788.

4. WILLIAM W. DICKINSON, (3-2-1) born 1781 (1850 U.S. Census); married (1) Sally, daughter of James Gatewood, January 3, 1803, born about 1785. Married (2) Mrs. Clementina Childs as shown by his will, made in 1851 and probated September 8, 1856. James Lovejoy Dickinson's File 34-B is in error in saying that William W's second wife was Amy Jane Gatewood — she was the first wife of William W., Jr. (R.S. Campbell, County Clerk's record). Mr. Campbell states that William W's home place was "Magnolia" (now Mt. Olympus), near old Dickinson's Mill (now Steven's Mill), at Golansville, in the western part of Caroline County. Children: First marriage: All born in Caroline County:

- I. Ann Maria Dickinson, born about 1804. Married John Sizer Feb. 15, 1826. After her death John married Nannie Leftwish, and their children were Susie and Ida. Children of Ann Maria and John:
 - (1) Jack (probably John or Jackson) Sizer.
 - (2) Nannie Sizer, married ——— Armstrong. Three children, names not at hand.
 - (3) Jennie Sizer.
 - (4) Robert Sizer, married ——— Kelly, and had a son who lived in Winston-Salem, North Carolina for some time. Name not at hand.
- II. Oteria G. Dickinson, Sec. 5.
- III. William W. Dickinson, Jr., born about 1807. Married (1) Amy Jane Gatewood in 1824. He must have been very young at the time as his father and Richard Gatewood, probably her father, certified for them; and Samuel Childs was surety (County Marriage Record). A family chart prepared in 1940 by Aubrey Childrey and his maternal aunt Bessie, shows William Junior's marriage to a Miss Tennant, but no date or further information is given. This was probably the (2) marriage.
- IV. Nimrod (probably Nimrod B.) Dickinson, born about 1808. Is mentioned in his brother Ira's will, which attests to the fact of him being William W. Senior's son.
- V. James M. Dickinson, born about 1810; married a Miss Garrett.
- VI. Robert Lindsey Dickinson, born 1813 (1850 U.S. Census). Married Emily Carnall December 20, 1833. Children: (All born in Caroline County, (1850 U.S. Census); See also James L. Dickinson File 34-B, pg. 4.
 - (1) William H. Dickinson, born 1834.
 - (2) Richard J. Dickinson, born 1840.
 - (3) Eliza A. Dickinson, born 1842.
 - (4) John F. Dickinson, born 1846.
 - (5) Sarah J. Dickinson, born February, 12, 1850.

VII. John G. Dickinson, born 1817 (1850 U.S. Census). The James Lovejoy Dickinson File 34-B, p. 5, shows his marriage to Dorothea Luck (Proper spelling is Lucke and pronounced Luke). The above named 1940 Family Chart says he married a Miss Laws, July 26, 1834. I cannot say for sure which is correct, but it is very probably Miss Luke, and the Miss Laws being an error in copying or deciphering. There was apparently not a second marriage because the list of his 11 children does not reveal two sets. Children: (All born in Caroline County and birth dates proved by Caroline census.

- (1) Ann M. Dickinson, born 1837.
- (2) J.R. Dickinson, born 1838.
- (3) Eugenia Dickinson, born 1840.
- (4) Dolly C. Dickinson, born 1842.
- (5) John G. Dickinson, Jr., born 1843.
- (6) Hamlin Dickinson, born 1845.
- (7) Sallie Dickinson, born 1847.
- (8) Ida Dickinson, born April 12, 1849.
- (9) Florence Dickinson, born July, 1853.
- (10) Floyd Dickinson, born May, 1855.
- (11) Evaline Dickinson, born February, 1858.

VIII. Richard Dickinson, born about 1819. Probably never married.

IX. Benjamin Franklin Dickinson, Sec. 6.

X. Hiram Bushrod Dickinson, Sec. 8.

XI. Ira E. Dickinson, probably never married. His will, probated in 1860 does not mention a wife, but does include some of his brothers and sisters.

XII. Catherine Dickinson, married a Mr. Newton, as seen in Ira's will.

XIII. Frances W. Dickinson, mentioned in Ira's will as his sister, Frances W. Gatewood.

XIV. Judson Dickinson, Ira's will.

XV. Dr. Samuel Thomas Dickinson, Sec. 11.

XVI. Louisa Virginia Dickinson, born 1831. Married ——— Sutton.

5. OTERIA G. DICKINSON, (4-3-2-1) born 1806 (1850 U.S. Census). Married Charles J. Fox.

Children:

- I. Clemmy Fox.
- II. Lou (Probably Louise or Louisa) Fox. Married ——— Leavett.
Children:
 - (1) Alice Leavett. Never married.
 - (2) Grace Leavett. Married Gene F. Eggleston, being his second wife. He had one child by his first marriage, Grace. She married Malcom Jamison, and they owned the Berkley Plantation, originally known as the Turkey Island Farm, where they lived.
 - (3) Florence Leavett, married Edward Trant. No issue.

- III. Nannie Fox, Married ——— Saunders.
- IV. Richard Fox. Married Jennie Calhagan. Children:
 - (1) Adelle Fox. Married ——— McCurdy. Children:
 - (a) Thomas McCurdy.
 - (b) Linwood McCurdy.
 - (c) Virginia Warren McCurdy.
 - (2) Ivy Fox. Married ——— Robins. One child:
 - (a) Virginia Fox.
 - (3) Jennie Fox. Married ——— Smith. No children.
 - (4) Richard Fox, Jr. Married Bessie Rowe. Five or six children. Names not at hand.

6. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DICKINSON, (4-3-2-1) born March 6, 1821; died January 10, 1892. Married Ann Elizabeth Sizer, born December 25, 1832; died April 14, 1923.

Children:

- I. Ann Maria Dickinson (Called Lila Lee), Sec. 7.
- II. Ira Ellis Dickinson, born February 2, 1839; died October 3, 1860.
- III. Charles Hancock Dickinson, born June 1, 1851; died July 7, 1861.
- IV. Arthur Douglas Dickinson, born July 2, 1852; died July 17, 1928.
- V. Son, died at birth, September 29, 1853.
- VI. Helen Hervilley Dickinson, born July 1, 1860; died April 29, 1884. Never married.
- VII. Daughter, died at birth, June 13, 1871.
- VIII. Elizabeth Franklin Dickinson (Called Bessie), born March 2, 1875; died March 5, 1949. Married Frederick King Woodson November 14, 1900. He died June 8, 1936. One child:
 - (1) Elizabeth Franklin Woodson, born May 15, 1907; died November 6, 1968, unmarried. She was a musician and leader of the Richmond, Virginia Symphony Orchestra.
- IX. Robaria Dickinson, born March, 1873; died July 4, 1874.
- X. Lelia Blanche Dickinson, born April 4, ———? Died June 14, 1876.

7. ANN MARIA DICKINSON, (6-4-3-2-1) born February 12, 1856; died March 29, 1924. Married Jackson Frayser Childrey, Jr. October 15, 1881; born January 29, 1855; died May 8, 1900. His mother was Mary Ann Agnew.

Children:

- I. Wayne Aubrey Childrey, born August 1, 1882; died September 20, 1966. Married Iva Pearl Vaughan September 9, 1908; born December 6, 1883. One child:
 - (1) Christine Childrey, born February 8, 1913.
- II. Helen Agnew Childrey (Called Lellie), born Feb. 26, 1886; died Feb. 1, 1948. Married William Carlise Blanton Sept. 28, 1913;

- born October 6, 1883; died August, 1936. Children:
- (1) Anne Webster Blanton, born November 13, 1915.
 - (2) William Carlise Blanton, Jr., born November 23, 1916.
 - (3) J. Wycliffe Blanton, born March 18, 1918.
 - (4) Mary Louise Blanton, born May 28, 1921.
- III. Franklin Dickinson Childrey, born June 24, 1890; died January 20, 1944. Married Mary Nora Gentry May 25, 1918; born December 20, 1891; died March 15, 1967. Children:
- (1) Liston Wayne Childrey, born February 14, 1920. Married Margaret Snelling August 31, 1947; born December 19, 1922. One child:
 - (a) Roblie Page Childrey, born April 24, 1950.
 - (2) Charlotte Bland Childrey, born July 15, 1922. Married Paul Edward Irwin September 8, 1942; born August 17, 1921. Children:
 - (a) Susan Kathleen Irwin, adopted August 19, 1954. She was born April 4, 1954.
 - (b) Paul Edward Irwin, born May 10, 1955.
 - (3) Helen Dickinson Childrey, born September 8, 1926. Married Arthur Elliott Alvis November 23, 1947; born June 6, 1926. Children:
 - (a) Helen Carroll Alvis, born September, 22, 1948.
 - (b) James Franklin Alvis, born December 4, 1949.
 - (c) Arthur Elliott Alvis, Jr., born March 3, 1953.
 - (d) Glenn Ray Alvis, born August 24, 1954.
- IV. Mary Archer Childrey, born September 10, 1892. Married Luther Ray Shackelford August 16, 1924; born January 20, 1893; died December 25, 1958. No issue.
- V. Jackson Frayser Childrey III, born April 28, 1894. Married Esther Vanita Harrison October 5, 1923; born November 15, 1893; died February, 1971. One child:
- (1) Phyllis Childrey, born April 8, 1925.
- VI. Wycliffe Blair Childrey, Sr., born June 11, 1896. Married Ruth Adaline Gayle August 28, 1920; born September 8, 1896. Children:
- (1) Jackson Frayser Childrey, born July 4, 1921.
 - (2) Katherine Blair Childrey, born December 2, 1923.
 - (3) Ann Gayle Childrey, born April 6, 1925.
 - (4). Wycliffe Blair Childrey, Jr., born July 11, 1927.

8. HIRAM BUSHROD DICKINSON, (4-3-2-1) born January 17, 1820; died April 4, 1877. Married Sallie Hunter Lucke (Pronounced Luke); born June 26, 1883; died July 22, 1955.

Children:

- I. William Gustarces Dickinson, born Oct. 5, 1844; died June 16, 1845.
- II. Ella Jane Dickinson, born July 10, 1846; died July 9, 1847.

- III. Mary Bell Dickinson, born October 24, 1847; died September 2, 1864. Unmarried.
- IV. Hiram Bushrod Dickinson, Jr., born March 11, 1849; died March 23, 1908. Unmarried.
- V. Ann Maria Dickinson, born April 27, 1851; died May 9, 1851.
- VI. Enders Dickinson, Sr., Sec. 9.

9. ENDERS DICKINSON, SR., (8-4-3-2-1) born August 2, 1852; died May 2, 1925. Married Eoline Genevieve Lucy (Called Vivia), born February 18, 1856; died February 23, 1935. He was a Conductor on the Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad.

Children:

- I. Franklin Lucke Dickinson, born September 20, 1877; died June 3, 1944. Married (1) Mary Ellen Miller, December 26, 1897. Married (2) Mrs. Mamie (King) Bates, widow of Howard Bates March 22, 1935. Children, first marriage:
 - (1) Martha Enders Dickinson, born March 15, 1903; died March 16, 1907.
 - (2) Elizabeth Miller Dickinson, born October 24, 1904; died January 16, 1942. Married Howard Smith June 21, 1930. No issue.
- II. Enders Dickinson, Jr., Sec. 10.
- III. Vivian Spiceley Dickinson, born April 5, 1883; died December 20, 1935. Married Estelle Mann Russell Oct. 11, 1911; born March 31, 1885; died October 22, 1961. No issue.
- IV. Sallie Hunter Dickinson, born December 20, 1886; died June 15, 1887.

10. ENDERS DICKINSON, JR., (9-8-4-3-2-1) born February 22, 1881; died June 21, 1949. Married Irene Elizabeth Robinson of Petersburg, Virginia, November 11, 1907; born April 20, 1885; died February 10, 1969. He was an engineer on the R.F. and P. Railroad and lived in Richmond, Virginia.

Children:

- I. Ann Elizabeth Dickinson, born September 18, 1912. Married Virginius Goodwyn Welsh of Richmond, Virginia, June 27, 1936; born June 19, 1912. He is co-partner in the Welsh-Anderson Paint and Hardware Corp. They live at 4013 Park Avenue, Richmond. Children:
 - (1) John Dickinson Welsh, born March 22, 1938. Married Mary Jeanette McWilliams of Newport News, Virginia, September 2, 1960. He has a Ph.D. Degree in Speech and Drama and is a Professor at the University of Richmond. One child:
 - (a) Murray Goodwyn Welsh (daughter), born June 11, 1971.

- (2) William Enders Welsh, Sr., born March 26, 1942. Married Kathryn Hardy June 26, 1964. He has a Coco Cola franchise in Akron, Ohio. Children:
 - (a) Kathryn Ann Welsh, born Feb. 20, 1968.
 - (b) William Enders Welsh, Jr., born December 9, 1970.
 - (3) Elizabeth Goodwyn Welsh, born April 17, 1946. Married Dr. Grover Cousins Robinson III, M.D., June 21, 1968. She is a School Teacher. Children:
 - (a) Elizabeth Ann Robinson, born November 1, 1971.
 - (b) Grover Cousins Robinson IV, born November 14, 1974.
- II. Enders Dickinson III, born August 8, 1919. Married Louise (Called Jean) Neasmith October 8, 1943; born December 13, 1919. He has a plywood and plastics business, and she is a clinical Psychologist. Children:
- (1) Julia Ann Dickinson, born December 20, 1944. Married Stuart Michael Greenwood August 19, 1967. Like her mother, she is a psychologist. One Child:
 - (a) Ann Louise Greenwood, born December 5, 1969.
 - (2) Enders Dickinson IV, born October 13, 1947. Married Mary Elizabeth Masters June 10, 1969. He has a Ford automobile agency in Detroit, Michigan. One child:
 - (a) Enders Dickinson V (Called Quint), born December 22, 1973.
 - (3) John Neasmith Dickinson, born October 5, 1954; died in 1976.

11. DR. SAMUEL THOMAS DICKINSON, (4-3-2-1) born September 5, 1829. Married Bettie Ann Chandler of Bowling Green, Virginia; born November 30, 1837. He practiced medicine in Bowling Green and Caroline County until his death which occurred on his birthday, September 5, 1905. He owned a thousand-acre farm which he called "Sycamore Hill" where he lived. Much information herein is taken from his large, well preserved family Bible now owned by a grandson, Samuel Thomas Dickinson of Greensboro, North Carolina.

Children:

- I. Samuel Thomas Dickinson, Jr., born February 3, 1860. Married Ruth, daughter of B.H. Owens, October 5, 1897, and lived in Norfolk, Virginia. First he was a grocery broker and later had a U.S. Navy career from which he retired. He died in San Diego, California, and was buried with full military honors.
- II. Charles Ryland Dickinson, Sec. 12.
- III. Robley Dungleison Dickinson (Called Rob), born December 10, 1871, Milford, Virginia. Married Alys Cooke Burke of Spotsylvania County November 12, 1902 at Milford. She was born March 25, 1875, Westernview, Virginia. Rob was a telegraph operator for the R.F. and P. Railroad Company. He died November 9, 1932. Alys died May 15, 1942. Children:

- (1) Samuel Thomas Dickinson, born September 13, 1903, Milford, Virginia. Married Margaret Lanier Scarborough of Mount Gilead, North Carolina August 1, 1942; born October 9, 1911. She was a teacher in the Greensboro Public School System for 33 years before retiring in 1974. He was a sales representative for the L. and M. Tobacco Company and later the Pet Milk Company of St. Louis, Missouri. His territory included the Greensboro, North Carolina area, and he settled in that city to live in January, 1942 where he is engaged in a motel enterprise. They live at 1045 W. Market Street. No children.
- (2) Elizabeth Garnett Dickinson, born June 28, 1909, Milford. Married Julian Hunter Burnett of Richmond, Virginia, June 25, 1938; born January 5, 1907. She was a teacher in Richmond, and he was connected with the New York Life Insurance Company, and retired in 1965. They live at 3107 Towerview Drive, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia. Children:
 - (a) Hunter Dickinson Burnett, born May 20, 1940, Norfolk, Virginia. Married Elaine Carolyn Williams of Monroe, Georgia, born December 3, 1942, Barrow Co., Georgia. He works for the Plantation Pipeline Company of Atlanta, and she is with the Atlantic Interiors, there. They live at 2816 Castle Dr., Rt. 3, Lawrenceville, Georgia.
 - (b) Edward Ray Burnett, born May 6, 1943, Norfolk, Virginia. Married Judith Ann Newman; born March 31, 1951, Toledo, Ohio. They live in Atlanta, and he is with the Eastern Airlines. Children: Keith Edward, born September 7, 1975, Atlanta, Georgia, and Kevin Robley, born February 26, 1977, Atlanta.
 - (c) Thomas Robley Burnett (twin of Edward Ray), born May 6, 1943 in Norfolk. Married Susan Jean Aul of Livermore, California, June 22, 1974; born December 1, 1947, Livermore, California. She is an English teacher. He is a General Engineer for the Environmental Agency and is Captain in the U.S. Army Reserve. They live in Atlanta, Georgia. One child, Karen Elizabeth, born August 11, 1975, Atlanta.

12. CHARLES RYLAND DICKINSON, (11-4-3-2-1) born January 3, 1868 at "Magnolia," Golansville, Virginia. Died February 13, 1944 in San Diego, California. Married Gwendolyn Cobb, born July 12, 1883 at "Woodlawn," McDuff, Caroline County, Virginia. She died February 14, 1953, San Diego, California. Before retirement in California they lived in Milford, Virginia. He was a passenger train conductor on the R.F. & P. Railroad, and later engaged in a commercial fertilizer dealership.

Children:

- I. Elizabeth (Called Billie) Dickinson, born July 15, 1908, Milford, Virginia. Married (1) William Alfred Kenmuir March 23, 1932, Reno, Nevada; born September 25, 1905, Braddock, Pennsylvania. He died and she married (2) Dr. Lawrence William (Called Larry) Cowan June 29, 1961 in Santa Barbara, California. He was born February 15, 1905, Compton, California. He is a dentist and they live in Long Beach. One child, first marriage:
 - (1) Elizabeth Ann (Called Ann) Kenmuir, born July 23, 1934, Oakland, California. Married Herschel Henry Hyde December 17, 1955 in Honolulu, Hawaii; born March 10, 1934, San Francisco. They live in Brentwood, Tennessee where he is District Manager of the Shell Oil Company.
- II. Gwendoline Ryland Dickinson, born April 22, 1912, Milford, Virginia. Married Ensign John Elwood Lee (Called Jack), U.S. Navy May 6, 1933 in San Diego, California; born September 20, 1908, Wilmington, Delaware. He is now retired Rear Admiral and they live at Rancho Santa Fe, California, where he is Vice President Shearson Heayden Stone, Inc., members New York Stock Exchange. Children:
 - (1) Gwen Anne Lee, born September 5, 1936, Tsingtao, China. Married Johnson Tonsey Platt December 1, 1956, New York City; born May 31, 1935, Redding, Connecticut. He is a commercial artist and they live in Kennebunkport, Maine. Children:
 - (a) Roger Johnson Platt, born March 15, 1957.
 - (b) Wayne Charles Platt, born October 24, 1959.
 - (c) Anne Lee Platt, born September 1, 1961.
 - (2) John Dickinson Lee, born November 21, 1946, San Diego, California. He is affiliated with the National Cash Register Company, and they live at 721 7th Street, Escondido, California.

INDEX

The number of persons who have lived in this Dickinson genealogical line from as far back as we know it, and those who have branched off in marriage and brought up children from first to very distant cousins, staggers the imagination of statisticians and genealogists. St. John was so amazed at the many things that Jesus said and did that he said: "If they should be listed everyone, I suppose that even the world itself could not contain the books that should be written."

Adversely, the names written in this index are so few in comparison to the many who have lived in that long period of time that miniature or "a drop in the bucket" does not adequately describe the differences.

Lena's sudden death, as stated elsewhere, made it necessary to cut short a few areas of her almost completed manuscript; and the index, having to be prepared entirely by our two daughters and myself, bears its share. Those known to be infants and children up to their middle teens, also those in the old days reported as having died young, are omitted, but are properly listed with their families in the body of the book. Only the Dickinsons and the Dickinson-blooded bearing other surnames are listed in the alphabetical index. Following their names and the hyphen, are spouses, if known, or unknown, a question mark, who could not be indexed alphabetically. We believe that by following the indicated page numbers and the number system in the body of the book, one will have no difficulty.

ADAMS		AMMONS	
Dena Gail	182	Mary Elizabeth - — ?	210
Iris Virginia - William Everett (Toby) Taylor	182	ANDERSON	
Joshua Clossie, Jr - Rosa Icelean Woolard	182	James Bradshaw	241
Linda Susan - Philip Bennink ...	183	Nell Tandy	241
Reginal Wright - Annie Lawrence Ives	183	William B.	241
Tina Kaye - Roy Alphors Johnson	182	ALVIS	
ADELA		Arthur Elliott, Jr	283
Stephen, Count of Blois	24	Glenn Ray	283
ADELSIA		Helen Carroll	283
(child of Rollo & Arlette) - Enguenaud	23	James Franklin	283
ALLEN		APPLEGARTH	
Dean	250	Mary Catherine - Tor Jonassen .	50
Eldon - Cleta Mae — ?	118	Robert - Faihthe — ?	50
Jerry	118	ARNOLD	
Josephene Frances	250	Kirk Lynn	259
Nancy	118	Rodney Lee	259
Patsy	118	ASH	
Peggy	118	Marvin Dawson Jr	145
Susan	118	ASHBY	
		Buckner, Jr. - Julia McLennan .	251
		Buckner III - Virginia Lanahan .	251
		Finley	251
		Florida - Carl Robinson	251

Mary Farrar - Theodore M. Early	251	Dorothy Eyvonne - Ned Edward	
Rebecca Lea Lanahan	251	Bocchine	144
ATKINS		Mary Louise - Marvin Dawson	
Anne E. - — ? Lipscomb	250	Ash	145
Eliza Frances - — ? Allen	250	Russell Edward	144
Fannie	250	Valerie Lynn	144
Hugh	250	William Edward - Beverly Grant	144
John D. - — ?	250	BELL	
John D. Jr	250	Anna Estelle - Jesse Quinn	
Joseph Jr	250	Taylor	182
Julie	250	Jennie - (1) Jamie Tolson (2) — ?	182
Lucy - — ? Roberts	250	Larry Ernest	182
Mary	250	Lonnie	182
Patsy - — ? Farrar	250	Ludie - Edgar Tynes	182
Sarah - — ? Campbell	250	Mamie - John Charleston	182
William Q.	250	Nina - Clyde Erving	182
ATHERTON		Sadie Yvonne - John Z. Ceciski	145
Leslie Jeanne - Lawrence		BENNETT	
Stankovits	208	Jesse Gilbert, Jr. - Mable Penny	
Mark Taylor	208	Sauls	134
ATWELL		Robert Kendell	134
Paul Alexander, Jr. - Carolyn		Stephen Gilbert	134
Bowers	147	Thomas Stephen - Virginia Lou	
Richard Dickinson - Elizabeth		Thompson	134
Judy	147	BENTLEY	
ATWOOD		Alfred	62
Betty Lee	252	Azeneth	62
John (Jack)	252	Beatrice	62
BAILEY		Bradley - Donna Gray	62
Wendy Susan	257	Carl - Arlene Fahr	61
BALL		Carrie - F.T. Wilcox	61
Leslie Zelma	214	Charles	61
John Oliver	214	Charles - Mildred Fenstermaker	62
BALLARD		Clayton	62
Gary Allen	158	Curtis	62
BALLOU		Curtis - (1) Catherine Neibolt (2)	
Samuel Francis, Jr	135	Ellen Leary	61
Danial Worth	135	David	62
BARNES		Donald	62
Teressa Rose	143	Elton	62
Wilbert Ray	143	Emmarilla - — ? Smith	61
BARRON		Eric	62
James M. Jr.	247	Ernest	61
Jeter Dickinson	247	Fern - Paul Blackburn	62
BASS		Fred	62
Bobby Ann - James Hugh		Frederick - Bertha Estelle Cain	61
Draughon, Jr.	197	George	62
Joanna - Bryant Stephen Matthis	197	Gordon - Wilma Jean Rutherford	62
BELCHER		Jerry - Mary E. — ?	61
Barbara Ann - Michael Kezerian	145	Katherine - James Stald	62
		Kathleen	62
		Leon	61
		Leta - Fred Tully	62

BENTLEY, CONTINUED

Louis - Frances Young	62
Nancy - (1) Joe Reitano (2) John Rynone	62
Norman	62
Norman T. - — ?	61
Quincy (1) Laura Houseman (2) Wilhemina (Minnie) Klees	62
Roger Winston - Helen Corser	62
Rosemary	62
Ruby - Lesley Young	61
Russell	62
Ruth - Arthur Simcox	62
Sanford	61
Stanley - Flora Miller	61
Victor	62
Wilbert - Leona Young	62
Winfield Scott (1) Emma House or Howes (2) — ?	61
Zora - Edward Kraus	61

BETTERS

Lillian Carol - James Webster Newsom	215
--------------------------------------	-----

BIBB

Betty Maurice - Boice Ware	248
Henry Quarles - Betty Ann Plunkett	248
Henry Quarles, Jr	248
Lewis Wortham III - Shirley Foster	248
Rebecca	248

BIKLEN

Douglas Paul	263
Stephen Clinton	263

BLACKBURN

Gary	62
Lee	62
Nelda	62

BLACKWELL

Dorothy	244
---------	-----

BLAIR

Bert	256
Della - John F. Sherman	256
Eugene	256
Harvey	256
Thomas	256

BLANTON

Anne Webster	283
J. Wycliff	283
Kaye	208
Mary Louise	283
Wayne	208
William Carlise, Jr.	283

BOCCHINE

Gayle Marie	144
Patricia Ann	144

BOWMAN

Elizabeth Ann	265
John August III	265

BOXLEY

Eugene	241
Robert	241

BOZEMAN

John	41
Rachael - — ? Kerr	41

BRATTON

Linda	259
-------	-----

BRIDGES

Neva Dail	162
-----------	-----

BRINSON

Frank, Jr	210
-----------	-----

BRITT

Beverly Jo	152
Dabney - — ?	238
Douglas Keith	152
Robert Martin	163

BROOKS

Martin Ann	173
------------	-----

BRUNSINK

Cherie Ann	187
------------	-----

BROWN

Annie Lane - Lee E. Hicklin III	212
Cynthia Kathleen	154
John Hall, Jr.	212
John Roy	66

BRYAN

Donald McIver	233
Gale Ann	233
Nancy Katherine - Bernie Poole	233
Roderick Newton, Jr. - Jane Ann Grubb	233
Roderick Newton III	233
Sally Ann	236
Sanford James	236

BULLINGTON

Margaret	255
----------	-----

BURKITT

Dorothy	239
Louise	239
Margaret	239
Robert	239

BURNETT		Elizabeth Nickel	263
Anne	81	Irving Shoemaker III	263
Edward Ray (twin of Thomas) - Judith Ann Newman	286	Jean	263
Hunter Dickinson — Elaine Carolyn Williams	286	Mary	263
Thomas Robley (twin of Edward) - Susan Jean Aul	286	CHEWNING	
BURNS		Alphens	242
Linda Lee	264	CHILDREY	
Mary Jeffrey	264	Ann Gayle	283
CALDER		Charlotte Bland - Paul Edward Irwin	283
Jennie Katherine	235	Christine	282
CAMPBELL		Franklin Dickinson - Mary Nora Gentry	283
Alice - Cliff Thompson	250	Helen Dickinson - Arthur Elliott Alvis	283
Alice - Clifford Thompson	234	Helen Agnew - William Carlise Blanton	282
Fannie	234	Jackson Frayser	283
Frank	250	Jackson Frayser III - Esther Vanita Harrison	283
Jackie Byron	260	Katherine Blair	283
Joseph	250	Liston Wayne - Margaret Snelling	283
Joseph - — ?	234	Mary Archer - Luther Ray Shackleford	283
Lura Dee Ann	260	Phyllis	283
Mary - — ? Lang	250	Robbie Page	283
Nancy	250	Wayne Aubrey - Iva Pearl Vaughan	282
Nathan Scott	260	Wycliffe Blair, Sr. - Ruth Adaline Gayle	283
William	250	Wycliffe Blair, Jr	283
CANTLEY		CHILES	
Kevin Rilians	205	Margaret Hogan	247
Mark Wendel	205	CLARK	
CARTER		Amelia Virginia - John A. Coleson	256
Deloris	216	Claude McEllhinney - Ada Evelyn Hagar	256
Douglas	216	Cynthia Elizabeth - Lafayette Tweed Blair	256
CECISKI		Emma Augusta - William H. Crow	256
David Stanley	145	Rev. Henry Dickinson - Malissa McEllhinney	255
Elizabeth Wanda	145	Lawrence	256
John Richard	145	Mary Gertrude - Robert Moffatt Allison Hawk	257
Vera Elline	145	Maude Mansfield - William Forrest	256
CHADWICK		Mildred Ann - John T. Smith ...	260
Lillie Virginia	180	Robert M., Jr. - Emma Russell ...	256
CHAVEZ		Ruby (adopted) - Walter C.	
Helen - M.M. Winn	202		
CHEEK			
Dwight	244		
CHESSNA			
Darby Lynn	216		
David Arlin	216		
CHENOWETH			
Anne - Paul Frederick Biklen ...	263		
Dorothy	263		
Irving Shoemaker II - Mary			

CLARK, CONTINUED

Mackie	256
Sue Jane - Oliver Perry Darst ..	257
William H.	256
CLAYBAUGH	
Cynthia Louise - Leonard Frame	255
Edna Elizabeth - James Bullington	255
Mary Ellen - Karl I. Cole	255
Phillis Cole	255
William Franklin	255

COLESON

Charles - Hanna — ?	256
Esther Mills	256
Frank	256
Harold Elliott - — ?	256
Marrion - — ?	256

COLLINS

Faye Willis - Clyde W. Moore ..	163
George W., Jr. - Katherine (Mrs., James L. Bernhardt)	163
Irene - — ? Hardy	163
Jack	163
Mrs. J.B.	60
Russell	163

CONNELLY

Daphne - John Sasser McKee III	276
Martha Karen	276
Robert Leith, Jr.	276

CONWAY

Edward H. III	249
Nancy Rae	249

COOLING

James Bryan	209
Jean Louise	209
John Hobson - Carolyn Matthews	209
Norman Bruce	209
Paul Alan - Linda Bartels	209
Robert Orville, Jr. - Suzanne Wallace	209
William Douglas	209

CORSON

Alan - Mary Egbert	49
Amy Elizabeth	50
Ann	52
Bayard Rennyson - Elizabeth Lemkau	50
Bayard Wilkerson - Florence E. Rennyson	50
Bayard William	50
Bertha - James Yocom	52
Caroline	52

Catherine Cady	50
Catherine Ten Broeck - Alan McNaughton Gordon Little ..	50
Charles - Sarah Egbert	49
Charles Follen - (1) Mary Lukens (2) Margaret Slemmer	52
Charlton (girl)	52
Edward	52
Edward Foulke	51
Dr. Edward Foulke - — ?	52
Edward Livingston	51
Dr Ellwood Maulsby - Margaret Livingston Wilkeson	50
Frances Stockton - Richard H. Day	52
George - Martha Maulsby	49
Helen - Thomas Hovenden	49
Dr. Hiram - Ann Jones Foulke ..	51
Ida	50
James Livingston	51
Dr. Joseph - — ?	52
Joseph D. - Ann Hagy	49
Dr. Joseph Kirby - Mary Ada Carter	52
Livingston - Dorris F. — ?	51
Dr. Marcus Heilner	49
Margaret Helen - Thomas Morgan Hopkins	51
Margaret Wilkeson - Rufus Applegarth	50
Mary - Charles Adamson	49
Mary	52
Mary Carter	52
Nancy Ida	51
Dr. Samuel Maulsby	49
Sarah - Thomas Read	49
Susan Foulke - Jaywood Lukens	52
Tacy Foulke - William L. Cresson	52
William	52
COTTON	
Louis - — ?	177
COULTER	
Anne Carroll	232
Della Robinson	232
John Mansfield - Louisa Ferguson	232
John Mansfield, Jr.	232
Leroy Ferguson	232
Richard Richards - Margaret Robinson	232
Richard Richards, Jr.	232
COURTNEY	
Mrs. Lydia	88

CRANK		Anita Coleen - Bobbie Max	
Russell Cammack, Jr. - Helen J.		Merrimon 260	
Poor	249	Arthur - Clara Day 260	
Russell Cammack III	249	Bert - (1) Mamie Shaw (2) Mrs.	
William Edward	249	Clara Graham 259	
CRIST		Bertha - Truman Grant Switzer . . 259	
Elizabeth Ann - Lee V. Atwood	252	Carl - — ? Flanigan 258	
Flora - Will Ellis	252	Carol 259	
Jay D. - (1) Elsie Harry (2) Mrs.		Charles D. 257	
Nellie G. Hansel	252	Eunice - Malcolm A. Snodgrass . 259	
Lulu	252	Gary Ronald 259	
CROCKFORT		Gilbert H. 258	
Edith - J.E. Welch	202	Glenn - — ? 259	
CULVER		Glenn, Jr. 259	
Frank	60	James Arthur 260	
Sophie - — ? Tibbetts	60	James Perry - Edna Wilma	
William - — ?	60	Jordan 260	
CUTLER		Jeanette Elizabeth - Clovis	
Aaron Howard	154	Bratton 259	
Aaron LeRoy - Vera Gower	154	Katherine - Harry S. Horton . . 260	
Carolyn Ann	155	Ladonna Kay 259	
Carrie Marguerite - Charles		Laura Maude - Scott Wyke	
Gurganus	155	Hunsacker 260	
Cecil Anderson - Esther Owens	154	Lila - L.E. Grupe 259	
Debra Lynn	155	Merle S. - Donella Beller 259	
Donna Marie - (1) Henry Clifton		Nellie - (1) Other Day (2) Larry	
Newberry (2) Robert Parry	155	Martin 259	
Herman LeRoy - Arinda Ann		Phillip 259	
Giddings	154	Robert - Ella Starns 260	
Jewette	155	Roberta - Robert Charles Berry . 260	
John Bragaw - Agnes Thompson	155	Roger Alcan 260	
John Bragaw, Jr	155	Susie Elizabeth - Fay Floyd	
Joy Lue	154	Ferguson 258	
Julian Scott - (1) Eva L. Swindell		Val Clark 259	
(2) Mrs. Odell Clark	154	Walter Clark - Lou Gilbert 258	
Linda Earl - Vernon P. Marsh . .	154	William James - (1) Hattie E.	
Lyndon Paul	155	Gilbert (2) Nora Sandstrum . . 258	
Margaret	154	Wilma Jean - Dwain E. Wood . . 258	
Margaret May - William R.		DAUGHTRY	
Walton	154	Carolyn Jean	143
Nancy Lee	155	DAVENPORT	
Thomas Caleb	154	Charles Burton, Jr. - Elva M.	
William S. - Helen F. Ingalls . . .	154	Brewer 168	
DAIL		Charles Elva - John A. Rossi . . . 169	
Neva Willis - Robert L. Bridges	162	Drusilla Lane - Arthur H.	
DAILEY		Pipeling 168	
Richard Thomas - Connie Eileen		Irvin Braxton - Gladys Pickett . . 169	
Crandle	188	Leon Lelia - (1) Margaret Seidens	
William Randolph - Mary Jo		(2) Kate Flicker 169	
Eason	188	Leon Lelia, Jr. 169	
DARST		Ralph Lee 168	
Alana Maureen	260	Royce Frederick - Ula Mae	
		Schall 169	
		Sally Joyce - John A. Kinchley . . 169	

DAVENPORT, CONTINUED	
Shirley Lee - Raymond Veltri ..	168
Thomas	168
DAVIS	
Charles Michael	190
Clarence Leslie, Sr. - Claudia Morris	211
Clarence Leslie, Jr. - Norma Lois Jones	211
Claudia Louise	212
Dylan	190
Ella Glenn - Lee Roy Taylor ...	212
Felecia Elaine	190
Frederick Norway - Florence (Florie) Civils	211
Frederick Norway - Beatrice Russ	212
Frederick Norway, Jr. - Pamela Farris	211
Rev. Gordon Bell - Virginia Mary Ritchie	211
Jean Carolyn - (1) Joe Douglas Smith (2) Robert Baker Lawrence	144
Kenneth	190
Luarre Lois	212
Lutrevia Lynn - Joseph Qurbeville	190
Milford Beatrice - John Brown ..	212
Nolan Wayne - Margaret Raye ..	144
Orie Lafayette - Ruth Jones ...	212
Peggy Ann - Samuel B. Love ...	144
Ralph L. - Thea Echardt	211
Roland	190
Susan Renie	190

DAY

Darlene Karen	260
Delbert Jack Letroy - — ? ..	260
Thomas Letroy	260

NOTE: All of the known spellings of the Dickinson name (see p.p. 13-16) are listed here alphabetically, not as a different people, for they are not. They are all of the same family bloodline. There are some spellings mentioned that are not treated in any of the genealogical lines because of a lack of information.

DEKENSON, Robert Fitzwalter -	
Sybil de Canieto	27
Walter (Gaultier) - — ?	26, 27
DICKENSON, Agnes - Wm. Smith or Soloman	
Agnes - Wm. Jennings, Jr.	109
Archelaus - Prudence Rowlett ..	110

Archelaus, Jr.	110
Charles	107
Elizabeth - J. Galliher	108
Elizabeth - (1) John Hawkins (2) George Linder	
Elizabeth - Nathan Ellington ...	112
Elizabeth - John Leander Erwin ..	113
Fannie - (1) Archibald Scott (2) Thomas Johnson	
Griffith - Elizabeth Springall ...	93
Griffith	94
Griffith - Sarah Terrell	108
Henry, Sr. - Agnes Jennings ...	109
Henry, Jr. - Mary Powell	112
Henry, III - (1) Priscilla Carrell (2) Elizabeth Bickley (3) Rebecca Gibson (4) Maria Phillips ...	
Henryetta - (1) Robert Dukes (2) Neal Nelson	
Humphrey - Elizabeth Powell ..	110
James	109
James	110
James - Rosamond Carter	111
James (called Major) - (1) Mary Gray (2) Martha Ramsey ...	
Jenny	108
John - Margaret Sanderson	30
John	94
John	108
John	111
John - Fanny Robinson (twin of Robert)	
Martha - Rev. Ezekiel Burdine ..	112
Martha (called Patsy) - Isaac Munsey	
Mary - Henry Hamblen	111
Mary (Polly) - Robert Duff	112
Nancy - Thomas Dickenson. 113, 110	110
Nancy - Jucah Goble	111
Nathaniel	94
Rachael - Wm. Smith or Soloman ..	108
Richard - Margaret Cooper	30
Robert (twin of John) - Evelyn Sargent	
Sarah - — ? Snelson	108
Thomas - — ?	109
Thomas Jr.	109
Thomas	111
Thomas - Nancy Dickenson. 113, 110	110
Walter - — ?	27
William - — ?	94
William Jennings	110
William Powell	112
DICKENSONNE, Anthoyne -	
Catherine de la Puole	30

Ralph	30	Ambrose	85
Robert - Mary Snaith	30	Amos	85
Robert	30	Amy Lee - Lee McCarthy Salter	220
DICKERSON, Henry - Sarah		Amy Lynn	246
Cooper	55	Andrew	60
James - ———?	55	Andrew - ———?	85
John	55	Andrew Craig	54
Philemon - Mary Payne	55	Andros	85
Thomas - Janet ———?	55	Angeline - John Beach	82
DICKINSON, Abel - ———?	86	Ann (twin of Nathan)	53
Abigail - Jonathan Wells	76	Ann	68
Abigail	77	Ann - Mr. Sphorner	117
Abigail - John Dizard	132	Ann Bancroft - Stephen Chittenden Turner	142
Abner	52	Ann Chamberlain (Polly) - ———?	
Abner	68	Gale	40
Abner H. - Emma Jeffreys	268	Ann Elizabeth - Virginius Goodwyn Welsh	284
Ada	49	Ann Gray	229
Ada Gaynelle - Wm. Luther Harvey	200	Ann Maria - John Sizer	280
Adam	72	Ann Marie	230
Adelaide (twin of James) - Steven Wilson	66	Ann M.	281
Albert	74	Ann Smelt - Samuel Redd Goulding	234
Albert Herndon - Helen Alise Hutchinson	247	Anna - (1) John Clary (2) Enos Kingsley	58
Rev. Albert Hugh - Sandra Lee Craig	54	Anna	65
Albert Hughes - Margaret Elizabeth Smith	54	Anna - Oliver Smith	69
Alfred - (1) Anne Ricker (2) Anne Townsend	81	Anna	85
Alfred	81	Anna	85
Alfred Eliza - Sara Ann McDonald	249	Anna E.	33
Rev. Alfred Elijah (1) Frances E. Taylor (2) Lou Craddock Barksdale (3) Bessie Bagby	242	Anna Overton	269
Rev. Alfred J. - Lucy Broaddus	244	Annah Landon	85
Dr. Alfred J. Jr. - Bertha Trotter	244	Anne - Willard Cleland	54
Rev. Alfred J. III - Elsie Mattingley	244, 266	Anne	81
Alfred J. IV	244	Anne - H.M. Funston	81
Alice - Anthony Gest	32	Anne - Richard Hubbard	86
Alice - Jimmy Thomas	161	Anne - William Hubbard	86
Alice - Oscar Causey	244	Annie	138
Alice	249	Anson - ———?	85
Alice Dabney - Milton Hubbard	239	Arthur Derrell	192
Alice Virginia - Gene O'Malley	247	Arthur Douglas	282
Alimina - John Oevine	53	Arthur Gray - Emily Gee	229
Almond	60	Arthur K. (called Artie)	132
Alonzo	118	Asa	69
Alonzo T. - Mary J. Davis	210	Asa Quarles	251
Alpheus Chewing - ———?	244	Asa Winter - Betsy Griffin	67
Alphonso	86	Asabell	72
Amanda	86	Augusta - Dr. Bush	234
		Augustus L. - Laura A. Gibble	174
		Avis - J.H. Raley	238
		Azariah - Dorcas ———?	58
		Azariah	59
		Azariah - Sarah Gunn	68
		Azariah - ———?	69

DICKINSON, CONTINUED

Barbara - John Edward Corcoran	264	Dockery	140
Barbara Jane	253	Calvin LaFayette - Diane Anderson	140
Beatrice Lionel (Beadie) - Roy Fearington Mason	194	Carl	275
Benjamin - Elizabeth Hamer	52	Carl Duncan	219
Benjamin	72	Carlos (Carl) Duncan - Ruby P. Johnson	219
Benjamin (twin of Thankful)	72	Carrie Lee - Russell Struyk	215
Benjamin - Elizabeth Staten	83	Catherine - Joseph A. Sweetser	70
Benjamin	84	Catherine	72
Benjamin	279	Catherine - Mr. Newton	281
Benjamin Edgar - Hattie Bissett	274	Catherine Campbell	194
Benjamin Franklin - Ann Elizabeth Sizer	282	Catherine Virginia - Alfred Eugene Jones	193
Benjamin Grandison - Rita Champean	235	Cathryn May - Fred Heckle	247
Benjamin Simms	274	Cecil Aubray - Grace Gilmore	235
Bernard Alfred - Margie McMan	249	Celia Burrus - John Major	252
Bernard Paul	249	Charity - Robert Peele	272
Bertha - —? —?	66	Charles - Ellon —? —?	36
Bertha Stone - Lisle E. Taylor	244	Charles	37
Bertha Vance - Paul Alexander Atwell	147	Charles	45
Bess	252	Charles - —? Erwin	46
Bessie Byrd - Thomas Clark	230	Charles —?	73
Bessie Cleveland - Stonewall Jackson Jenkins (alias George)	197	Charles - Cornelia B. Bogert	80
Bessie May - Lewis Wortham Bibb Jr.	248	Charles - —? —?	81
Betty - David Pulliam	227	Charles - Jennette Hemmingway	82
Betty Valentine - —? —?	247	Charles	83
Betsy Ann	230	Charles	83
Beulah Vance - Dewey L. Hardesty	196	Charles - —? —?	88
Bickerton Winston - Amanda Parrish	235	Charles	129
Bickerton Winston Jr. - Alma Flanagan	235	Charles - (1) Frances Powell (2) —? —?	233
Bickerton Winston III	235	Charles	241
Billy (probably William)	105	Charles - Addie Myers	253
Birdson	268	Charles Albans - Margaret Childs	53
Bowie	230	Charles Francis - Dorothy Goulding	156
Brenda Lee	236	Charles Francis Jr. - Sandra Leah Witt	156
Brian Lee	246	Charles Grandison - (1) Minnie Dunker (2) Alma May Smith	235
Burrus	263	Charles Grandison - (1) Sally Ann Winston (2) Martha Jennie Anderson	234
Burt Lincoln - Dr. Clara Rangely King	243	Charles Gray - Minnie Bell Ellis	143
Caleb - Sarah Vickris	84	Charles Holton	78
Caleb	84	Charles Howard - Flora Sabiston	253
Caleb Dexter - (1) Tryphena Russell (2) Louisa W. Billings	78	Charles LaFayette - Lillie Burkhead Walker	139
Calvin	76	Charles Meredith	235
Calvin LaFayette - Virginia Caroline Hudgins	137	Charles Owen - Donna Pigott	149
Calvin LaFayette - Dorothy		Charles R.	243
		Charles R. - Estella Hays	244
		Charles R. Jr.	244
		Dr. Charles Richard - (1) Lucy	

Poindexter Winston (2)	Daniel - —?	65
Elizabeth Valentine	Daniel	71
Charles Richard	Daniel	72
Charles Ryland - Gwendolyn	Daniel	85
Cobb	Daniel	86
Charles Stephen - Fanny	Daniel - (1) Sarah Merrill (2)	
Goodwin	Rhoda Rumley	173
Charles William - Mildred	Daniel - —?	272
Adelaide Kent	Daniel B. - —?	150
Charles William - Barbara	Daniel Brian - Seaney Frances	
Dement	Dickinson	174, 150
Charles William Jr. - Elizabeth	Daniel Henry - Nancy Grissell	
Rogers Hunt	Cannon	174
Charles William III - Margaret	Daniel Olcott - (1) Susan Corey (2)	
Louise Parsons	Martha C. Scott	76
Charles William IV	Daniel Stevens - Lydia Knapp	38, 87
Charlie Gray	Daniel Tomkins - Mary Caulkins	
Charlotte	(Hoadley)	86
Charlotte Ann - John Phillips	Daniel Webster - Hilma —? ..	150
Moore	David - Sarah Jackson	53
Chloe	David - Emma Walraven	53
Chloe - Simeon Dickinson	David	66
Christopher	David - Sarah Coxé	81
Christopher Lee (Kitt)	David	81
Cicero - Bertha Brewer	David - —? Drake	82
Cicero Clyde - (1) Catherine	David	86
Andrews (2) Nellie Moore ..	David - —?	86
Clarence - Virginia Pilant ..	David - Elizabeth Merrill	132
Clarence Earle - Thurber Gore	David	272
Clarence Earle Jr. - (1) Mary	David	273
Ashbrook, (2) Helen Emerson	David (or David Ebenezer) -	
Disher (3) Florence Kari ..	Sarah Winslow	85
Claude Turpitt - Dorothy —? ..	David Alonza	150
Claude Turpitt Jr.	David Bryant	220
Claudia Ann	David Drake - Elizabeth	
Claudius	Townsend	83
Clyde - Mary Shafer	David Earl - Susanna Brown ..	53
Connie Pat	David Owen - Margaret Tillman	141
Cora	David Owen - Dorothy Irene	
Cora Lee - Joseph Lee Rosson ..	Dennis	148
Cora Nelson - Seldon Dawson	David Vestal - (1) Frances	
Delamar	Chestnut (2) Susan Mason ..	161
Cordie - Charles Durrin	Dawn Marie	151
Corinne King - W.J. Millsap ..	Debora Ellen	237
Cornwall	Deborah - Timothy Bentley ..	61
Curtis Edward - Letha Rice ..	Deborah Elaine - Roy Orla Hunt	151
Cynthia	Deborah Jo	265
Cynthia Ann - Lloyd Crist	Deborah - John Underhill	81
Cynthia Mills - Robert Mansfield	Dee Ann	264
Clark	Della - John (called Jack) - Everett	
Cyrus	Taylor	124, 156
Dail Ray	Della Bethel - Leo Clifton	
Dale Lee - Delores Rolfsmeier ..	Whitley	161, 190
D.B.	Desire - Daniel Hall	86
Daniel - Hannah Leavens	Diana Joy	246

DICKINSON, CONTINUED

Dolly C.	281	Ipack (2) Dorothy Jarrett ...	236
Don Deems - Mary Thelma		Edward Poindexter Jr. - Lois	
Hovermill	151	Moon	236
Don Deems II	151	Edward Poindexter III	236
Don Winfred - Nancy Elaine		Edward Winfield - Matilda J.	
Davis	151	Lewis	213
Donald	65	Edwin	85
Donald Paggett - Frances Potts .	147	Electa - Jefferson Smith	60
Donald Ray	253	Elihu	69
Donna Ree - Dr. Marshall E.		Elijah	59
Schrier	75	Elijah	72
Dorothy - Elwood Treadwell ...	66	Elijah - Susannah Smith	227
Dorothy	76	Elijah - Mary Ann Burrus	251
Dorothy Elizabeth - Benjamin		Elijah William - (1) Annie Dennis	
Farmer	276	(2) Anna Hanes	252
Dorothy Musick - (1) Roy E. Roos		Elisha - (1) Martha Dean (2)	
(2) Stephen N. Wyckoff ...	264	Elizabeth Bunic?	72
Dorothy Waller - William H.		Eliza	35
Trent	230	Eliza - Alexander Anderson ...	53
Doris Jean	230	Eliza - —? Gardner	60
Douglas	66	Eliza - —? Fisher	74
Douglas - Donna —?	75	Eliza - —? Todd	229
Douglas Edward	194	Eliza A.	280
Douglas Lon	253	Elizabeth	35
Doy Edwin - Barbara (Bobby)		Elizabeth	36
Cook	158	Elizabeth - William Harrison ...	41
Doy Webster - Faye McDaniel .	158	Elizabeth	42
Drucilla French	118	Elizabeth	52
Duncan Borden	141	Elizabeth - —? Gunn	68
Dwight Lee	194	Elizabeth	70
Earl - Nellie Baldwin	54	Elizabeth	80
Earl Carteret - Alberta Bell ...	189	Elizabeth - Eugene Tompkins ..	82
Earl Carteret Jr. - Marion —? .	189	Elizabeth - —? Hickman	83
Ebenezer - Hannah Frary	68	Elizabeth	85
Ebenezer	69	Elizabeth	105
Ebenezer - Sarah —?	72	Elizabeth	132
Ebenezer - Chloe Holton	77	Elizabeth	234
Ebenezer	77	Elizabeth - (1) —? Powell (2)	
Editha - John Field	68	Elder William Tandy	239
Dr. Edmond	83	Elizabeth	268
Edward - Elizabeth Calley	32	Elizabeth - Willaim Thorburn ...	230
Edward	34	Elizabeth - —? Futrell	272
Edward - Joyce Fowke	35	Elizabeth - Willie J. Stanton ...	273
Edward - Bridget Godsonne ...	36	Elizabeth - James Valentine ...	274
Edward	55	Elizabeth (Billie) - (1) William	
Edward	70	Alfred Kenmuir (2) Dr.	
Edward - Emily Norcross	70	Lawrence (Larry) William	
Edward - Eliza Farner	118	Cowan	287
Edward	119	Elizabeth Carleton	228
Edward	238	Elizabeth Franklin (Bessie) -	
Edward Brent	246	Frederick King Woodson ...	282
Edward M.	83	Elizabeth Garnett - Julian Hunter	
Edward Poindexter - Mary		Burnett	286
Meredith	235	Elizabeth Irnell - John Maddox	
Edward Poindexter - (1) Eva		Jr.	247

Elizabeth Miller - Howard Smith	284	Eugene Taylor, Jr. - — ?	238
Elizabeth Valentine - Samuel B. McDowell	245	Eugenia	281
Ella May - Corban Massie	230	Eugenia Faith - John Spalding Moore	247
Ellen	88	Eugenia Willis - Hugh Larmon Richards	231
Ellen Beryll - (1) West Taylor (2) D.B. Willis Jr.	220	Eunice	75
Ellen Burrus - Lucien Johnson	252	Evaline	281
Dr. Ellen Sue	66	Evan Langton	237
Elmer G. - Angeline Watson	67	Evie Lee - Asa Melvin Hardy	217
Elmira Jane	252	Ezekiel	69
Eloise	241	Ezekiel	84
Elsie - Marvin Megginson	54	Ezra - Margaret Hemmingway	82
Elsie Eager - George W. Hudson	244	Fairleigh Stanton - Grace Bancroft Smith	124, 141
Elvira	73	Fairleigh Stanton, Jr. - Mary Elizabeth Harrington	142
Emily - — ? Griffin	60	Fairleigh Stanton III	142
Emily (poetess)	71	Faith - Sir Ralph Knight	32
Emily	74	Fannie - — ? Torian	242
Emily - Franklin Jackson	174	Fannie - Fred Abbey	249
Emma	64	Fannie Vogler	118
Emma - (1) Richard Perrin Graves (2) Vavisaw Powell	233	Fanny - Elijah Garton	227
Emma Alice	234	Farner	119
Emma Deone - Frank Mikesell	65	Fereby Ann - Harry Vernon Styron	215
Emma Lee - West Noe	200	Florence - — ? Liebold	60
Emma Susan	239	Florence	121
Emmarilla	64	Florence	281
Enders Sr. - Eoline Genevieve Lucy (called Vivia)	284	Florence Eva	119
Enders Jr. - Irene Elizabeth Robinson	284	Florence Louise - (1) Ernest Allen Nelson (2) Carlton Robinson	192
Enders III - Louise (Jean) Neasmith	285	Florence Mercer - Quintus Richards	231
Enders IV - Mary Elizabeth Masters	285	Florence N. - William Edward Thomas Terrell	269
Enos	69	Floyd	281
Erastus	87	Floyd Warren - Louise Margaret Arrowsmith	159
Esther	77	Frances	58
Esther - George Halstead	82	Frances	234
Esther Fowler - Major Medad Dickinson	69	Frances	275
Esther Rebecca (twin of Bill) - Charles Henry Young	189	Frances Elizabeth	238
Ethel - L.C. Patterson	65	Frances King - William Clark Ackerly	243
Thel - George Winkepleck	118	Frances Powell	235
Eugene	239	Frances Powell - Howard Gill	236
Eugene Andrew - Bernice Green	230	Frances Powell - Samuel Willis Parsons	237
Eugene Burrus (Gene) - Mary Ann (May) Swinford	263	Frances Scott - Charles Edward Warren	151
Eugene Massie — Ganana Weather Richards	247	Frances W.	280
Eugene Massie Jr.	247	Frances W.	281
Eugene Quarles - Kate Herndon Sanders	247	Francis - Mary (or Margaret) Crook	84
Eugene Taylor - — ?	238		

DICKINSON, CONTINUED

Francis Ebro - Eula Franklin	
Weeks	155
Francis Emmett - — ?	155
Francis M.	132
Frank	65
Frank - (1) Laura Hardin (2) Mina	
Gano	118
Frank, Jr.	118
Frank Hopkins - Ida George	253
Frank Parsons	237
Dr. Frank Powell - Myrtle Pullian	229
Frank Powell	231
Franklin Lucke - (1) Mary Ellen	
Miller (2) Mrs. Mamie King	
Bates	284
Fred Watkins - Nellie Lilly	247
Fred Watkins, Jr.	247
Fred Otis (Bud) - Mildred	
Campbell Goddard	124, 194
Fred Otis, Sr. - Georgia Lowell	
Bell	193
Frederick - Mary Richardson	70
Frederick Billings - Stella F.	
Doty	78
Frederick Otis III	194
Frederick Swindell - Mildred	
Whitehurst	155
Frederick Swindell, Jr. - Elsie	
Goulding	156
Frederick Swindell III	156
Friend - Laura Holbrook	73
Friend	73
Friend Jr.	73
Frazier Edward - Annette	
Nicholaus	253
Frits Lee - Dorothea Cave	247
Gail Fern	151
Gaius - Mary Newlin	33
Garrett Webster	158
George Jr.	33
George - — ?	33
George	54
George	64
George	74
George	121
George Andrew - Emily Rodgers	53
George Anson - Jeanette Davis	74
George E.	241
George Hirlbut	151
George W.	274
George W. - — ?	61
G.W.	60
Gerald Francis	147
Gerald Potter - Pauline Julius	213
Gerald Potter II - Caroline	

Pickney (or Pinkney)	213
Geraldine (Gerry) - Dr. Robert	
Hogan Gaskins Jr.	213
Gilbert - Elizabeth Knight	32
Gilbert - Elizabeth Howseleye	32
Grace - Charles J. Mitchell	262
Grace Cordelia - James	
Somerville	67
Grandison Lee - Kate Ann	
Gerber	235
Gretchen Lee	54
Griffith - — ?	267
Griffith - — ?	279
Gwendoline Ryland - Ens. John	
Elwood Lee (Jack)	287
Guy Roland Sr. - Viola Robinson	219
Guy Roland Jr. - Georgia Guthrie	220
Guy Roland III - Sharon Kay	
Willis	220
Hallie - — ? Hobbs	242
Halsey - Parnessa Leek	80
Hamlin	281
Hannah - Charles Thompson	41
Hannah - Joseph Corson	49
Hannah	52
Hannah - Thomas Hovey	68
Hannah - Remembrance	
Bardwell	68
Hannah - Samuel Kellogg	71
Hannah	72
Hannah - William Murray	75
Hannah - (1) Isaac Hubbard (2)	
Benjamin Church	77
Hannah - John Haltock	80
Hannah - Isaac Gibbs	80
Harriet	53
Harriet Elizabeth (Betty) - Dr.	
John August Bowman Jr.	265
Harry - (1) — ? (2) — ?	213
Dr. Harry Edwin - Helen	
Catherine Hatch	246
Harry Gordon	230
Harry Samuel	253
Hartie Florence - Joseph Hall	192
Harvey	85
Harvey - — ?	60
Hazel Byrd	231
Henry	41
Henry Jr.	42
Henry - Mary — ?	60
Henry - Eliza Eastlick	73
Henry - Ellen Whitlaw	82
Henry - Ruth Powell	82
Dr. Henry	82
Henry - — ?	85

Henry - Tyler Moore	247	James - — ?	33
Henry Hunt - Mrs. Charlotte		James - — ?	33
Elmore Mansfield	237	James - Margaret Stewart	36
Henry Ray	253	James	36
Helen - James R. Burnett	81	James - Elizabeth Haselocke	36
Helen Catlin - — ? Gesner	85	James - — ?	41
Helen Eliza - John Cutler Howe	78	James	60
Helen Frances - Van Elmer Rich	151	James	66
Helen Hervilley	282	James - Hattie — ?	66
Herbert - Laura Lupton	200	James (twin of Adelaide)	66
Hezekiah - Abigail Blakeman	58	James	74
Hepzibah	72	James - Mary Goldsmith	80
Hiram - (1) Alvira — ? (2) Mrs.		James	80
Cole	74	James	128
Hiram Bushrod - Sallie Hunter		James Sr. - Elizabeth — ?	131
Lucke	283	James	132
Hiram Bushrod Jr.	284	James - Mary Stanton	133
Hosea - (1) Sophronia R.		James	234
Stockwell (2) Joanne Lindsay	64	James - Mary Roscoe	267
Hugh - Alice de Swillington	31	James - Anna Tomlinson	274
Hugh (granted arms) - Eleanor		James	275
Randolph	31	James - — ?	279
Hugh - — ?	239	James BeLee - — ?	61
Hugh Allen	161	James Cole - (1) Mary Sandridge	
Hugh Mercer - Susan Katherine		(or Sandidge) (2) — ? Lewis	268
Mansfield	229	James Dockery - Carol	
Hugh Mercer - Virginia Bowie	230	Borchering	140
Hugh Mercer	236	James Douglas - Janice Marie	
Hugh Mercer	236	Bell	137
Hugh Quarles - Mabel Baker	229	James Earl - Annie Pierce	53
Hugh Quarles - Mary Thompson	229	James Earl (Little Bill)	189
Hugh Quarles III	229	James Exum - Cornelia Pridgen	274
Hulda - Thomas Reese Longest	221	James Franklin - Geraldene Bass	196
Ida	281	James Gordon (Dick) - Annie Lou	
Ida Elizabeth - Daniel Wilbert		Gore	196
Sasser	274	James H. - Sue Lukens	54
Ilajohn (formally Isla) - Albert		James Henry - Bertice Harvey	196
Brady Sieh	119	James Kay - Elizabeth Cave	230
Imo - Carl Winters	253	James Kay Jr. (Trigger) - Doris	
Ira E.	281	Howard	230
Ira Ellis	282	James Lovejoy - Mardalee Bishop	
Irene - Luke Montague	69	Crane	269
Irene - Oliver Cowles	69	James M. - — ? Garrett	280
Irene Eloisa - John Ware Todd	247	James Major - Alice Shorthose	253
Irwin Fielding - Edna Renolds	249	James Oscar - (1) Elizabeth Ann	
Isaac - — ?	81	Shivel (2) Dixie Vermelle	
Isaac - Patience Powell	82	Forsman (3) Carolyn Hastings	245
Isaac - Pricilla — ?	272	James Oscar Jr.	246
Isabella Herndon - Taylor Scott	231	James P.	41
Israel	49	James Quarles - Marian Taylor	238
Israel	77	James Richard	234
Jabis	80	James Robinson	268
Jacob - Deborah Fosdicke	82	James S.	241
Jacob - Helen Dennis	82	James S.	268
James	32	James Shelton - — ?	228

DICKINSON, CONTINUED

Rev. James Taylor - Stella
 Deland 242
 James Taylor Jr. 249
 James Taylor - Bertha Halterman 249
 Capt. James Thomas - Columbia
 Waddy 268
 James Vernon 269
 Jane 53
 Jane 84
 Jane - James Downing Putnam . 263
 Jane Elizabeth - M.I. Tolman . 244
 Janet Louise 147
 Janette 238
 Janey 242
 Janie 150
 Jasper Bright - Nina Whatley . 151
 Jean Carol - Joseph Franklin
 Long 220
 Jefferson Liberty (Jay) - Mary
 Frost 66
 Jefferson Liberty (J.L.) - Dorothy
 Wilson 66
 Jeremiah - Elizabeth Dickinson . 91
 Jerry 238
 Jerry Douglas - Diana Williamson 151
 Jerusha - (1) Daniel Russell (2)
 Simon Cooley 75
 Jesse - Sarah Titus 81
 Jessie Julia - Victor Eugene
 Stovell 119
 Rev. Jeter George - (1) Corine
 King (2) Bertha Owen
 McKinley 245
 Jeter George Jr. - Flo Virginia
 Steen 245
 Jeter George III 245
 Joanna - John Conkey 69
 Joe 121
 Joel 59
 Joel - Mary Turner 273
 Joel Putnam 273
 John 227
 John 31
 John - Elizabeth Raynes 31
 John - — ? 32
 John - — ? 32
 John (granted arms) - Elizabeth
 Danby Wentworth 33
 John II, III & IV 34
 John - Margaret Sheaple 34
 John 35
 John - Frances Gurnell 35
 John 35
 Gov. John - Mary Norris 42
 John 45

John - Rebecca Thomas 45
 John (emigrant) - Sarah Holmes 45
 John - Elizabeth Ann Rodgers . 52
 John 53
 John - Frances Foote 57
 John 59
 John 59
 John - Lucy — ? 67
 John (Jode) 74
 John I - (1) Sarah — (2)
 Hepzibah Wells 75
 John III - Lois Bigelow 76
 John II - Mary Coleman 76
 Capt. John (emigrant) (1) Frances
 — ? (2) Elizabeth Howland
 Hicks 79
 John 80
 John - Sally Jones 80
 John Jr. 80
 John III 81
 John Jr. - Emma Woodruffe . 81
 John - Mary Weeks 81
 John 82
 John 83
 John - (1) Mrs. Jackson (2) Mary
 Rutton 84
 John - — ? 88
 John - — ? 91
 John 105
 Capt. John (Carteret Co.) -
 Hannah — ? 125
 John II - — ? 129
 John 132
 John III - — ? 185
 John IV - Anna Norris 210
 John 228
 John 228
 John 234
 John 234
 John - — ? 267
 John - Rebecca — ? 271
 John 272
 John - Susan Smith — ? 273
 John - Martha — ? 279
 John 279
 John Arthur 253
 John Brewer - (1) Sallie Duncan
 (2) Catherine Benson 140
 John Brewer Jr. - Carol Swart . 141
 John Brewer III - Melissa Stoker 141
 John Brian - Mary Jane Guthrie 213
 John Brian Jr. - Fannie Floyd
 Longest 219, 223
 John Bruce 137
 John Clinton - Reva Pearl

Lawrence	214	Joseph - Rose Townsend	80
John Clinton Jr. - Connie Sue		Joseph	82
Hancock	214	Joseph	249
John Coleman	76	Joseph A.	234
John Daniel	194	Joseph Borden - (1) Mary Gibbons	
John Edwin - Addie Benson	252	Murray Sabiston (2) Tryphena	
John F.	280	Haskett (3) Mary Cully	201
John Franklin - (1) Fannie Guthrie		Joseph (or Josephus) Latham -	
(2) Carrie Gillikin	214	Charity Ann Small	214
John G. - Dorothea Lucke	281	Joseph Lonnie	214
John G. Jr.	281	Joseph Penn - Challie Jane Tingle	192
John Grant - Alvena Julia Marie		Joseph Sandridge	268
Freymark	119	Joshua - Elizabeth Morris	48
John Kent - Elizabeth Jones	237	Joshua	59
John Kent Jr. - Myrtle Eugenia		Joshua	85
Hatcher	237	Josiah	52
John Kent III	237	Josiah Look - Susan Ford	243
John Manny (Dock) - Lucy		Josie - — ? Peterson	64
Mason	189	Joyce Earle - Albert Joseph	
John Milton	230	Ballard Jr.	158
John Neasmith	285	Judith	54
John P. (probably Powell) - Mary		Judith - Daniel Heath	69
White	234	Judson	281
John Powell - Helen Hobson	236	Julia	60
John Q. - Mary McCleur	241	Julia - Leo Barnes	74
John Quarles - Eliza Jane Major	252	Julia	150
John R.	87	Julia Ann - Stuart Michael	
John S. - (1) Pamela — ? (2)		Greenwood	285
Lula Martin McIver	40	Julia Christian - Ralph Sharps	231
John Simeon	53	Julia Coleman - Thomas Edward	
John Talmadge - Cynthia Lou		Graves	229
Shertinger	147	Julia Little - Thomas Patrick	
Rev. John Valentine - Sarah		Marrella	151
Belcher	243	Julia Maude - Benjamin Griffin	152
John Valentine Jr.	244	J.R.	281
John Wallace - Kathryn Marie		Karen Dell	245
Lewis	189	Kate Elizabeth - Thomas Turner	
John Wallace - Susan Taylor	188	Gooding	164
John Winston	243	Kate Jolly - Rev. Llewelyn E.	
Jonathan	48	Northen	236
Jonathan	53	Katheryn Byrd - Richard	
Jonathan - — ?	53	Dilworth	247
Jonathan - Mary Smith	59	Kathleen Elaine	193
Jonathan	59	Kathryn Lynn - Michael Van	
Jonathan - Hannah Gale	84	Martin	147
Jones	241	Kathy Dianne - Aaron Styron Jr.	192
Joseph - — ?	33	Kenneth Lee - Sarah Conner	143
Joseph - Elizabeth Miller	33	Kenneth Lee	147
Joseph - Hannah Wright	48	Kenneth Lee - Vivian Elizabeth	
Joseph	58	Benton	149
Joseph - Phebe Bracy	58	Kenneth Lee	246
Joseph - Florence Smith	64	Laban	52
Joseph	68	LaNell Ernestine Hazel Josephine	
Joseph	77	- Milo Edward Kearney	119
Joseph - — ?	80	Lavinia Norcross	71

DICKINSON, CONTINUED

Lavina	213	Lucretia - Rev. Asa Bullard	70
Lawrence Wayne	215	Lucy	59
Lillar Ann	214	Lucy - Henry Shaw	118
Lillian	64	Lucy - — ? Heiter	241
Lillie	118	Lucy - G.D. Urquhart	243
Lillie Walker - Charles Marshall		Lucy Broaddus - Raymond G.	
Wade	139	Marks	244
Lilly Grandison - William Overton		Lucy Drusilla Jean - Robert	
Snead	237	Garner Dray	119
Linda Ann	264	Lucy Trotter - Luther Elwood	
Linden	247	Spencer	244
Lindsay Byrd - Susan Harris		Lula Bell - Samuel Frank Dill, Jr.	
Willis	230	166, 189
Lindsay Byrd Jr. - Hazel Atkins	231	Lula T.	141
Linnet Rogerta - Stephan Price		Lula Valentine - Dr. H.T. Fenn	244
Hart	262	Luren - Joan Foote	66
Linwood	141	Luren Daniel - Dora Della Cooley	
Lizzie	234	(Gov. of Michigan)	65
Legh Richmond	85	Luren Deems - Nancy Jean	
Leila Blanche	282	Robison	152
Leila Jean - Edmund Christian		Luther	77
Nuckols	150	Dr. Luther R.	242
Lemuel	76	Luvania - Samuel Waters	213
Lena Lowe - Rev. Abner Henry		Lycurgus Cyrus - Letha Eubanks	192
Outlaw	158	Lycurgus Cyrus Jr. - Ellen	
Leonard	55	Stafford	192
Leonard - Mercy Hawley	76	Lydia - Joseph Churchill	75
Leonard	85	Lydia - Ephraim Carpenter	80
Leonard	85	Lyman - — ?	60
Leonard Raymond - Dolly Toney	75	Lyming - (1) Sarah Godsonne (2)	
Lester Coolidge - Jane Barkley	67	Frances Grestwicke	36
Lester Coolidge Jr. - Joy Ellen		Lyrae Lynn	246
Friddle	67	Mabel	81
Lester Wallace (Bill) (twin of		Mabel Anita - (1) Noel (Noe)	
Esther) - Frances Irene		Wandell (2) Irwing R.	
Johnson	189	Pryzybysz	119
Leta Ellen - Lee M. Nelson	253	Mabel Elmyre	253
Letitia	86	Mabel Estelle - George W. Lewis	200
Levi	69	Madie Alberta - (1) John Patrick	
Lewis	35	(2) Milton Bowen Piner	160
Lewis	36	Mahlon	53
Lewis Quarles - — ?	238	Major Quarles - Lucille Perry ..	253
Lewis Quarles Jr.	238	Major Ralph - Nancy Preston	
Lothair Eugene	247	Apperson	243
Louis Douglas - Rupert G.		Mannie	137
Matthews	249	Marcene - — ? Moore	60
Lois - John Blodgett Jr.	69	Marcia Jean	237
Louisa	241	Marcus Cicero - Marthena Small	
Louise Marie	193	186, 142
Louise Nolting - Steward Edward		Marcus Edward - Edna — ? ..	148
Hottinger	249	Margaret	32
Louise Virginia - — ? Sutton	281	Margaret - George Hunter Riley	264
Louise Woodson - — ?	238	Margaret Ann - Joseph Wallace	
Lovina	78	Small	186, 191
Lucinda - — ?	85	Margaret Diane - Ronald Everett	

Morgan	147	Taylor	207
Margaret Duval - John Milton		Mary - Benjamin Thomas	273
Garnett Jr.	230	Mary	54
Margaret Elizabeth	237	Mary	68
Margaret Frances (Maggie) -		Mary - Nathaniel Smith	71
Caleb A. Cutler	154	Mary - Mark S. Newman	70
Margaret Irene - Wilson Bryan		Mary - Samuel Gaylord	77
Staley II	149	Mary - Seth Graves	76
Margaret June	75	Mary - Abraham Powell	81
Margaret Louise - Johnie Robert		Mary	81
White	160	Mary	81
Margaret Rose - William David		Mary	83
Hofferber	196	Mary - Hamilton Eaton	82
Marguerite Gertrude - Peter		Mary	84
Lubinsky	197	Mary	83
Maridell	238	Mary - John Bissell	86
Maria - Albanus Charles Logan	43	Mary - — ?	36
Maria	53	Mary	241
Maria - Rev. Eli W. Harrington	78	Mary - — ? Ellis	229
Mariam Virginia - Robert Leith		Mary A. - — ? Fox	241
Connelly	275	Mary Alice - Rev. Luke H.	
Marian - James Turney	238	Wetherington	277
Marie Bertice - Ivey Eubanks	196	Mary Anne	85
Marietta	74	Mary Ann - George Strain Jr.	151
Marion - John Deakyne	53	Mary Ann - Roy W. Calder	235
Mark	66	Mary Ann - R.W. Wright	249
Mark Bernard	151	Mary Ann - Paul Hartman	253
Marmaduke	37	Mary Ann Overton - William W.	
Marmaduke	117	Davis	268
Martha - William Hallas	53	Mary Bell	284
Martha	59	Mary Bertha - (1) Dr. James M.	
Martha	59	Barron (2) Walter T. Wild	246
Martha - Dr. Platt Townsend	81	Mary Blackwell	81
Martha	82	Mary Carter	239
Martha - Peter Piver	131	Mary Eileen - (1) Lt. John Atwell	
Martha	228	Norris (2) Terry Duane Burns	264
Martha - — ? Simms	273	Mary Elizabeth	235
Martha	274	Mary Elizabeth - William Major	261
Martha Gilbert - Col. Alexander		Mary Ellen - James O'Kane	238
Bianchi	70	Mary Everett - Willie W. Davis	211
Martha Irene - Wallis Perry		Mary F. - Dr. James Dickinson	234
Schvessler	246	Mary Frances - Benjamin Borden	
Martha Polly - Samuel Culver	60	Small	187
Martha Teasdale	229	Mary Gladys - Earl Ralph Jones	220
Martha Valentine - Labray		Mary Gray - Richard Quintus	
Alward White	246	Richards Jr.	231
Martha Waddy (Pattie) - James		Mary Hersey	45
Tally or William A. Talley	268	Mary Isabelle - William Franklin	
Martha Winston	236	Rowell	254
Mary - — ? Mixon	131	Mary Jane - Thomas W. Fodrey	133
Mary	61	Mary Lin	231
Mary	59	Mary Lewis - William A. Kuper	269
Mary	49	Mary Lou - Rev. Jesse Willard	
Mary (Polly)	280	Long Jr.	144
Mary (Mollie) - Craven Dickinson			

DICKINSON, CONTINUED

Mary Margaret - C.V. Wood Jr.	245	Nancy Kay	230
Mary Matilda - Benjamin Borden		Nancy Leigh	147
Small	186	Nancy Pendleton - Linden Chiles	247
Mary Pickney	213	Nancy Victoria - Robert	
Mary Sidney - Rev. Timothy L.		Shewsbury	243
Light	235	Nancy - Nathaniel A. Wilder	77
Mary Sue	247	Nancy - — ? Bond	131
Mary Susan - David E. Hudson	162	Nathaniel (emigrant, England) -	
Mary Virginia - Joel Spencer		Anne Gull	56
Smith	143	Nathaniel - Hannah White	59
Mary Waller	229	Nathaniel	68
Mary Winslow - Joseph Atkins	250	Nathaniel II - (1) Lucy — ? (2)	
Martin - Ellen Stockton	60	Rebecca Terrell	105
Martin	88	Nathaniel II - (1) Hannah	
Marvin - — ? King	60	Beardsley (2) Mrs. Elizabeth	
Marvin - (1) Carrie King (2)		Gillett (3) Mrs. Elizabeth	
— ?	65	Wright	71
Matilda Jane - Borden A. Haskett	174	Nathaniel III - (1) Hepzibah Gibbs	
Mattie - C.C. Daniel	241	(2) Mrs. Lydia Marshall	
Maude	64	Wright	72
Maude	228	Nathaniel IV	72
Maurice Duke	247	Nathaniel	72
Mehitable	80	Nathaniel	73
Mercer Clay - Caroline Bell		Nathaniel	77
Frazier	229	Nathaniel	82
Mercer Clay	230	Nathaniel - Mary Brayne	84
Mercy	80	Nathaniel - — ?	88
Michael	245	Nathaniel	227
Michael Douglas	151	Nathaniel - Elizabeth — ?	
Michael Hughes	54	(James Lovejoy Dickinson's	
Mildred	253	file 34-A, adds Mansfield) . . .	227
Mildred Ellen - Michael Kent		Nathaniel - Martha Gray	229
Jones	215	Nathaniel Powell	82
Mildred Urcel - Leslie Nelson		Nathan I - (1) Thankful Warner (2)	
Ball	214	Joanna Leonard (3) Judith	
Minnie	234	Hosmer	68
Minnie Dalrymple - — ? Allen	118	Nathan II - (1) Esther Fowler (2)	
Minnie Estelle - Julien Lee		Jerusha Blodgett	69
Herndon	248	Nathan (twin of Ann)	53
Minnie May - Guy Manney		Nathan	59
Sabiston	145	Nathan Look - Mabel Smith	243
Mollie Louise	234	Nathan Look Jr.	243
Molly	249	Nehemiah - Mary Cowles	76
Morris Wayne	196	Nehemiah II	77
Moses - — ?	81	Nellie	242
Moses - Sally Nelson	82	Nellie M. - Irving Shoemaker	
Moses (emigrant, Scotland)		Chenoweth	263
— ?	85	Nellie May - Kerney Merrill	135, 214
Myron Nelson - Betsy Coolidge		Nicholas - Alice Williams	34
(relative of Calvin Coolidge)	67	Nimrod	280
Myrtle - Albert Huffman	239	Noah - (1) Mary Dickinson (2)	
Nannie Kathleen - Harry Manning		Susan Ward	59
Woodward	248	Nonnie Francis - Daisy L. Boyd	146
Nancy Carey	237	Nonnie Francis Jr. - Mary Ann	
Nancy Jane	187	Poovey	147

Norman	61	Quarles	228
Norris M. - Mary Jane Springle	210	Rachael	35
Obadiah - (1) Sarah Beardslay (2)		Rachael - William Rodney	40
Mehitable Hinsdale	58	Rachael	53
Obadiah	59	Rachael - Timothy Smith	60
Olive	74	Rae Ethel - Edward H. Conway	
Oliver - Mary Kirkham		Jr.	249
Parmerlee	85	Raleigh	230
Oliver Jr. - Anna Landon	85	Ralph	31
Orilla - (1) Samuel Bennett (2)		Ralph - Elizabeth Askewe	35
Charles Newcomb	60	Ralph Jr. - Sarah Haslelocke	35
Oscar McKinley - Letrice Vilena		Ralph Allen	249
Knight	245	Ralph Bishop	269
Oscar Paul Sr. - Daphne Lamm	275	Ralph C.	243
Oscar Paul Jr. - Bessie		Ralph Nathaniel - Evaline	
Geanacopoulou	275	Mansfield	242
Otería G. - Charles J. Fox	281	Ralph R.L.	234
Pamela Jean	264	Ralph Quarles - Ann Frances	
Pamela Kay	151	Quisenberry	241, 266
Parham P. - Sallie Ann Dickinson		Randy	75
.....	210, 174	Raphael - — ?	85
Parke Curtis - Edna Mae Mose	249	Raymond - Marie Kelley	66
Parker Perry	253	Raymond (Ray) - Hepsy Bethel	
Patience - Matthew Turner	273	Smith	157
Patricia	247	Raymond Benjamin	66
Patricia Ann - William Lindsey		Raymond Doane - Lucille Merrill	161
Powell	155	Rebecca - Thomas Allen	71
Patsy	242	Rebecca - Jonathan Smith	77
Paul	244	Rebecca - Samuel Parker	78
Paul Robert - Patricia Moore	156	Rebecca	132
Paul Robert Jr.	156	Rebecca - — ? Newsome	272
Pauline	213	Regina Lorraine - Thomas Wilton	
Pearl	118	Youngblood	156
Pearl May - Vanton Taft Fodrie	148	Reginald	118
Peggy Ann - William Davis		Reuben	68
Harrison	196	Reubin	72
Penelope - Matthew Turner	273	Reuben - Sarah Gibbs	86
Penelope - Archelaus Barnes	273	Rhea	72
Penelope - Willis M. Hackney	274	Richard - Alice Orrin	34
Penn Eyster - Beulah Hogan	247	Richard - Eliza Bagnall	35
Perez	69	Richard - Margaret Corbett	35
Peter	121	Richard - — ?	35
Peter - Alice Dewe	121	Richard	35
Peter II	121	Richard	36
Peter	228	Richard - Elizabeth Thompson	55
Peter Lee - — ?	66	Dr. Richard - Clair Frost	66
Peter S.	42	Richard Jr.	66
Philemon	42	Richard - Ann Quarles	227
Gen. Philemon - Mary Calwalder	43	Richard Jr. - Patsy Crawford	228
Philemon - Martha Trumble	59	Richard III	228
Philip	73	Richard	228
Philip Wharton	45	Richard	228
Phillip Ludwell	268	Richard	246
Phoebý	48	Richard	281
Pomona	88	Richard Hunt	237

DICKINSON, CONTINUED

Richard J. - (1) Katherine Brown
 (2) Sidna E. Musick 264
 Richard J. Jr. - Mildred Lantz .. 264
 Richard J. 280
 Richard Lantz - Annette Louise
 Schultz 264
 Richard McKinley - Delores Ann
 Moravec 246
 Richard N. - Mary Amanda
 (Mollie) Potter 212
 Richard P. 234
 Richard William 264
 Robert - — ? 32
 Robert 33
 Robert - Mary Vinter 34
 Robert - Agnes Fields 34
 Robert 35
 Robert - Ellen Stacey 55
 Robert 66
 Robert 161
 Robert - Natalie Abildgaard 235
 Robert 274
 Robert Aubray - Samuella Cave 247
 Robert Barrett - (1) Mary
 Elizabeth Mikulich (2) Verla
 Weenick 263
 Robert Claudius 269
 Robert Duval - Anne Dawideit . 230
 Robert Duval Jr. 230
 Robert Guest - Hazel Barrett ... 263
 Robert Guest 264
 Robert Herndon 247
 Robert Lindsay 231
 Robert Lindsey - Emily Carnall . 280
 Robert Quarles - Susan Woodson 238
 Robley Dungleison (Rob) - Alys
 Cooke Burke 285
 Rodger Fielden - Maurine Adele
 Fisher 265
 Roger 66
 Roger Burrus - Annie Jones 262
 Roger Fisher - Nancy Campbell 265
 Roger Quarles - — ? 228
 Rogerta Maurine - Kieth Allen
 Julian 265
 Rolin 118
 Roscoe Cole - Emily Harris 269
 Rosa Bell - Grover Cleveland
 Langdale 149
 Rose 84
 Rose Adele - Jonathan Webster
 Harlow 160
 Ross (probably Rosseter) 72
 Roswell - Racheal Hunt 77
 Roxanna 86

Roxie - (1) Leon Benjamin
 Johnson (2) Burton Edwards
 Vaughan 147
 Roxie Dee - (1) Ennis Bass (2)
 James Randolph Draughon .. 197
 Roy Allen - Veatrice Van Horn . 247
 Roy Brondell - Ellen Gurkins
 Lupton 215
 Roy Custis 247
 Dr. Royal - (1) Hattie — ? (2)
 Mabel Barron 118
 Ruby Urcel - Stanley Sheppard
 Hicks 219
 Ruby Winston - E. or E.L.
 McConnell 243
 Rufus 234
 Ruth 48
 Ruth - Samuel Wells 75
 Ruth Edith - Martin Frederick
 Scheer 253
 Ruth Jacqueline - Bonzell Lewis . 220
 Ruth Pearl 249
 Ryland Sanders - Betsye Massie 247
 Salmon 76
 Sallie - — ? Jernigan 273
 Sallie 281
 Sallie Ann - Nathan R.B. Godley 210
 Sallie Ann - Parham P, Dickinson
 174, 210
 Sallie Archer 236
 Sallie Winston - Herbert M.
 Griffith 235
 Sally - Asabel Bennett 60
 Sally (or Sarah) - Joseph B.
 Greenman 63
 Sally J. - — ? Chewning 242
 Sally Winston - Walter C. Spain 236
 Samuel - (1) Judith Troth (2) Mary
 Calwalder 41
 Samuel 42
 Samuel - Anne Meredith 44
 Samuel - — ? 45
 Samuel 58
 Samuel 59
 Samuel 68
 Samuel 68
 Samuel - Martha Bridgeman 68
 Samuel 72
 Samuel - Becky — ? 73
 Samuel 74
 Samuel 77
 Samuel 80
 Samuel 80
 Samuel - Ellen Peabody 82
 Samuel 86

Samuel	86	Sidney Ann - Dr. Joseph Campbell	234
Samuel Fowler - Lucretia Gunn	69	Sidney Fred	193
Samuel Fowler II	70	Silas - — ?	60
Samuel Meredith	45	Simeon	59
Samuel Pierce - Lola M. Montgomery	54	Smelt Winston - Mrs. Henrietta Marie Harris	237
Samuel S.	42	Dr. Smelt Winston - Sarah Bell Look	242
Dr. Samuel Thomas - Bettie Ann Chandler	285	Soloman	42
Samuel Thomas - Margaret Lanier Scarborough	286	Soloman	53
Samuel Thomas Jr. - Ruth Owens	285	Soloman - — ?	85
Sandra Lynn - Curtis Grant Salter	192	Sophia Jean - Gordon Turnage	215
Sara	241	Sophonria - — ? Johnson	64
Sarah	48	Spiller Harris - Sarah Amanda Watts	269
Sarah	68	Stephen Hosmer	69
Sarah	72	Stephen	72
Sarah - John Leonard	75	Stephen	238
Sarah - — ? Belding	76	Stephen Craig	246
Sarah - Samuel Mighall (Migill)	77	Stephen Woodson - Helen Gross	238
Sarah - John Campbell	80	Stewart - Lady Talbot Nettervittte	36
Sarah	85	Sue	235
Sarah - Daniel Landon	86	Sue Ann - Joseph Turner	249
Sarah - — ? Gentry	105	Sumner	60
Sarah - — ? Riggs	131	Susan A. - Abram A. Congleton	210
Sarah (Sallie) - Franklin Lewis	174	Susan Ann - Mahajah Thomas Merrill	133
Sarah	228	Susan Dabney - Lyle Britt	238
Sarah Jane	214	Susan Look	243
Sarah	272	Susan Willis - John Grigsby	231
Sarah - Robert Simms III	273	Susan Vandalur (Sudie) - Michael Robert Whitley	189
Sarah Ann - William Taggart	53	Susan Vestal - William Russell	161
Sarah E.	186	Susanna - John Hibbert	53
Sarah Electa	67	Suzanna - Garry Edmonson	273
Sarah J.	280	Symon - Catherine Dudley	35
Sarah Jane - William Blacklege Sabiston	165	Tabitha - Dr. Christopher Greenleaf	76
Sarah L. - Dr. James McClure Scott	268	Texanna (or Texasia Columbia) - John Terrill Boston	268
Sarah Look	243	Thad Pendleton	249
Sarah Mildred	252	Thaddeus Constantine - (1) Ann Fox (2) Winifred Goodwin	247
Sarah Norris	43	Thaddeus Constantine Jr. - Beulah Eubank	249
Sarah W. - William Small	173	Thankful - Eli Smith	69
Scarborough - Rossetter (Ross) Simpson Sr.	176	Thankful (twin of Benjamin)	72
Seaney Frances, Daniel Brian Dickinson	150, 174	Thankful	72
Shadrack - Keziah Simms	273	Thankful Warner - (1) Judah Dickinson (2) Daniel Moody	69
Sharon Dean	230	Thelma - — ? Jones	65
Sheila - Gary Lee Hollar	156	Thelma Louise - Reginald Melson Willis	149
Shelah	69		
Shirley May - Ray Phelps	236		
Sidna Alice - John David Lockie	265		
Sidney	45		
Sidney	234		

DICKINSON CONTINUED

Theresa Mary (Terry) - Joseph Duffy	193	Virginia Caroline - Theodore Kingsbury Lynch	140
Theron (Teen) - Clara Lowell ..	117	Virginia May	230
Thomas Jr. - Margaret Lambert	30	Vivian Dean - (1) Ashley Fodrie (2) McDonald Jenkins Willis ..	148
Thomas	31	Vivian Spiceley - Estelle Mann Russell	284
Thomas	31	W. William	72
Thomas - Margaret Cooper	34	Wallace - (1) Mary Paquinett (2) Ann Oglesby	186
Thomas - Judith Carey	54	Wallace Vernon - — ?	269
Thomas	55	Walter (emigrant, England) - (1) Jane Yarrett (2) Mary Meares ..	39
Thomas - Hannah Crow	57	Walter Jr.	40
Thomas	59	Walter	81
Thomas	76	Walter - — ?	238
Thomas (emigrant, England) ..	83	Walter Benton - Marie Fern Gauthier	151
Thomas	84	Walter Grandison	234
Thomas - Jane Thirkell	85	Walter Melrose - Sallie Brantley ..	274
Thomas - — ?	86	Walter Patrick - Julia Franklin Weeks	155
Thomas - Anne Stevens	86	Walter Scott - (1) Julie Bright (2) Mrs. Pierce	150
Thomas - — ?	86	Wendell	65
Thomas (emigrant, Scotland) ..	86	Wiley Scott - May Estelle Little ..	151
Thomas - — ?	86	Wiley Scott Jr. - Mrs. Mary Choplin Thompson	151
Thomas	87	Dr. Willard Harry - Florence Hammond Waddell	74
Thomas - — ?	137	William	31
Thomas	227	William - Isabella Langton	31
Thomas	230	William - (1) Anne Crofts (2) Faith Langton	32
Thomas - — ?	279	William - (1) Eleanor Fludd (2) Martha Reynolds (3) Susannah Nash	34
Thomas - Ann H. — ?	279	William, Esq. - Rachael Kinge ..	34
Thomas Belcher - — ?	244	William - Elizabeth Fowke	35
Thomas Cooper	279	William	37
Thomas Edward Jr.	229	William - Elizabeth Powell	41
Thomas Howard - Harriet A. Guthrie	210	William	52
Thomas James	187	William	48
Thomas Lee	147	William - Sarah Harrison	48
Thomas Wallace - Mary Frances Farrow	186	William - Mamie Smith	53
Thomas Wallace - (1) Ellen Willis (2) Helen Buck	200	William - Sarah Stacey	55
Thurber Gore - Paul Joseph Hannafey	137	William - — ?	60
Timothy	69	William	70
Timothy - Hannah Dickinson ..	70	William	77
Tod Edward	253	William - Mary Colpepper	83
Townsend - Eliza Blackwell Taylor	81	William	83
Townsend - — ?	83	William	84
Tracy Harrington	142	Dr. William - Judith — ?	84
Vera N. - William Haskins	75	William - — ?	84
Victor - Etta Ackerman	67	William - Sarah — ?	105
Victoria	189		
Vida - Stiles Sedberry Dixon ..	138		
Vinton Verle - — ?	65		
Virginia - — ?	238		
Virginia - Capt. W.L. Green	244		
Virginia Anna	231		

William - (1) Elizabeth Yeats (2)	William W. Jr. - (1) Amy Jane
Drusilla Tyrrell 117	Gatewood (2) Miss Tennant . 280
William - — ? 227	William Winston - Miriam
William Jr. 227	Grinnan 243
William - Jane Crawford 228	Willie 274
William 228	Willis Hunt 237
William - Isabel Carter 239	Wilma - Dr. Hewell Samuel . . . 244
William Franklin 253	Wilson 247
William - Penelope Simms 273	Winborne - Zilphia Daniel 273
William 273	Zebediah - Elizabeth Powell . . . 82
William - Maria (or Mary) Teresa	Zebulon - — ? 80
Deans 274	Zebulon II - Mary Daughty 80
William 279	Zebulon III - Elizabeth Brush . . 81
William 279	Zimri 77
William Austin - Susan	DYKENSON, William - Margaret
Huntington Gilbert 70	Clitheral 29
William Bright - Louise Marie	DYKENSonne, Hugh - Judith
Daily 193	Robinson 29
William Cave - Elizabeth	DYKONSON, Johnne - Margaret
Pemberton 230	Lambert 29
William Cave Jr. 230	DELAMAR
William Claudius - Miss Moon . . 269	Annie Leland - Ivey Guthrie . . . 207
William Christian - Julia Wood	Charles Emmons 202
Coleman 229	Christopher Francis - Jessie
William Davies 237	Provost 202
William Derwood - Josephine	Cora Verera 202
Barstow 237	Eldad Sabiston 202
William Gerber 235	Elsa - George Hunt 202
William H. 280	Helen - Horace Crockfort 202
William Hull - Elizabeth D.	Joseph Murray - Susan Willis . . 202
Longest 186	Julia - L.J. Chavez 202
William L. - Elizabeth Louise	Margaret - T.M. Egan 202
Wild 147	Mary Bell 202
William LaFayette - Ellen	Sheldon Dawson, Jr. - Rebecca
Dudley 199	— 202
William Noll 119	Susan Ethelwyn - Walter J.
William Paqunett - (1) Lillian	Moore 202
Bright (2) — ? 192	William Thomas - Helen Gibble . 202
William Penn (Willie) - Lelia Ione	DIETRICH
Jarvis 150	Helen Winifred - Harvey Lewis
William Penn Jr. 150	Philpotts 248
William Peter 193	Mary Frances - Clarence Clifford
William Powell 236	Cosby, Jr. 248
William Powell - Cora Hubbard . 238	DIFFEE
William Quarles - Belle Harlow . 252	James Anthony 195
William Quarles - Anne Jones . . 241	Pamela Joanne 195
William R. - Virginia Slater . . . 268	Pattie Jane 195
William S. 242	Paula Lynne 195
William Streit - Christine Duval . 229	DILL
William Streit Jr. - Elizabeth	Ada Lee - Robert A. Marslender,
Thompson 230	Sr. 166
William Thomas - Wilhelmina	Nancy - Cedric Castelloe 166
Howard 277	Samuel Frank, Jr. - Lula Bell
William W. - (1) Sally Gatewood	Dickinson 166, 189
(2) Mrs. Clementine Childs . . 280	

DILWORTH	Diane Marie	244
James Morris	William Horace, Jr.	244
Kathryn Sue		247
Lora Helen		247
Richard Felton		247
DIXON		
Arthur - Frances Anderson		138
David		138
Dennis		138
John Linwood - (1) Dorothy		
Lillian Mark (2) Ruth Creamer		
Davis		139
John Linwood Jr.		139
Mary Virginia - Howard Strange		
Alligood		139
Sarah Elizabeth - Jimmie Lee		
Palmer		139
Stiles Sedberry Jr. - Sarah		
Elizabeth Holmes		138
Susan Frances		139
Vida Louise		139
DOUGH		
Emily Susan		171
Sandra Lucille - Charles Marion		
Vincent		171
DUDLEY		
Lucille Hooker - Dennis Crawford		
Dough		171
Thelma Jane - James David		
Sutton		170
William Morgan - Lucille Hooker		171
DUKE		
Jean Manning		248
Robert Ernest, Jr.		248
DYESS		
Brenda Dean - Carlton Anthony		
Small		170
Curtis Perry		170
David Rupert		170
Dorothy Charlene - Douglas Ray		
Lewis		170
Judith Ellen		170
Minnie Carol - Herman Joseph		
Wetherington Jr.		170
EARLY		
Julia May		251
Theodore M., Jr.		251
EDICK		
Joseph		65
Peter		65
EDMONDS		
David William		244
EGGLETON		
Grace - Malcom Jamison		281
ELLIS		
Aileen - Harold Roggy		252
ERWIN		
Benjamin Harrison - Myrtle Lois		
Bryant		115
Effie May - William Elijah Green		115
Eliza Jane - Esaac McMahon		114
Cora Ellen - William Thee Jarvis		115
George W. - Margaret Samantha		
Adair		114
Henderson Mitchell - Elizabeth		
Lansdown Ramey		114
John Brandon - Susan Lansdown		
Ramey		114
John Jacob - Lelia Vasterling		115
Leander Jackson - Mary		
Elizabeth Lane		114
Marion		113
Martha - Jefferson Stamper		114
Oscar - Sophia Jones		114
Richard Green - Elsie Frances		
Williams		115
Robert Dickenson - Elizabeth		
Ison		115
Rosa Lee - Fred Raph Williams		115
Samuel Clarence - Ellen		
Reynolds		115
Sarah Frances - John James		
Williams		115
Sarah Margaret - George Dallas		
Stallard		114
Thomas Jefferson - Martha		
Stamper		113
Wesley		113
William Jason ("Kansas Bill") -		
Mary Buckner		114
EUBANKS		
Bertie Lou		197
Delphine Lee - Albert Dole		
Fulford		172
Henry C. - Jean Gillikin		196
Ivey Jr. - Merita Lawrence		197
Joel Maxton		172
Jon Eric		172
Mark Quentin - Judith Byers		172
Mark Quentin, Jr.		172
Mary Jewel - Edward Clinton		
Hill		172
Ronald G.		197

EYNAR		FLANIGAN	
Second Earl of Isle of Orkney ..	20	Alta Marie - Donald Ping	258
EYSTEIN		Mary Lillian - — ? Peterson ..	258
King of Norway	19	Michael Claud	258
FARABOW		Phillis May - — Tyler	258
Betsy Jon	175	Vesta Louise - — ? Hedges ..	258
Kola Bruce, Jr.	175	Walter Francis - — ?	258
Lee Rowe	175	FODREY	
John William	175	Essie - — ? Simpson	133
John William - Betty Etheridge .	175	FODRIE	
FARMER		Cecil Lewis - Diane Collen Mills	148
Benjamin Dickinson - Linda		Cecil O'Neal	148
Gehris	276	Jamison Elizabeth	184
William Fred - (1) Laurretta		Jay Charles	148
Materson (2) Sharron		John Raymond	148
Broadway	276	Richard McDonald - Fannie	
FARRAR		Elizabeth Moran	148
Charles - Amine Goodman	250	Richard McDonald, Jr. - Laura	
Eliza	251	Penny Whittenburg	148
Florida - — ? Tigner	251	Robert Taft	148
George - Virginia Smith	250	Sharon Dean	148
Leonard - Edna — ?	250	Sylvia Jane - Gerald Cranston	
Mary - Buckner Ashby	250	Taylor	148
Patsy	250	Tim Gray	148
Richard	250	Von Lamar	148
Rosalie	250	William Gray - Pearl Small	148
Ruth	250	FOLWEILER	
FEARING		David	79
Jane Davis - Sammie Anderson .	175	Robin Gail	79
Tatnal Warner - Debora — ?	175	Sara Lyn	79
FELTON		FORREST	
Addie Susan - Terry Keith		Clark	256
Gillikin	171	Jean	256
Ann Gaynell - Patrick Smith ..	171	FOX	
Ila Lee - Albert Clayton Wright,		Adelle - — ? McCurdy	282
Jr.	171	Clemmy	281
Inez Gaynell	171	Ivy - — ? Robins	282
John Judson - (1) Marie Carroway		Jennie - — ? Smith	282
(2) Flora Hardy Crews	171	Lou (Louise or Louisa) - — ?	
FENN		Leavett	281
Dorothy - Lt. A.D. Blackwell ..	244	Nannie - — ? Saunders	282
Elizabeth - W.J. Taylor	244	Richard - Jennie Calhagan	282
Martha - L.B. Cheek	244	Richard, Jr. - Bessie Rowe	282
FERGUSON		Roberta L. - Joseph Boxley	241
Fay Floyd, Jr. - Ethel Burge ..	258	Virginia	282
Fay Floyd III	258	FRAME	
Laura Lou - Max Orville		Patricia	255
Schwartz	258	FRAZIER	
Maurean Elizabeth	258	Elizabeth Marshall	222
Robert Clark - Dorcas Loraine		Florence Gertrude	222
Sturgeon	258	Mary Margurite	222
Sue Ellen	258	Neva May	222
		John Thomas - May Elizabeth	
		Marshall	221

FREEMAN	George - Callie May — ?	211
Judith Ann - Morton W. Jacobs	Mamie Dickinson - Frank	
	Brinson	210
FULCHER	Minnie Lee - — ? Ammons . .	210
Bonnie Joyce		196
Carl, Jr.	GOLDEROS	
Geraldine	Claudette	239
FULFORD	Theresa	239
Jerry Payne - Linda Louise	Victor	239
Thompson		172
FULLER	GOODING	
Eliza J. - Elias Wagner	Darlene Anne - John Ware	
	Gibson	164
GARNER	Debra Leigh	164
Thelma Gray - L.C. Baker	Ernestine Esther - (1) Otto	
	Schmelter (2) Francis Lloyd	
GASKILL	Stoy	164
Deanna Joyce - Jack Webb	Faith Irene	164
	George Randolph - Thelma Alice	
GASKINS	McCabe	164
Mace	George Rocko - Elizabeth	
Robert Hogan III	Shemwell	165
GAULTIER	Pearl Imogene - Rev. Carlton Ray	
(better known to us as Walter) -	West	164
— ? Saxon	Robert Primrose - Marjorie	
	Florabell Taylor	164
GEOFFREY	Robert Thomas	164
Count of Rouen	Robert Turner - Irene Thomas .	164
GESNER	Thomas Nelson - Correna Smith	164
Anthon	Thomas Nelson, Jr.	164
Irving	Thomas Randolph - Laurene	
May Dickinson	Lash	165
Richmond	Thomas Turner, Jr.	164
GILL	GORDON	
Frances Ann - Judian Todd	Laura Lee	260
Howard E., Jr.	Joseph Spencer	260
GILLIKIN	GOULDING	
Barbara Ann - (1) — ? Hamilton	Charles Howard - Etta Howell .	235
(2) Joseph Michael Masich . .	Emily Redd - R.Z. Sclater	235
Evielu	Gaius Eugene - Laura Putze . . .	235
Harry Etheridge, Jr. - Maryland	Mary Powell - R.E. Garnett . . .	235
— ?	Nannie Will - W.E. Turner	235
Linda Sue - John C. Anderson .	Sallie Winston - S.L. Kie	234
Margaret Rivers - James Calmes	Simon Grandison - Maude	
Murphy	Studds	235
Mona Kay - Jerry L. Brunsink .	GRAHAM	
Terry Keith - Addie Susan Felton	Glenifer Loy	212
Terry Kenneth - Judy Lee	GRALL	
Golden	Lonna Hope - James Michael	
William Ronald - Reta Faye	Willis	224
Adams	GRAVES	
GODLEY	Carol Eleanor - Edwin Stitler . .	233
Betty Winwood - (1) Harvey	Caroline Louise	233
McCall (2) Dr. Lewis	Frank B. - (1) Florence — ? (2)	
Dolly Bryan - Robert Lane		211

— ?	233	Cora Delamar - Grady Watkins	
Hugh Powell	233	Tunstall	207
Kathryn - Richard Pickering	233	Edward Maxwell - Margaret	
Perrin	233	Durham	201
Richard Perrin - Florence Ann		James Edward - Lillian Arlene	
Harper	233	Hoskinson	207
Stephen	233	Janice Arlene	207
GREENMAN		Jo Ann - Richard Newman	200
Betsy - Rev. John Fuller	63	Martin Gray - Ellen — ?	201
Ellen E. - Burt V. Thomas	63	Mary Frances - Mark Garner	207
Joseph - Martha Merchant	63	Thomas Leland - Isabel Williams	
		Brice	207
GRIFFETH		GUTIRREZ	
Herbert M., Jr.	235	Kathy Ann	153
GRIFFIN		John Nicholas	153
Adelbert	60	Tracey Alan	153
Brenda Ann	152	Vickie Lynn	153
Della Lee - Wailon Jackson		HALL	
Yates	153	Franklin Edward, Jr.	198
Donald - Betty Jane Smithwick	152	George Allen	198
Georgia Barnes - Al Maynard	153	James Roy - Pearl White	192
Hugh Benjamin - Lucile Petty	152	Janet	86
John Phillip - Kay Nell Evans	152	Joyce - Walter Theodore Hewitt	192
Kathleen - Charles Littleton		Lucy	86
Mason, Sr.	153	Mary	86
Laura	60	Norman	86
Maude Tayloe - Joseph White		Salmon	86
Mallison	153	Sarah	86
Melise	60	William	86
Pauline (Polly) - Joseph Britt	152	HALSTEAD	
Richard Hugh - Eula May Paul	152	Caroline	82
Richard Hugh, Jr.	152	George Dickinson	82
Sarah	60	Ruth	82
Susan	152	Wilber	82
William Bruce	152	HAMBLÉN	
William Harris	152	Champ	111
William Ray - Sybil Leah Barnes	152	Charles	111
William Ray, Jr. - Peggy Patton	152	Frank	111
		John	111
GRIGSBY		HAMILTON	
Herman Candler	231	Stanley Vance	198
Lindsay Calvin	231	Stephen Alexander	198
John T. Jr.	231	HANNAFEY	
William Dickinson	231	Grace Mary	138
		Paul Joseph III	138
GURGANUS		William Thomas	138
Betty Kay	155	HARDESTY	
Charles	155	Albert Wendell - Wanda Ruth	
Dianne Daire	155	Williams	170
Jena Lee	155	Andrew Dudley - Margaret Ihlen	167
Margaret Carol	155	Bronna Lynn	170
Wendy Glee	155	Cynthia Gayle	170
GUTHRIE			
Anne Louise - Roger Lawhorn	207		
Charles Thomas	207		

HARDESTY, CONTINUED

Dean Nicholas	157
Dorothy Ellen - Charlie Perry	
Dyess, Jr.	170
Elijah Deon - Lena Holder	167
Elizabeth Ann - Jeff Mitchner	
Boggan	168
Erma Lee - Boyd E. Talbott	196
Geneva Ann - Connellius Faucet	
Boswell, Jr.	199
Glenn Kirk	167
James Anthony	167
John Fredrick	167
John Marion - Rachael Rumley	
Davis	157
John Sidney - Leda	
Marie-Anguizola	167
John Stanton	167
John Stanton - (1) Nettie Lee	
Pierce (2) Irene Selina	
Strickland (3) Mary Willie	
Johnson	167
John Tutle - Della Frances	
Taylor	170, 157
Johnise Abbott - (1) Benjamin	
Carl Gray, Jr. (2) Guy Timothy	
Koonce, Jr.	199
Lelia Pearl - Charles Burton	
Davenport	168
Linda Lou - John William Miller,	
Jr.	199
Lisa Susan	167
Lota - Richard G. Rice	167
Luther Bridges - Elizabeth	
Harden	168
Margaret Elizabeth - Ralph Grant	
Brogden	167
Naomi Joyce - (1) Carl DeLeon	
Fulcher (2) John Carlton	
Nelson	196
Nina Rogers - Dr. Jesse J.	
Everette	167
Norwood Macon	170
Rupert - Leotta Dean Taylor	169
Sandra Lee - Phillip Lloyd	
Halstead	167
Sandra Palmer	157
Vera M.	166
Wendell Macon	170
William Glenn - Barbara Jean	
Kirk	167
William Joseph - Alice Taylor	166
William Mark	167
Willis Stanton - Diane Elizabeth	
Broughton	167

HARDY

Donna Marie - Steven Lea

Abernathy	218
Evie Lee - Herbert Whitehurst	218
Joe Will	218
Joseph Sanders - (1) Jane Jakubik	
(2) Vivian Smith	217
Leona Gray - Christopher	
Schwartzman Rogers	218
Vivian Marlee - Virgil Louis	
Hutchinson	218

HARLOW

Jeanne Arrowsmith	160
Jonathan Webster, Jr.	160
Sherril Bradford	160

HAROLD HARFGR

King of Norway	20
----------------	----

HARRINGTON

Deloras	185
---------	-----

HARRIS

Alva Howard - Elizabeth Faye	
Honeycutt	189
Ben Howard	189
Judy Leone - Winford Knox	
Riddle	190
Kenneth Alva	189
Michael Robert	189
Sylvia Elaine - Charles Ray	
Davis	189

HARRISON

Deborah Ann	196
Forest Todd	196
Gordon Alan	196
Rachael - John Leeds	41
William Davis, Jr.	196

HART

Jean - Edward Christian Alan	
Lesch	263
Mary Ann - Warren Weldon	
Clark	263
Rosamond Price - Frank Miller	
Chapman	262
Lt. Stephen Price - Harriett	
Hendricks	263
Stephen Price III	263

HARTMAN

Randy Paul	253
------------	-----

HARVEY

Clifton Wallace	201
Frederick Maxwell - Jean Myers	201
Frederick Maxwell, Jr.	201
Katenie	201
Lula Gaynelle - Carl Stokes	201
Luna Kay	201

Mary Ellen - Jefferson Bradley	Henry Clark - Ida Grant Whitner	257
Hudson	Henry Clark, Jr. (1) Hermine	
Minnie Beulah - (1) Joseph	Warning (2) Mrs. Virginia G.	
Guthrie (2) Fred Cannon	Woods	257
Vivian Gray - Herman Joseph	Henry Clark, III - Mary Elizabeth	
Wetherington	Blakeslee	257
William Braxton - Claudia	Joseph Allison	257
Wooten	Laura Whitner	257
William Farriar - Alexia Smith	Lucy - Lt. Wendell Lowell Smith	257
William Luther	Peter Clark	257
HASKETT		
Aaron M. - Martha Hines		174
Bessie Rebecca - Joseph Kirby		
Spivey		176
Carrol - Nancy Jones		143
Charles Anderson		176
Daniel P. - Mary E. Noe		174
David Dickinson - Bessie		
Anderson		175
Deanie Boone		176
Elizabeth Jane - A.P. Simpson		174
Ella Kathrine - Henry Hubert		
Morton		175
Frances - (1) — ? Johnson (2)		
Bill Barnes		143
George Edgar Miller		174
James Watson — ?		176
John Paquenett - Kate Miller		
Davis		174
Lois - Linwood Daughtry		143
Lucy Laura Davis - (1) Kola		
Bruce Farabow (2) Anthony		
R. Fritz		175
Margaret Jean - Glenn Lassiter		143
Mary (Mamie) - Julian Lecraft		
Rumley		175
Sarah N.		174
Shirley - Ralph Jones		143
Thomas B. - Mary T. Hines		174
HASTON		
Jerry Ray		153
Karen Ann		153
Sharon Lee - Gehrig Giles		153
Wailon Daniel		153
HATCH		
Leon		249
HATTER		
Frank Porter, Jr.		181
Loyd		181
HAWK		
Egbert Burgess - Osyth		
Lameraux		257
Hannah Gertrude		257
Henry Blakeslee		257
HAWKINS		
Elizabeth		111
John, Jr. - Fhoday Brooks		111
Lucy - Lynch Brooks		111
Martha - Isaac Newland		111
Phillip - Nancy Brooks Merritt		111
HECKLE		
Robert		247
HEDGES		
James Walter		258
John Raymond		258
HEITER		
Ann Thompson		241
Jennie Quisenberry		241
Lucy — ?		241
Mary Harris		241
William Y.		241
HENDERSON		
Claude Alfred, Jr. - Sandra Ann		
Kevil		224
Madeline Junny - John Clayton		
Smith, Jr.		224
HENRY, King of England -		
Eadgyth or Matilda		24
HERBERT		
Lillie Grace - Robert Douglas		
Piner		180
Sylvia Joyce - (1) Phillip		
DeBeaubin (2) Michael		
Busick		180
HEWITT		
David Roy - Carol Vance		192
Walter Theodore, Jr.		192
HERNDON		
Althea Taylor - Edward Grover		
Rock		248
George Louis - Louise Gates		248
Julian Keech - Lola Smith		248
Laura Delmayne - Andrew Melvin		
Trica		248
Margie Juliette - Roby Robert		
Church		248

HERNDON, CONTINUED

Sue Winifred - Alvin Stuckey ..	248
Thomas Thaddeus - Virginia Coffee	248

HICKS

Patricia Jean - Richard Wayne Alston	219
Stanley Sheppard, Jr. - Carrie LaRue	219
Tracy LaRue	219

HILL

Alice Rebecca - Euston Matthews Williamson	204
Catherine (Cathy) Williams	159
Henry Greyling - Deborah Ann Parker	205
Mary Karen - William Moore ..	172
Nancy Susan - Samuel Newman Floyd	205
Seldon Baker	205

HODEN

Helen Virginia - Melvin Earl Robison	249
Mary Jordan	249
William Everett	249
William Turner - Geraldine West	249

HOPKINS

Ann Morgan	51
Margaret Louise	51
Thomas Edward	51

HORTON

Jo Lea - Joe Furbee Gordon ..	260
-------------------------------	-----

HOTTINGER

Clarence Warren	249
Lester Byrd	249
Martha Louise	249
Steward Edward, Jr.	249

HOVENDEN

Martha Maulsby	50
Thomas, Jr.	50

HOWE

Arthur C.	78
George	78
Grace Beaman - Dr Frank Herbert Smith	78
Mary Louisa	78

HUBBARD

Alice	239
Chester	86
Edward - — ?	239
Esther - Edward McNelis	239
Hilda - Dr Rudy Golderos	239

Milton	239
Philis Ann	239
Philip - — ?	239
Richard (Governor of Connecticut)	86
Ruth - B.O. Burkitt	239
Samuel	86
Wilbur - — ?	239

HUDGINS

Billy Gaus	224
John Grayer	223
June Ann - (1) Claude Alfred Henderson (2) Lonnie Cecil Grall	223
Laura Longest - (1) Dalton Earl Whaley (2) Londy George Griffin	224
Mark Keith	223
Robert Francis - (1) Opal Lee Castellow (2) Mary Lee Matthews	223
Robert Francis, Jr.	223

HUDSON

Debra Lynn	184
Edward Tremane, Jr.	184
Harriett Ida	244
Kenneth Lee	201
Lynn Marie	162
William David	162
Susan Dail	162
Vera Gray	201

HUFFMAN

Robert Lee	239
------------------	-----

HUNSACKER

Clara Christian - Jack Campbell	260
Gene Darst - Virginia Louise McMichael	260
Jerol Dee - Frederick H. Smith	260
Michael David	260
Scott Wyke, Jr. - — ?	260
Scott Wyke III	260

IRELAND

Robert Quentin - Joyce Kirsten Seabury	116
---	-----

IRWIN

Paul Edward	283
Susan Kathleen	283

IVAR, Prince of the Uplands -

Eurittea	19
----------------	----

IVES

John Randolph - Ruby Inez	
---------------------------	--

Bryan	209	John Hammond - Jennie Gaylin	193
Robert Lawrence - — ?	209	Nelson	65
JARRELL		Judy	220
Florence Bassett	241	Judy Kay - Wayne Alan Laforet	220
John Arthur	241	Richard Lee - Marcia Elaine	220
JENKINS		Sowers	220
Blanch Louise - Thomas Michael		Tracy	143
Blanks	198	William Tandy (changed name to	
Elsa Grey - (1) Jacob Gillikin (2)		Boden)	240
Edward William Robbins	198	JULIAN	
George Javaier	199	Jenifer Jo	265
George, Jr. - Ophelita Moleri	199	JUSTICE	
Jackson Allen	199	Lila (probably Lillian) - (1) — ?	
Linda Carole - Carl Stephen		(2) James O'Daniel	179
Mason	198	KEARNEY	
Marion Elizabeth - Franklin		John Dickinson - Susan Peters	120
Edward Hall	198	Milo Edward Dickinson - Vivian	
Mary Elizabeth	199	Kuhndorf	120
Maureen Patricia - Leonard		KENMUIR	
Lewis, Jr.	197	Elizabeth Ann - Herschel Henry	
Roger Todd	145	Hyde	287
Ruth Mae - William John Thomas	198	KERR	
Tito	199	John Bozeman	41
Virgil Edward - Ruby Winona		John Leeds	41
Inman	198	KEZERIAN	
William Roger - Elsie Taylor		Cynthia Ellen	145
Woodside	197	Todd Jeffery	145
JERNIGAN		KINCHLEY	
Curtis Doyle, Jr.	157	Lee Roslyn (twin of Linda)	169
Jeffrey Lee	157	Linda Robin (twin of Lee)	169
JOHNSON		Michele Ann	169
Craig Earl	172	KISER	
David Franklin - Beverly Shannon		Bonnie	64
Smith	172	Brenda	64
Dorothy Karen	172	LeRoy J. - (1) Mary Jane Brown	
Margaret Louise	250	(2) Marguerite Bogan Fisher	
Sylvia Ann - Michael Dan Allen	143	(3) Mrs. Katherine (Kay)	
Walter	252	— ?	64
JONASSEN		KNIGHT	
Jon	50	Nancy Janette	248
Tanya	50	Phyllis Althea	248
Tao	50	LAMPHERE	
JONES		Ellen (Nell) - Earl S. Robinson	222
Diana Lynn - Michael Wayne		Harriet Frances - (1) Claude	
Lewis	221	Felton (2) Earnest Walters (3)	
Earl Bryan - Gloria Jean Murphy	220	Frederick Troutman	222
Earl Bryant - Norma Elizabeth		Nancy - Walter Flynn	222
Burgess	220	Prentice, Jr. - Nancy Ramsey	222
Dr. Floyd Arden (twin of		Susan Maria - Thomas Murray	
Frederick) - Sue Ann Willis	193	Thomas, Jr.	222
Frederick Otice (twin of Floyd) -			
Annie Lorrie Davenport	193		

LANGDON		Milton Gerald, Jr. - Patty Frye .	183
Alan Mason	195	Paul Kent	135
William Haywood	195	Paul Kent	183
LANDON		Raymond Wayne - Sue Elizabeth	
Robert	52	Floyd	184
Stuart	52	Shelba Jane - Gilmore Ted	
LANE		Spivey	184
Clyde Eula - (1) Claude Wheatley		LAWRENCE	
Gillikin (2) Joseph Robert		Robert Michael	144
Ralph	187	Sharon Orlene - (1) William	
Donald Eugene - Carol Ann		Beavers (2) Milton Morey	
Smith	187	Swain	144
Ennis Primrose - Jo Abbley	211	LAWSON	
Horace Allen - (1) Nell Driggs (2)		Herman, Jr. - Ann Wiley	179
Mrs. Jessie Catherine Boyette		LEAVETT	
Duvall	188	Alice	281
Larry Lee - Theresa Harrington	188	Florence - Edward Trant	281
Primrose	211	Grace - Gene F. Eggleston	281
Ralph Walton - Frances Marie		LEE	
Morey	187	Gwen Anne - Johnson Tonsey	
Rosa Catherine - Raymond		Platt	287
William Dailey	188	John Dickinson	287
LANG		LEEDS	
Helen A. - — ? McCea	250	Rachael - — ? Bozeman	41
Marcia	61	LeMARR	
LANGDALE		Jonathan	255
Cecil - Violet Guthrie	149	LESCH	
Jackson Safrit - (1) Polly		Amelie Ann	263
McKnight (2) Ann Clemmons		Christine	263
Gibbs	149	Hillebrand George	263
Jane - (1) Edgar Gaskill (2)		John Christian	263
William Thomas Venters	149	Stephen George Edward	263
Sadie Eyvonne (called Bonnie) .	149	LEWIS	
LASSITER		Bobby Joyce	180
Joseph Carroll	143	Dr. Clifford Thomas - Elizabeth	
Katherine Virginia	143	Ann Beattie	190
LATTA		Douglas, Jr.	180
Bess - — ? Andrews	261	Keith Roland	220
Mildred C.	261	Valeria Ann - Charles Frederick	
Robert Smith	261	Russell	190
LAUGHTON		LINDSEY	
Anna Lou - James E. Fodrie ...	183	Burt	67
George Roberts, Jr. - Jean Carrol		LIVICK	
Taylor	183	Diana	250
George Roberts III	135	LIVINGSTON	
George Roberts III	183	Kimberly Jane	205
Gloria Faye - Harry Allan Paul .	183	LOCKHART	
John Craig	135	Mrs. J.W.	160
John Craig	183	LOCKIE	
Mark Shane	183	Cynthia Anne	265
Milton Gerald - Mary Lilly			
Haynes	183		

John David, Jr.	265	Prentice, Jr.	223
Sidan Alice	265	Robert E	225
LOGAN		Sarah Jane - Harold Ross	225
Albanus Charles, Jr.	43	Sarah Jane - John Frazier	221
Algernon Sidney	43	Susan James - William James	
Dr. John Dickinson - — ?	43	Rice, Sr	224
		Thomas E	225
LONG		Vera (twin of Vida) - (1) Nathan	
David Allen	144	Pake (2) Nelson Martin	223
Jenefer Darlene - Leland Day ..	216	Vida (twin of Vera)	223
Joseph Franklin, Jr.	220	Walter	222
Melinda Susan	220	Walter Roland, Sr. - Lena Clyde	
Randy Mark	144	Whitehurst	223
Stephanie Anne	220	Walter Roland, Jr. - Frances	
		Crockran	223
		William Howard - Jane	
		Sherwood	222
LONGEST		LORD	
Amelia - Rufas P. Hughes	225	Ola Louise	255
Bettie - Rufas P. Hughes	225	LOVE	
Bonnie - Thomas Kirk	223	Beverly Michele	144
Carolyn - (1) Charles Styron (2)		LUBINSKY	
James Powell	223	Marguerite Pamela - Frank	
Cecil - Pauline Mozier	223	DiStefano	197
Charlotte Beatrice - Robert		Peter Gary - Sherrill Lynn Parker	197
Aubrey Hudgins	223	Sandra Dare	197
Clyde	223	LYNCH	
Dora Veleta - Monroe Lucius		Theodore Kingsbury, Jr. - Jean	
Stewart	225	Floyd Thompson	140
Elijah - Hope A. Barritt	222	MACKIE	
Emily - John Johnson	221	Evalyn - William Hill	256
Fannie Floyd - John Brian		Vestal M - William McNabb ..	256
Dickinson, Jr.	219	MacLANE	
Francis Floyd - Laura Ellen		Cynthia	64
Congleton	222	Richard	64
Francis Gordon - Rosa Belle		Rodney	64
Piner	223	Susan	64
Hilda Osborn - Wiley Smith	226	MADDOX	
Hugh Vance - Lollie Merrill	223	Betsye Virginia	247
Hulda Ann - William J. Morgan	222	Nancy Garland	247
James	222	MAJOR	
James Floyd - Susan Piver	222	Alva Allen - Virginia Haynes ..	261
James Nosco - Olive Osborn	225	Ben - Sally Cattan	261
James Nosco, Jr. - Mary Alice		Charles E. - Ellen Matthews ..	261
Spears	226	Chastine - Edna Fauber	261
James Nosco III	226	Edward - Helen Bone	261
John Pennybacker - Sarah Tom		Eva - Thomas Pinkham	261
Wade	225	Fred - Stella Gresham	261
John Pennybacker, Jr.	225	Horace - Lucy Boyd	261
Mary Elizabeth - Prentice		Mary Catherine - Albert M.	
Lamphere	222	Wright	261
Olive Blanche - William Gaus ..	223	Rogge	261
Olive May - James Dinwiddie ..	226		
Otis H.	225		
Nadine - Jonathan Lucas	223		
Prentice - Rozalee Chadwick ..	223		

MALAHULE	20	MAY	
MALLISON		Bettie Sue	232
Joseph White, Jr. - Carlene		Edmons C. - (1) Voncelle Sanders	
Vaughn	153	(2) Mrs. Helen Harrison	232
MANIFRED	20	Florence Mercer	232
MARKS		Frank A. - Pearl Maeris	232
Lucy - William Horace Edmonds	244	Hugh O. - Susie Maude Lockhart	232
Margaret - Donald L. Pettit	244	Hugh O., Jr.	232
Mary Ann - Harry Richard Faller,		Mary Florence - J.D. Helmes ..	232
Jr	244	Richard - Bettie Byrd	232
MARRS		Robert	232
Jean Ann	247	Sandra	232
Joseph Estell	247	Sarah	232
MARSLENDER		Sarah Mercer	232
Jo-Anne - Louis Lambert	166	Sarah Mercer	232
Robert A., Jr. - Judy Gootee ..	166	William - Grace Manning	232
MARTIN		McCALL	
Frances	223	Harvey, Jr.	211
Robert Frank	260	McCONNELL	
MASON		Grace Howard	243
Alice - John N. Gutierrez	153	Sarah Loomis	243
Ann Littleton - (1) Hugh Martin		McCURDY	
Brown (2) Allen Carmichael		Linwood	282
Oosterhoudt	154	Thomas	282
Betty Jane - James Edward		Virginia Warren	282
Diffie	195	McDOWELL	
Charles Fearington - Susan		Samuel B., Jr.	245
Mason	195	McINTOSH	
Charles Littleton, Jr. - Jessie		Erah Sue	180
Juanita Absher	154	LeRoy, Jr. - Jiff — ?	180
David Gresham - Ruth Becknell	195	Sallie Leah	180
Jeffery Nelson	195	McLURKEN	
Jennifer Gordon	195	Freda Ann	232
Jonathan Lee - Barbara Butt ..	195	McNELIS	
Marjorie Jean - Thril Haston ..	153	Don	239
Mary Louise - Arthur H.		Lee	239
Langdon	195	Jack	239
Merle Gresham - Evelyn Willis ..	195	MEEM	
Roy Leon - Paula Bastnagel	195	Mary Tandy	240
Stephanie Charlene	195	Rebecca	240
Xenophon Fearington - Selma		MERRILL	
Nelson	195	Betty Lou - Robert L. Rose	137
MASSIE		Billy Leigh	136
Bettie Kay	230	Billy Swindell - Sylvia — ? ..	136
James William	230	Bonnie Ray - Lewis Wayne	
MATILDA - Geoffery		Hudnell	145
Plantagenet	24	Calvin Coolidge	134
MATTHEWS		Charles Worth - Blanche Helen	
Carlton Pryor	249	Temple	135
Clayton Dickinson	249	Cleatus Odell - Betty Jane Safrit	136
		Cleophas Brantley	133

Clifford Maxwell - Mary Frances Willis	136	Richard - — ?	136
Clifford Maxwell	136	Robert Odell - Kathy Diane Lewis	137
Clyde - — ?	181	Roy Thomas - Dorothy Gray Watson	135
Clyde, Jr.	181	Roy Thomas, Jr.	135
Colon Gray - Patricia — ? ..	136	Sammy Gray - Loraine Mann ..	134
David Brondell - Ersil Lizette Willis	135	Sammy Ray - Elizabeth Earp ...	134
David Fairleigh - Rose Della Eubanks	136	Samuel T. - Fonnie M. Lovick ..	133
David Lee - Ann — ?	136	Theodora (Called Dora) - Mary Victoria Norris	134
David William - Mrs. Hilda Floyd Williams	136	Velma Agnes	133
Dennis	136	Veta Elishia - Jesse Gilbert Bennett	134
Desiree Dee	135	Vida May - Wayland Fred Gillikin	136
Donza Lee - Dorris Lewis	136	Wayne	181
Dorothy Gray - Dalton Waters ..	135	Wendy Loraine	136
Douglas - Eleze Mizelle	181	William Andrew	136
Elisha L.	133		
Era Vance - Victor Worth Taylor	135	MERRIMON	
Ernest L.	133	Carrie Kay	260
Eulish Edward - (1) — ? (2) Pauline Hooks	136	David Max	260
Frederick Worth - Leona Ruth Edwards	135	MEWBORN	
Gerald Thorpe	134	Betty	179
Helen Worth	135	Billie	179
James	133	Bobby	179
James Ley	133	Jennie	179
Jeannine Carol	136	MIKESELL	
Katherine	136	Lillian Zoe	65
Kenneth Allen	136	MILLSAP	
Kerney Andrew - (1) Nellie May Dickinson (2) Beulah Joyner	135, 214	Robert Andrew	245
Kerney Andrew, Jr. - Margaret Carson	136	William Jeter - Anne Straughn ..	245
Leigh Ann	136	William Jeter II	245
Lela N. - Christopher C. Nelson	133	MITCHELL	
Louise - William Piner	135	Charles	262
Lynda Carol	136	Don Robert	262
Martha Inez	136	Donald - Blanch TeWalt	262
Mary Ann	135	Donald	262
Mary (Mamie) B. - David Nelson	133	Hugh Dickinson - Madeleine Wall	262
Mary June - David Prevatt Forsyth	134	James	262
Nancy	181	Jean - Jerome Smalar	262
Norma	181	Malcolm - Eloise Rowe	262
Oleadla Inez - William Felton Gillikin	136	Marianna - Charles Stumpf	262
Opal Rose	137	Richard	262
Phillip Andrew - Susan Jan Bizzell	134	Robert - Donna Mae Leverson ..	262
Ralph Charles	135	Robert - Elizabeth Ewing	262
Reba Keel - Guy Leslie Gaskill ..	135	Roger - Ellen Hughes	262
		Roger David - Rosamond Wolverton	262
		Roger William	262
		Walker	262

MOORE	
Alice Huetta - Francis Allan Mellichamp	204
Barbara Allene - Jerry Allan Schnitzuis	204
Barry	163
Caroline Alene - William Roy Wright	205
Cecil Monroe - Jean Anne Davis	203
Charlene Ethylwyn - (1) Alfred B. Burns (2) Larry T. Kittrell ..	204
Charles Eldad - Charlotte Mary Czar	203
Clyde W., Jr.	163
Cora Virginia - Carl Zedock Taylor	206
Doris Delamar - Frank Douglas Wilson	205
Frances Allene - Robert Willard Livingston	205
George Watkins - June Irene Fuchs	205
Gladys Ethelwyn - Riliaus Banks Cantley	205
Glenda Earle - Daniel Arthur Smith	204
James Walker - Patricia Ann Lupton	203
Karen Beth - Donald Sessions ..	204
Kerry Willis	204
Linda Irene - John Mouzon ..	205
Mary Katherine - Bernard Marrs	247
Mary Lou - Robert Lee Davis ..	176
Mary Sue - (1) William Deloach (2) James Crowe	203
Mattie Hickman - Stephen Meem	240
Milton Grant	240
Nell Tandy - (1) William Jones (2) Philip Boden	240
Richard Sulter - Shirley Pittman	203
Rosemary Sue - Woodrow Douglas Little	204
Seldon Delamar - Beverly Billado	204
Shelley Marie	203
Susannah Pearl - Henry Baker Hill	204
Thomas Tracy	204
Walter Seldon - (1) Dolly Bell Willis (2) Bernice Souther Crowe	203
Walter Walker - Nancy Howard Anderson	203
William Earle, Sr. - Alice Earl Willis	204
William Earle, Jr. - Robertine Heekley	204
William Earle III - Patricia Williamson	204
MORTON	
Kathrine Carnie - Tatnal Warner Fearing, Sr.	175
MUNSEY	
Charles D.	113
Harvey	113
Martha	113
Mary	113
Nancy	113
MURDEN	
William R., Jr. - Dorothy Gibson	166
MURPHEY	
Jacob Bryan	198
James Ernest - Peggy Mouton ..	198
Michael David	198
Robert Eugene	198
MYGATT	
Mrs. Mary (S.D.)	88
NOE	
Betsy May	200
Clarence Adair - Mary Loraine Arthur	200
Clifton Alan	185
Daniel Adair	200
Earl Mack	185
Ginny Elaine	163
Grace May - Charles Street Wetherington	200
Holly Dianne	163
Marion Tolar - Violet Mary Arthur	200
Marion Tolar, Jr. - Joyce Ann Willis	163, 200
Mary Catherine	185
Susan Frances	200
NELSON	
Christopher	133
David	133
John Allen - Faye Mason	192
Joseph	133
Lela	133
Nancy Leigh - Berkley Thomas Piner, Jr.	192
Shelia Faye	133
Susanne - Jack Hopter	133
NETHERLAND	
Stephenson Douglas	206
Susan Frances - Dennis Lamar Gaylor	206

William McEwen III	206	John Russell	237
NEWBERRY		PASINEAU	
Henrietta - Jesse B. Knox, Jr. ..	155	Beverly Dawn	212
Mary V.	155	PATE	
NEWBY		Archibald Hanes, Jr. - Carolyn	
Basil Reed - Nancy Innman	178	Lancaster	163
Valerie Minzette - Charles Ward	178	Elton Daniel	163
NONE		Mary Corine - George Robert	
Joseph Calvin	216	Britt, Jr.	163
NORTHEN		Roy Willis	164
Cecelia Dickinson - Bert		PATRICK	
Blactscher	236	Hepsy Madie	161
O'DANIEL		PARKER	
Willa Faye	179	John Randolph - Louise Spruill .	156
O'KANE		PATTERSON	
Robert Guy - — ?	238	Della - Leland Edick	65
Thomas James - — ?	238	Robert — ?	65
O'MALLEY		PAUL	
Patty Lynn	247	Harry Allan, Jr.	183
OUTLAW		Mary Kimberly	183
Betty Ray - James Neill Troxler	159	PERKINS	
Jean Frances - Lindsay Williams		Isaac Otly	248
Hill	158	James Lee	248
PAKE		Robert Cleveland, Jr.	248
Colon Christopher - Lucy Ann		Winifred Dickinson	248
Scoggins	218	PETERSON	
Margaret Louise	181	Claudia Jean	258
Sandra Jo - James Howard		Constance Darletta	258
Everette	218	Ronald Gordon	258
PALMER		PICKERING	
Amy	63	Richard, Jr. - Barbara Baker ...	233
Edward	63	PIES	
Ernest	63	David	67
Wager	63	Douglas	67
PARKER		Roger	67
Charles Norwood - Janice Hilda		PING	
Epperson	157	Donald, Jr.	258
Charles Norwood, Jr. - Sherry		PINKHAM	
Ann Watson	157	George	261
Edgar Leroy, Jr. - Mary Ann		PHILPOTTS	
Grooms	156	Patricia Ann	248
James Carlton (twin of John) ...	157	PLATT	
James Randolph - Lois Anne		Anne Lee	287
Melner	156	Roger Johnson	287
Janice Louise - James McDaniel	157	Wayne Charles	287
John Carlyle (twin of James) ...	157	POOLE	
Karen Ann - Robert Greening ..	156	Nancy Katherine	233
Steven Gregory - Kathy Welch .	157		
PARSONS			
Elizabeth Hunt	237		

POWELL		David Lee	231
Rose Marie	223	Della Olive - John Coulter	232
Russell	233	Eleanor Florence	231
PUTNAM		Eugenia - Fauce Horton	232
Janice Lee	263	Florence May - Roderick Newton	
Patricia Ann	263	Bryan	233
QUISENBERRY		Frank Larmon	231
Sandra Lynn - William Walter		Frank Larmon	233
Bond	178	Gertrude - Edmond Carlos May	232
RALPH		Hazel Larmon	233
Joseph Edward	188	Dr. Henry Mercer - Stella Nesbit	232
Robert Wayne	188	Hugh Larmon - Eugenie Willis	
Sherrie Lee - Lawrence P. Shipp,		Dickinson	233
Jr.	187	Hugh Larmon, Jr.	231
RAMSEY		Hugh Larmon, Jr.	233
Margaret Elizabeth	225	Ida Florence - George Thomas	
REYNOLDS		Lancaster	232
Gertrude Isabel - Ralph W. Lord	255	James Quintus	231
Matt Clinton	255	Joe Murray - Margaret Addison	233
RICE		Joe Murray, Jr.	233
Adrian	225	Laura Mansfield - William	
Betty Alice - Ronald D. Slaughter	168	Snowden Hitt	231
Betty Lou	224	Lindsay Byrd	231
Carl Chadwick - Minnie Jones	224	Lindsay Byrd	233
Charles Shackle	225	Morgan (1) Sadie Youngblood (2)	
Donald D. - Patricia S. — ?	168	Belle Wise	231
Florence Alena - Frank Ramsey	225	Morgan - Helen Hagen	232
Gaye	225	Richard Quintus - Hazel Larmon	233
Hubert Morris - Betty Ewing	224	Richard Quintus, Jr. - Mary Gray	
James D.	168	Dickinson	233
Leslie David - Dorothy — ?	224	Richard Quintus III	231
Lillian	225	Richard Quintus III	233
Lillian - Peter Zilliacus	225	Susie Dickinson - Fred Smith	
Louis Franklin - Kathleen		Stokes	232
Robinson	224	Sue Larmon	233
Louis Herbert - Margaret Parkin	224	Susan Larmon	231
Louis Herbert	224	William Thomas - Marian Phillips	232
Lucy Belle - Charles Willis	224	RILEY	
Maude - Nathan Garner	225	David James	264
Richard G. Jr. - Carol Burroughs	168	Geoge Patrick	264
Robert Franklin - (1) Theresa		Stephen Gene	264
Goodwin (2) Chiyo Pizira	225	ROBERT (CURLHOSE)	24
Rose Belle - William Harvey		ROBERTS	
Ramsey	225	Joseph	250
Samuel Adrian - Viola Robinson	225	Roger	250
William	224	Thomas	250
William James, Jr. - Lucy Newby	224	ROBISON	
RICHARDS		Marilyn Ann	249
Andrew Mercer	231	ROCK	
Clarence - Grace Bedenbaugh	231	Althea Herndon - John Howard	
Clarence Arthur	231	Knight	248
Clarence B. - Ruby Lee Sugars	231	David Nash - Jackie Pada	248
		Evelyn Elizabeth - Alfred Volz	248

Louise W. - Harold C. Payne ..	248	Marion Russell	249
Sandra Ann	248	Mary Candace - Russell	
RODNEY		Cammack Crank	248
Caesar Augustus (signer of		Ruth Charlene	249
Declaration of Independence,			
Governor of Delaware)	40	ROWELL	
Caesar Augustus, Jr. (U.S.		Chester Sessions - Florence	
Senator)	40	Lawton	254
Daniel - — ? (U.S. Senator) ..	40	Edna Ellen - William C.	
George Brydges	40	Claybaugh	255
ROGENWALD	20	Frances Gertrude	254
ROGENWALD II	20	Frances Jane - (1) Verne Weber	
ROGERS		(2) Roman Stewart	254
Christopher Schwartzman, Jr. -		Harry Dickinson - Fannie	
Ann Elizabeth Arthur	218	Rowland	254
Louise Christine - — ? Gillikin	218	Isabell - Bassett Smith	255
Margaret - (1) Colon Walker Pake		John David	254
(2) William Scott		Jonathan	255
McClenithan	218	Judith Eleanor - Walter Wilmette	254
Peggy Annette - Richard Tew ..	218	Margaret Electa - (1) Robert	
Wayne Christopher - Mitzie		Freeman (2) George Popovich	254
Castro	218	Mary Jane	254
ROGGY		Milo David	254
Flora Ann	252	Milo Edwin - (1) Jeanette Sessions	
Richard	252	(2) Agnes Edlund	254
ROLF		Milo Loren - Lillian Laverty ..	254
(better known as Rollo)	20	Ola Lois - Clyde Reynolds	255
Christian name Robert - Princess		William Franklin	254
Gisele, daughter of King			
Charles le Simple	21	RUMLEY	
ROSE		Carolyn Ward	175
Merrill	137	Charles Anderson - Ethelyn	
Robert	137	Louise Ward	175
ROSSI		Charles Anderson, Jr. - Elaine	
John A. - Margaret Morreale ..	169	Coyle	175
Kathryn Anne	169	David Denard	175
Louis August	169	Debra Sue	175
Michael	169	Denise Ann	175
ROSSON		Donna Kay	175
Ann Marie	249	Francis Perry	175
Charles Lee - Ruth Jordan		Julian Lecraft, Jr. - Lucy	
Waddy	249	Johnson	175
Charles Stapleton	249	Mary Louise - George Elmer	
Dorothy Gray	249	Moore, Jr.	175
Ernest Gray - Marie R. Dunn ..	249	RUSSELL	
Irma Winifred - George Hartley		Claudius	162
Dietrich	248	Corine - Soloman Willis	162
Joseph Lawrence	249	George - Sadie Whitehurst	162
Lillian Lee	249	George Miller - Irvine Cobb	162
Louise Gertrude - Robert		John Paul	162
Cleveland Perkins	248	Lisa Corine	162
		Webster - Luna Snowden	162
		William Thomas - Myrna Loy	
		Merrill	162
		William Thomas, Jr.	162

SABISTON

Annie Arendell - William R. Murden	165
Barbara Ann	173
Bessie	165
Bessie Dean - Thomas Elmo Taylor	171
Bridges Arendell (twin of David) - Beatrice Bennett	166
Bridges Arendell, Jr.	166
Catherine Ann - Elwood Earl Jenkins	145
Christopher - Reva Kay Lewis ..	145
Christopher Grey - Arleen Rivers Brown	145
Cicero Douglas - Dessie Mae Dangerfield	146
Connie Stanton - Nellie Burroughs	173
David Iredell - Jeanette Benton ..	166
David Neal	146
David Wilbur - Annie Arendell ..	165
David Wilbur, Jr (twin of Bridges) - Mazelle Williamson	166
Diane Kay	146
Donna Effie - Sanford Little Boswell	173
Dorothy - Bill Boyd	165
Elizabeth Rebecca - Elijah Dudley Hardesty	166
Gregory Stanton	173
Guy Edward - Lelia Southerland ..	145
Guy Manney - Minnie Dickinson ..	165
Guy Manney, Jr. - Marguerite Copeland	145
Hilda May - Leo Franklin Simpson	146
Irenè Chester - Robert Slater ..	146
Jo Lynn	173
John Fletcher - Effie Geneva Stanton	171
John Stanton (Jeff) - Virginia Dare Fulcher	173
Katy	165
Larry T. - Flora Faye Adams ..	146
Laura Frances	165
Leah Faye	146
Lycurgus Robert - Stella — ? ..	165
Lycurgus Robert, Jr.	165
Malcolm Mason - Elizabeth Ann Jolly	173
Mary Bell - Manly Mark Eubanks ..	172
Maxton Glenn - Letha May Willis ..	173
Mildred Vance - James Gaskins Whitehurst	173

Milton Neal - Sue L. Williams ..	146
Minnie Dee (Boozy) - Everette Donald Merrill	145
Myrna Dale - Jon Kent Wauhop ..	146
North Mason - Donna Roberts Mason	173
Pamaela Jean	145
Patsy Ann - Martin Brooks	173
Pernetie Helen - George Washington Dudley	170
Rodney Douglas - Drema Meadows	146
Ruby Merlin - John Henry Felton ..	171
Sarah Bell - Samuel Frank Dill ..	166
Tina Marie	173
Vera Manner - David W. Bell ..	145
William Luther	165
Zelba Beryle - Thomas Tosto ...	145

SAFRIT

Jeffery Taylor	135
----------------------	-----

SALTER

Golda - Lyndon Day	215
Shelton Clyde - Bonnie Sanderson	215
Thelma Audrey - (1) Leo Kenneth Betters (2) Ernest Edward Long (3) Joseph None (4) Roy Eubanks	215

SCHRIER

Dana Dickinson	75
Daniel Franklin	75
David Lee	75
Marcia Ree - Robert Douglas Mullen	75

SCHUESSLER

Martha Suzanne	246
Mary Letrice	246

SCHULTZ

Cynthia Dawn	66
--------------------	----

SCHWARTZ

Robert Dale	258
Sally	258

SCOTT

Sarah Daggett	231
Susan Taylor	231

SCUDDER

Charles, Jr.	240
Sally	240

SHAW

Henry	118
James	118

John Dickinson - Freda — ? ..	118	Lawson	179
Olive - George Scott	118	Lisa	178
Porter Dickinson - Nellie — ?	118	Lois Gray - Jerry Sanford	179
Steven	118	Mamie - N.H. Taylor	176
William	118	Mary Helene - Russell Newby ..	178
SHEWSBURY		Mattie Carolyn - Harold L.	
Barbara Ann	243	Batson	179
Nancy	243	Pearl Gray - Holland Cawthon ..	179
SIEH		Philip - — ?	176
Joyce - — ?Walsh	119	Robert Jeffery	178
SIMCOX		Robert W. (1) Mary — ?(2)	
Arthur	62	Alicia — ?	178
Carol	62	Rose - Sam Churchill	179
Karen	62	Rosetter - (1) Melissa Laura Jones	
SIMPKINS		(2) Emma Best	178
Bertha	180	Rosetter, Jr. - Ethel Joyce	
Dewey	180	Pittman	179
Edward, Jr.	180	Sallis A. - Elijah O. Springle ..	179
SIMPSON		Sally Hancock - Hubert Wren	
Alex	176	Smith	177
Alstyre - (1) Louis G. Cotton (2)		Scott	178
Joseph Baumbagh (3)		Shawn	178
Norwood Provost	177	Soloman L. - May Jane Marshall	176
Bud	178	Soloman Walter - Edna Leigh ..	177
Charles Anthony - Ellen Jean		Thomas Jefferson - Mattie	
Mills	179	Hassell	177
Christopher Robert	178	Thomas Jefferson, Jr. (twin of	
Clarence - Helen — ?	176	Lawrence) - (1) Bessie Pake	
Clarence Hubert	176	(2) — ?	177
Dinard Edward - Laura Dudley ..	178	Tobert Thomas	178
Dorothy	176	Virginia Dare - Jack Vauce	177
Douglas Jackson - Judy Carol		Zelma Gay - (1) Gary Plough (2)	
Aycock	146	Cecil O'Brien Lewis	146
Evangeline (called Eva)	177	SIZER	
Evelyna - (1) Troy Justice (2)		Jack (probably John or Jackson)	280
Lloyd Mitchell	179	Jennie	280
Eunice - — ?	178	Nannie - — ?Armstrong	280
Helene Ray	176	Robert - — ?Kelly	280
Inez	176	SLATER	
Jackueline - Eugene Quisenberry	178	Helen Irene	146
Jane (Jennie) - Cicero Washington		SLAUGHTER	
Bell	182	Barbara Lynn	168
Jerry Walter - Nancy Sizemore ..	177	Brian Lee	168
John	176	SMALAR	
Laura Estelle - (1) — ?		Donald	262
Flemming (2) Courtney		Susan	262
Mewborn	178	SMALL	
Lawrence Ward (twin of Thomas)		Albert Becton - Jean — ?	191
- Bela Oglesby	178	Benjamin Borden (Byrd) - Bessie	
Leo Franklin, Jr. - Carol Louise		Gertrude Merrill	199
Yeager	146	Betty Jo	191
Leon - — ?	179	Carlton Anthony - Brenda Dean	
Lila (probably Lillian) - Herman		Dyese	188
		Charles Roland - Judy Eileen	

SMALL, CONTINUED

Lewis	188	Doris Earl - Lewis Clarence	
Cody	191	Belcher	144
David Wayne	191	Edward	60
Deon	187	Elinor Van Dorn	79
Deborah	191	Francis Dean	171
Dennis	191	Frances Ellen - Harry LeMarr ..	255
Donald Thomas - Linda Sue		Frank	188
Taylor	188	Garland Eastwood - Jane Ingram	177
Emma - — ?	186	Gladys Dorne - Robert Council	
Essie Stella - John Thomas Lane	187	Davis	143
Frank - Lillian Dudley	187	Dr. Hal Clark - — ?	261
Frederick C. - Julia Dennis	174	Hal C. II	261
Goldie - Joseph Savage	191	Hall H.	261
Herman V. - Orvila Harrington .	174	Helen Herbert - Robert E.	
John Thomas - Mary Helen		Folweiler	79
Arthur	187	Henry - — ?	60
Joseph Wallace - Margaret Ann		Herbert, Jr. (Bud) - Barbara	
Dickinson	186, 191	Caulkin	177
Joseph Wallace	191	James Lucas III - Dorothy Onecta	
Joyce Ann - Elbert Jones	191	Whitley	208
Judie	191	Jeffrey Clark	257
Julius Davis, Jr. - (1) Hazel		John	188
Bratcher (2) Mrs. Mary		Jolly Jean	261
Bennett	191	Kathryn Laughton	208
Julius Davis (Jude) - Verna		Lois Isabel	255
Fodrie	191	Loren Stanley	255
Lerenzo	187	Louis Edward - Linda Taylor .	177
Lizzie - James Guthrie	187	Mabelle - Clyde Haskett	143
Marthena - Marcus Cecero		Martha - Lemuel Griffin	60
Dickinson	186, 142	Mary	60
Med	187	Mary Alice Elizabeth	226
Nellie - (1) Roland Smith (2)		Mary Eleanor - David Michael	
— ? Meade	188	Bailey	257
Peggy Ann	191	Maxine	261
Rebecca - Joe Dizer	186	Melanie Rae	177
Roland Adair - (1) Edith May		Myron Howe - Claire Harrigan .	79
Taylor (2) — ?	188, 208	Raymond Ward	177
Sadie Abbott - Archie Hardesty	199	Robert C. — ?	261
Sadie Jane - Albert Becton	191	Sandy Denise	177
Sherry Lane - Dane LaRue	191	Sarah Margaret	226
Sterling	191	Wendell Lovell, Jr. - Leona	
Valeria	191	Martin	257
SMITH			
Albert Bassett	255	SPAIN	
Alene	188	Clifford Gray	236
Alice Hopton	226	Kathy Lee	236
Austin	261	Mary Ann - Sanford Dunaway	
Bert	261	Bryan	236
Blanch - Dr. — ?Latta	261	Walter Clifford - Betty May	
Dr. Burt Augustus - Bess — ?	261	Burnette	236
Charles - — ?	60	Winston Dickinson - Barbara	
Cheryle Ann	177	Ellis	236
David Franklin	171	SPIVEY	
Delbert	261	Marjorie Claire - Nathan Ernest	
		Winslow	176

SPRINGLE		STOY	
Beatrice I.	182	Judith Lee - Karl Hientz	164
Bessie	180	Leo Robert	164
Charles E. - Mary Alan Davis ..	180	Marjorie Amelia - Horace Kay	
Charles E., Jr.	180	Holland	164
Daisy LaFayette - Frank Porter		Nancy Beth	164
Hatter	181	Susan Carol	164
Erah Jones - LeRoy McIntosh ..	180	STRAIN	
Grace Alice - George Herbert ..	180	Debra Joyce	152
June - William Gaylord Williams	181	Diana Lee	152
Laura C. - Edward Simpkins ...	180	George Deems	152
Leslie Davis - Blanch Morton ..	181	STUMPF	
Leslie Davis Jr. - Barbara Willis	181	Charles - Diane Lenore	
Leslie Patrick	181	Kaerscher	262
Lloyd Bryan - Kitty Alford	181	Jane - Keith Johnson	262
Lloyd Bryan, Jr.	181	Mary	262
Lloyd LaFayette - Daisy Lewis ..	181	STYRON	
Lillie Bell	180	Annie Gray	216
Lucile - Curtis Pake	181	Celia Faye - Kirby E. Mullis ...	216
Mamie Luccrectia - David		Clarence Edward, Sr. - (1) Clara	
Chadwick	180	Ruth Bright (2) Ernestine	
Mamie - Carvey Merrill	181	Hampton	217
Mamly Floyd - Sallie Sadler	180	Clarence Edward, Jr. - Patricia	
Marion - Annie Moulton	181	Putnam	217
Martin Ross - (1) Mamie Brinson		Dollie May - Harvey Carter	216
(2) Sallie E. Gray	180	Ellen Marie - B.J. Franklin	216
Mildred - Harry Etheridge		Fairley Franklin - Mary Guthrie	216
Gillikin	181	Guy Maxwell - (1) Kate Levathan	
Sallie Joyce - Douglas Lewis ...	180	Simmons (2) Ella Louise	
Sallie O. - George F. Gabriel ...	180	Simpson (3) Josephine Wilkins	
Shirley Patricia - Jack Sheriff		(4) Mrs. Lula Grooms King ..	217
Russell	181	Lillian - Henry Lewis Salter	215
William Davis	181	Louis Christopher, Sr. - Celia	
SNEAD		Gertrude Green	216
Adelaide - John William Creasey	237	Louis Christopher, Jr.	216
Charles Dickinson - Ruth		Margaret Allan - Douglas Wade	217
Spencer	237	Mary Louise - (1) Charles	
Edward Poindexter - Phillis		Chessna (2) Ronnie Smith ...	216
Marguerite Edwards	237	Vernon Benjamin - Minnie	
Marie Bruce - David M. Pitts ...	237	Goodwin	216
William Overton, Jr.	237	SUTTON	
SNODGRASS		Blane Michel	171
John Mark	259	Helen Dean - Francis W. Smith	171
SOMERVILLE		James Dudley - Helen Marie	
Helen Coolidge	67	LeBeouf	171
STEWART		James West - Betty Rodriguez ..	171
Rebecca	255	Jo Ann - Luke L. Guarisco	171
Roberta	255	Patricia Marie	171
STOKES		Rebecca Ann	171
Florence Mercer - J. Frank		Sandre Dean	171
Vaughn	232	SWITZER	
Sidney B. - Mary McLurken ...	232	Charles T.	259
		Della Jane - George Hale	259
		Harriett Ruhamah - Freeman	

SWITZER, CONTINUED

Winslow 259
 Laura Dorothy - Michael Victor
 Timlin 259
 Mary Marjorie - Guy Horton ... 259
 Truman, Grant, Jr. 259

TALBOTT

Bertrice Boyd - George William
 Henry 196
 Cindy Ann 196
 David Benton 196
 Richard Dewey 196

TANDY

Anna Quarles 239
 Augustus 239
 Clark Howell 240
 Edward Roberts 240
 Gordon 240
 Gus Richard 240
 Jack Dickinson 240
 Jack Hickman - Josephine Small 241
 Jasper 240
 Jimmie 240
 John Dickinson - (1) Margaret
 Roberts (2) Benetta Howell . 239
 Mary Benetta - Grant Moore ... 240
 Mary Thompson - (1) Disbrow
 Johnson (2) Charles Scudder 240
 Milam Flack - Gladys Milton ... 240
 Morhoenes Howell - Mary Flack 240
 Nell Bass - James Bradshaw
 Winfree 240
 Richard Montgomery 239
 William Lawson - Mary
 Lindemond 241
 William Mason 239
 William Thomas - (1) Ermine
 Stoner (2) Nattie Hickman .. 240

TAYLOR

Albert Geater, Jr. 185
 Alla Cola - Moes Hampton Teel
 III 184
 Allena Pearl - T.L. Leonard 176
 Ann Elizabeth 244
 Anna Bell - James Roger Floyd . 183
 Azilee Lizette - (1) Edgar Leroy
 Parker (2) William Valevais . 156
 Bessie Bridges - (1) Rufus William
 Ward (2) William James
 Motes 209
 Carl Ray 206
 Carlton Joseph - Eleanor
 Laughton 208
 Cecil Furman (or Fyrman) -

Emma Kelchner 208
 Cecil Furman, Jr. - Ruth Houser 208
 Charles Warren 212
 Cicero Wilson - Carrie Edith
 Dudley 185
 Clara Lizette - Thomas Weston . 209
 Clyde Swindell (twin to Guy) -
 Esther Motes 209
 David Scott 208
 Della Frances - John Tuttle
 Hardesty 157,170
 Dorothy Claire - Stanley W.
 Atherton 208
 Dorothy Dean - Calvin Earl
 Johnson 172
 Dorothy Lee - Curtis Doyle
 Jernigan 157
 Earl Archie Smallwood - Marie
 Graham 184
 Edith May - Roland Adair
 Small 208, 188
 Edna Thomas - Wayne Warren
 Blanton 208
 Eleanor Mae 209
 Elizabeth Mary 208
 Eva Victoria - Samuel Francis
 Ballou 135
 Faye Ellen - Harry Barden
 Taylor 185
 George Walter - Ruby Neil Brite 206
 Gerald Cranston - Sylvia
 Fodrie 213, 148
 Dr. Gerald Thomas - Dr. Mary
 Ann Hampton 172
 Glenda Ann - James Ronald
 Denton 212
 Glenwood Mason - Brenda — ? 172
 Gurnie Milton - (1) Mary Etta (or
 Marietta) Shook (2) Annie
 Belle Free 183
 Guy Talmage (twin to Clyde) ... 209
 Harry Barden, Jr. 185
 Hazel Marie - John W. Ives 208
 James Albert - Marie Dorothy
 Fuchsluger 206
 James Wyatt - Mary Catherine
 Day 212
 Jean Carrol - George Roberts
 Laughton, Jr. 135
 Jesse Bell - Joshua Clossie
 Adams 182
 Jesse Gene - Ava Lee Alligood . 184
 John Garry 206
 John Marvin 183
 Joyce Elaine - (1) Bonner Leckler

Willis (2) Jennings Bryan	64
Jones II	184
Kenneth Carl	206
Larry Joe	206
Lila Hilma - Thomas Lee Taylor (father founded Pepsi Cola Co.)	157
Linda Sue - Lee Stanley Becton	206
Lori Jean	148
Ludie Merlin	172
Mamie Estelle - George Roberts Laughton	183
Mamie Etta - Earl McIntosh Noe, Jr.	185
Marion Carlyle - Vivian Palmer Cheek	157
Mary Olive - Lyle Beverly Pasineau	212
Mattie Oliver - Loy Douglas Graham	212
Myrtis Arlene - (1) Marcus Howard Mason, Jr. (2) Charles Leanard Borkowski	182
Neva Jane - S. Raymond Harrington	185
Olive Vaughn - Luther Franklin Safrit	135
Reuben James - Eva Sue Lawrence	212
Rex Alan	183
Ruth Alena - James Lucas Smith, Jr.	208
Sharon Leah	185
Sherrod Mason - May Elizabeth Wyatt	172
Shirley Marie - Albert Geater Taylor	185
Tanya Joane	185
Thomas Ivey	185
Thomas Lee, Jr.	157
Warren Harding - Susan Noe	212
William Cecero	185
Willie Lee	212
TEEL	
Larry Wayne - Patricia Lee Couch	184
Lois Marie - (1) Edward Tremane Hudson (2) Jose Monzon	184
Moes Hampton IV - Barbara Janice Parsons	184
Ronald Earl - Towa — ?	184
THOMAS	
Alan	161
Bertha - Belton Gilreath	161
David	64
David	161
Donna	64
George Marvin	199
Harry - Mrs. Joyce Gassman	64
Jimmy, Jr. - Sarah — ?	161
Joanne - Tracey MacLane	64
Jonnie Carol	199
Joseph G. - Gladys Emerson	64
Margaret	161
Martha L.	63
Michael	64
Neil - Marilyn Morris	64
Patricia Ann	199
Pauline Elizabeth - Charles Eugene Cheek	222
Reginald — ?	161
Sarah	161
Spurling	161
Stephen	64
Sue Murray	222
Virginia	161
William John, Jr.	199
Zeida G. - (1) Ernest LeRoy Kiser (2) Harold Metcalf	63
THOR	19
TIMLIN	
Gary Martin	259
Robert Victor - — ?	259
TODD	
John Barrett	247
TOLMAN	
Virginia	244
TOWSEND	
Platt, Jr.	81
TREADWELL	
Dale	66
Donna	66
Dorothy (twin of Elwood) - Helmuth Schultz	66
Elwood (twin of Dorothy) — ?	66
Keith	66
Lois - — ? Miller	66
Richard	66
TROXLER	
Julia Leigh (Juli)	159
Richard (Ricky) Douglas	159
James Neill, Jr. - Mary Linda Blanton	159
TULLY	
Janet	62

TULLY, CONTINUED	
Joan	62
John	62
TUNSTALL	
Earl Watkins	207
Grady Edward	207
TURNER	
Anne	249
Carol	249
Cecil Bruce	249
Charles Constantine - Edna Streicher	249
Charles Constantine, Jr.	249
Dorothy May - Howard H. Hatch	249
Eugene - Martha Bruce	249
Frances Ann - Arthur Crawford Livick	250
Goodwin White - Willie Frances Crank	250
Hattie - William Hoden	249
Joseph Bryan - Marie Conity ..	250
Joseph Bryan, Jr.	250
Marilee	250
Robert	250
Robert Eldridge - — ?	249
Susie Cleveland - Joseph Johnson	250
Theodore	249
TURNERY	
James Quarles	238
TYLER	
Stephan	258
TYNES	
Martha Jane	182
VALENTINE	
Edward Tandy	241
James Winfree	241
William N., Jr.	240
VAUCE	
Allen — ?	177
Jane - — ?King	177
VAUGHAN	
J. Frank, Jr.	232
Susie	232
VELTRI	
Charles Burton	169
Judith Amanda - Jamie Contouris	169
Raymond, Jr.	169
Susan Jane - Stephen Lippman .	168
WADE	
Charles Marshall, Jr. - Mary Jeannine Paulk	139
David Dickinson	140
Margaret Ann - James W. Young	217
Thomas Clifford - Laura Danielson	217
Mary Jane - (1) Samuel Lennon Houston (2) Cecil Haertel ...	139
WAGER	
Ells - Willis Atwater	63
Julia - Clarence Palmer	63
Whitney - — ?Children: Lois, Alice Wendell, Leslie & Elizabeth	63
WALSH	
Jimmie	119
Julia Ann	119
WALTER	24, 25
WANDELL	
William Allen - Virginia Marguerite Rogers	119
WARD	
Bettie Thomas	209
Delton Rufus - — ?	210
WARE	
Elizabeth Windell	248
WATERS	
Addie - Lloyd Taylor	213
Milton	213
WAUHOPE	
Jon Douglas	146
WEBB	
Lisa	135
WEBER	
Harry Dickinson	255
Janice	255
WELSH	
Elizabeth Goodwyn - Dr. Grover Cousins Robinson III	285
John Dickinson - Mary Jeanette McWilliams	284
William Enders, Sr. - Kathryn Hardy	285
WEST	
Mary Janet - James Prentis Capps II	164
Robert Dawn	164
WESTON	
Jeanne Marie - Norman Beaver .	209
Ruth Lizette - Robert Orville Cooling	209

WETHERINGTON		
Brenda Joyce	201	
Carol Anne - Robert Goodhaul Buell, Jr.	200	
Charles Street, Jr.	200	
Ethel Marie	200	
Herman Joseph, Jr. - Carol Hardesty	201	
Kenneth West	200	
L. (probably Luke) H., Jr. - Mabel Guthrie	277	
Robert Talmadge	200	
Sherry Dee - Charles Arthur ...	201	
William Barnes - Lou — ? ...	277	
WHALEY		
Dalton Earl, Jr.	224	
Timothy Aubrey	224	
WHITE		
Cynthia Louise	160	
Dr. Labrey Alward, Jr. - Nancy Knorpp	246	
Vincent Allen	246	
WHITEHURST		
Jonathan Haywood - Linda Carey	173	
Kenneth Wayne - Mrs. Susan Fahs	173	
WHITLEY		
Charles Maurice - (1) Olive Solie (2) Olga Chilibeck	190	
Hazel Leonne - Ben Harris ...	189	
Hubert Harris - Harriet Bolton ...	191	
Jean Carol - Roland Davis	190	
Karen Sue - (1) Douglas White (2) Jack Bryant	190	
Larry Douglas - Jeanette — ?	190	
Leo Clifton - (1) Phobe Baxter Rolison (2) Stelma Van Horn (3) Della Bethel Dickinson	190, 161	
Michael Charles	190	
Nancy - Ray Coats	191	
Paul Chester - Edwena Livingston Garris	191	
Robert Douglas - (1) Mary Etta Hardesty (2) Erma Leola Merrill	190	
Robert Harold	191	
Togan Lynn	190	
Valeria Blanche - (1) Clifford Thomas Lewis (2) Raymond Edward Rudder	190	
WILCOX		
Dorris	61	
Reta	61	
Ruth - A.B. Lang	61	
WILLIAM THE CONQUERER, King of England - Matilda		23
WILLIAM RUFAS or King William II		24
WILLIAMS		
Bonnie June	181	
Debra Gayle	181	
Mary Hazel (Mary Jane) (1) Dr. Lewis Scott Knisely (2) Russell Woodrow Ireland ...	115	
WILLIS		
Bonner Leckler, Jr.	184	
Bonnie Joy - Ronlie Conner ...	184	
Claudia Odean - (1) William Savage (2) Edward Combs (3) Charles Clifton	163	
Corine Chestnut - Dr. Archibald Hanes Pate	163	
David Keith - Debbie Phillips ..	184	
Dolman W. - Faye Monk	162	
John Keith	163	
John Webster - Violet Keith Lewis	163	
John Webster, Jr. - Margaret Ann Nelson	163	
Joyce Ann - Marion Toler Noe, Jr.	163	
Kathy Ann	163	
Lutie Irene - George W. Collins	162	
Lynda Jill	184	
Neva Russell - William Joseph Dail	162	
Peggy Ann - Danny McQueen ..	149	
Robert Curtis	149	
Thomas Kevin	163	
William Roy - (1) Zulekia Nelson (2) Mrs. Odell Jefferson	163	
WILLETT Mrs. A.H.		60
WILLMETTE		
Bruce (adopted)	254	
Lynn (adopted)	254	
WILSON		
Allen	66	
Burt - — ?	66	
Doris Sue - William McEwen Netherland, Jr.	205	

WILSON, CONTINUED

Emma - Dewitt Lindsey 67
 Frank Douglas, Jr. - Sandra
 Marion Jones 206
 Thelma Deone - Louis Pies 67

WINFREE

Caroline Bradshaw - Dr. John A.
 Jarrell, Jr. M.D. 241
 Martha Hickman - Dr. William N.
 Valentine M.D. 240
 Mary Benetta (Mimi) - William B.
 Anderson, III 241

WINKEPLECK

Yvonne 118

WINSLOW

Delma - Ernest C. Arnold 259
 Joann - Jerome O. Witty 259
 Marjorie Ann - George Chancellor
 Green, III 176

WITTY

David 259
 Michael E. 259
 Phillip J. 259

WOOD

C. V., III 245
 David William 258
 Deborah 245

Michael Dwain 258
 Susan Darst 258

WOODSON

Elizabeth Franklin 282

WOODWARD

Harry Manning, Jr. - Nancy Ellen
 Jessee 248
 Jacqueline - William Latane
 Flanagan 248
 Jane Alderson 248
 Martha Jean - Robert Ernest
 Duke 248

WRIGHT

Guy A. - Mary Rapp 261
 Hartwell 249
 Marjorie Ann 249
 William C. 261
 Winnifred 249

YOUNG

Charles Scott 189
 Forrest Wayne - Patricia
 Stimmell 189
 Margaret Dianne - Jack Houser . 189

ZILLIACUS

Marjorie Rae 225

